

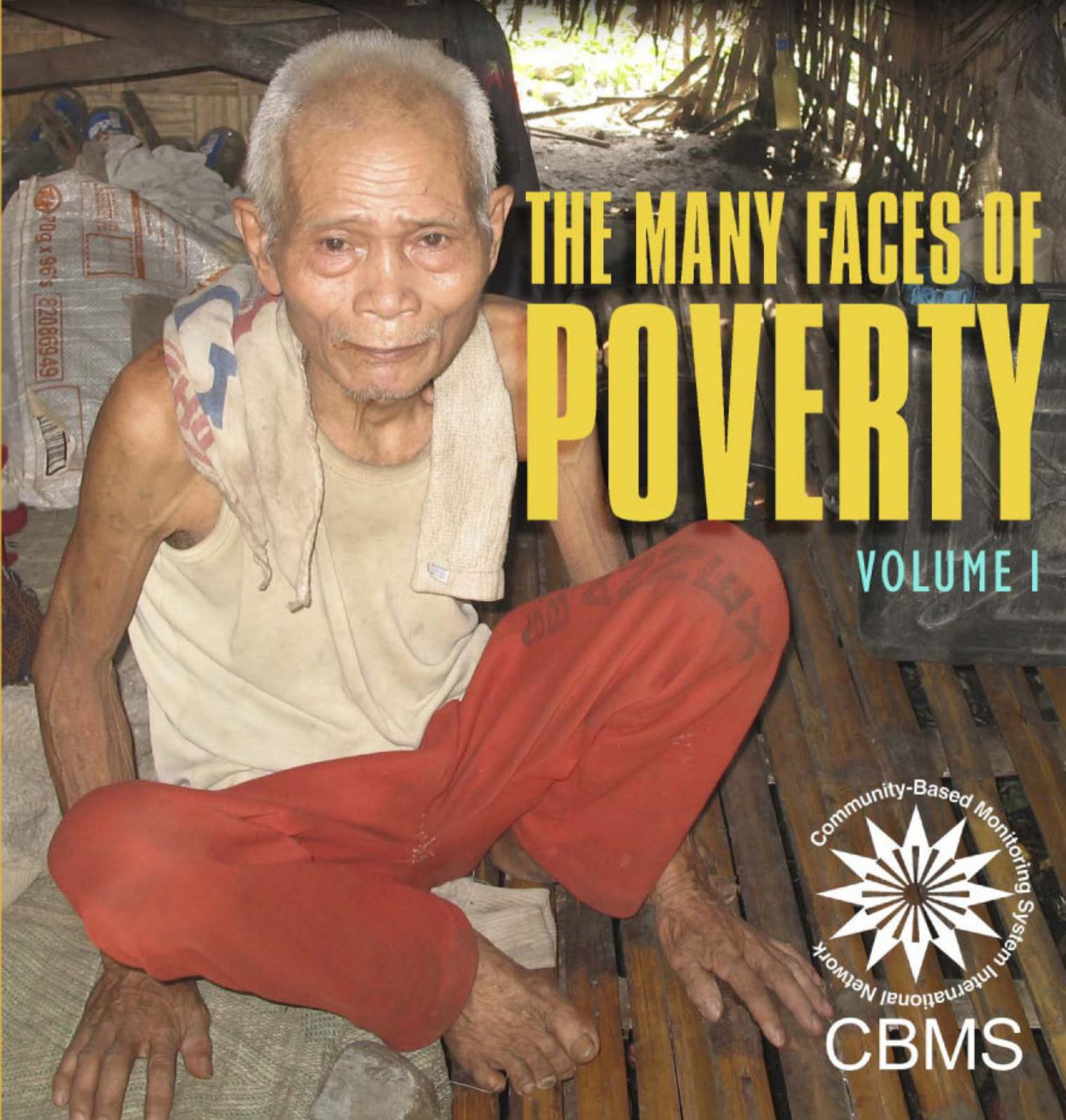


The Many Faces of POVERTY

volume 1

# THE MANY FACES OF POVERTY

VOLUME I



CBMS



# The Many Faces of Poverty

**Volume 1**

## **The Many Faces of Poverty: Volume 1**

Copyright © PEP-CBMS Network Coordinating Team, 2009  
Published by De La Salle University-Angelo King Institute (DLSU-AKI)

### **ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.**

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means—whether virtual, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise—without the written permission of the copyright owner.

### **Acknowledgements**

The publication of this conference proceedings has been made possible through the PEP-CBMS Network Coordinating Team of the Angelo King Institute for Economic and Business Studies of De La Salle University-Manila with the aid of a grant from the International Development Research Centre (IDRC), Ottawa, Canada and the Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA).

# CONTENTS

---

i	<b>Foreword</b>
1	<b>Introduction</b>
3	<b>Explanatory Text</b>
<b>The Many Faces of Poverty</b>	
9	<b>Agusan del Norte</b>
47	<b>Biliran</b>
77	<b>Camarines Norte</b>
125	<b>Eastern Samar</b>
195	<b>Marinduque</b>
237	<b>Romblon</b>
279	<b>Siquijor</b>

# FOREWORD

---

The official poverty monitoring system (PMS) in the Philippines relies mainly on family income and expenditure surveys. Information on other aspects of well-being is generally obtained from representative health surveys, national population and housing censuses, and others. However these surveys and censuses are (i) too costly to be replicated frequently; (ii) conducted at different time periods, making it impossible to get a comprehensive profile of the different socio-demographic groups of interest at a specific point in time; and (iii) have sampling designs that do not usually correspond to the geographical disaggregation needed by local government units (LGUs). In addition, the implementation of the decentralization policy, which devolves to LGUs the function of delivering basic services, creates greater demand for data at the local level.

The Community-Based Monitoring System (CBMS) seeks to address these gaps by providing data at the local level appropriate for diagnosing the cause and extent of local poverty, formulating appropriate policies and programs, identifying eligible beneficiaries, and assessing the impact of policies and programs. It also supports the decentralization process by capacitating the LGUs to collect, analyze, and use data in local planning, budgeting, and program implementation.

This volume of statistical tables and poverty maps of seven provinces generated through the CBMS methodology represents part of what we hope will be a series of publications that will emerge from the collaborations between the CBMS Network Coordinating Team and its partner-LGUs. These partnerships have been in place for several years now, and these partner-LGUs are finally enjoying the fruits of their hard labor.

The CBMS poverty maps will identify who and where the poor are as they provide a comprehensive picture of the different faces of poverty in different parts of the country. They will also aid in identifying the most pressing needs of the community, assist in prioritizing interventions to address these needs, and facilitate the targeting of programs for those who need the assistance most.

The provinces featured in this volume are Agusan del Norte, Biliran, Camarines Norte, Eastern Samar, Marinduque, Romblon, and Siquijor. The statistics presented in this report are based on the CBMS surveys conducted in these provinces during a 3-year period: 2005–2007.

It is hoped that this publication will provide the necessary data to facilitate evidence-based decision-making toward improving local governance and reducing poverty in the country.

## **CELIA M. REYES**

Co-Director, Poverty and Economic Policy (PEP) Research Network  
and CBMS Network Leader

# INTRODUCTION

---

Considered a foremost legislation that ushered in a new era of local governance, the Local Government Code (LGC) of 1991 has paved the way not only for greater autonomy but also for increased expenditure responsibility and revenue authority of local government units.

Since then, the local government units (LGUs) have assumed a greater role in local government management and service delivery. The devolution is substantial not only in the magnitude of responsibilities that were shifted to LGUs but also in the amount of resources now at their disposal to effectively discharge the devolved functions. Today, LGUs have access to multiple revenue sources, chief of which is their share in the national internal revenues—the Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA). For the period 2006–2009, the average IRA per year is P172.4 billion (see Table 1).

**Table 1. Internal Revenue Allotment of Local Government Units, 2006–2009**

Year	Amount (in P billion)
2009	201.3
2008	169.9
2007	183.9
2006	134.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>689.6</b>
<b>Ave. per year</b>	<b>172.4</b>

Source: DBM

While experts agree that local governments are not awash with cash, the P689.6 billion worth of IRA that the LGUs have received over the 4-year period is certainly a big amount. This underscores the importance of making sure that LGUs are equipped with the right tools, systems, and procedures to ensure an effective use of these public financial resources. One way to do this is by providing them access to comprehensive socioeconomic data, on the basis of which they can craft their development plans and budgets.

## Statistical Issues and Concerns at Subnational Level

With decentralization, the types of data demanded by a wide range of users—policymakers, program implementers, civil society, and others—are changing. Data disaggregated to correspond to the different levels of government are needed by LGUs to adequately assess local situation. Moreover, longitudinal data are needed to track welfare changes over time. Household-level data are also needed to identify eligible beneficiaries of different programs.

In 2005, 14 years after the LGC enactment, the ADB-WB released a report highlighting statistical issues and concerns at the subnational level. It said: “The most comprehensive and consistent comparative subnational data is at the regional level although this is simply an administrative level of government that has no responsibilities for delivery of social services. More data is gradually becoming available at the provincial level, but not at lower levels, which are at the frontline of efforts to reduce poverty.”<sup>1</sup>

---

### **Local Poverty Monitoring Systems Rise up to the Challenge**

Owing to still unresolved statistical issues and concerns at the subnational level, an increasing number of LGUs all over the country have taken the initiative to establish their own Community-Based Monitoring System (CBMS). As of November 16, 2009, CBMS is being implemented in 59 provinces (31 of which are implementing the system province-wide), 667 municipalities, and 41 cities, covering a total of 17,244 barangays. Data generated by CBMS have so far been used in diagnosing the nature and extent of poverty in their localities, identifying appropriate interventions, identifying eligible beneficiaries of poverty reduction programs, and assessing the impact of some of these programs.

National government agencies have likewise taken notice of the CBMS initiative. Today, CBMS is recognized as a tool for (i) building the capacity of LGUs on poverty diagnosis and planning, (ii) localizing the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs), and (iii) generating local poverty statistics for evidence-based development planning and budgeting.

Parallel with efforts to establish databanks at each geopolitical level, an initiative on building the national repository of CBMS data has also been jumpstarted with the installation of the repository at the National Anti-Poverty Commission (NAPC) and at the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG). The national repository is envisioned to facilitate data sharing across government agencies, private sector, donor agencies, and other relevant stakeholders. Specifically, the national repository will (i) facilitate the access and use of the integrated CBMS database by national entities in their advocacy work with key decisionmakers, (ii) support government and non-government funding sources in strengthening evidence-based planning and monitoring and in aligning their interventions to national priorities, and (ii) facilitate the implementation of targeted programs.

### **Concluding Remarks**

Public statistics will increasingly shape public agenda at the local level as more and more LGUs establish their own monitoring systems to make their development planning processes more efficient and effective. In this scenario, local poverty monitoring systems such as the CBMS will have an extremely important role to play.

The country's experience with local-level poverty monitoring systems clearly demonstrates that there can be a comprehensive picture of the poverty situation. Very few, if any, national surveys collect information on the different dimensions of poverty. There is a survey on income and expenditure, another on health, another on education, another on employment, another on nutrition, and others. As the samples and the reference periods are different, there is no comprehensive picture of the poverty status of the population at any point in time. This is where CBMS can make the difference as it addresses these gaps through its set of core indicators relating to the different dimensions of poverty.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

---

## A. CBMS Core Indicators

All the statistical tables and poverty maps presented in this volume pertain to the CBMS Core Indicators (also known as Core Local Poverty Indicators<sup>1</sup>) which were generated using the CBMS methodology.

### Box 1. Community-Based Monitoring System

The CBMS is an organized way of collecting ongoing or recurring information at the local level to be used by local governments, national government agencies, NGOs, and civil society for planning, budgeting, and implementing local development programs, as well as for monitoring and evaluating their performance. Fundamentally, it is a tool for improved local governance and democratic decision-making that promotes greater transparency and accountability in resource allocation.

It involves the following steps:

- Step 1 – Advocacy/organization
- Step 2 – Data collection and field editing
- Step 3 – Data encoding and map digitization
- Step 4 – Data consolidation, database-building & poverty mapping
- Step 5 – Data validation and community consultation
- Step 6 – Knowledge (database) management
- Step 7 – Plan formulation
- Step 8 – Dissemination, implementation, and monitoring

The CBMS Core Indicators are a set of carefully selected indicators which capture the multiple dimensions of poverty. They define the basic criteria for attaining a decent quality of life and correspond to the minimum basic needs covering (a) health; (b) nutrition; (c) housing; (d) water and sanitation; (e) basic education (f) income; (g) employment; and (h) peace and order. Together, these indicators provide information not only on how poor a community is, but also on who in the community is poor, and where.

---

<sup>1</sup> The Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG) has issued Memorandum Circulars 2003-92 (April 2003) to set policy guidelines for the *adoption of the 13 core local poverty indicators* for planning and 2004-152 (November 2004) to encourage LGUs to intensify efforts toward the achievement of the millennium development goals (MDGs). The latter circular also enjoins LGUs to use monitoring systems such as MBN-CBIS, **CBMS**, IRAP, etc., to monitor and diagnose the nature and extent of poverty. CBMS was adopted by the DILG as the data collection and processing system for the CLPIMS which was the tool adopted to monitor the MDGs for LGUs.

The CBMS Core Indicators are presented in Table 1 below.

**Table 1. The CBMS Core Indicators**

BASIC NEEDS	CORE INDICATORS	Computation/Formula	Simple Scoring
<b>A. Health</b>	1 Proportion of children under 5 years old who died	Total number of children aged 0 to less than 5 years old who died divided by (the sum of total number of children aged 0 to less than 5 years old plus the total number of child deaths 0 to less than 5 years old)	One (1) if the household has a member under 5 years old who died; zero (0) otherwise.
	2 Proportion of women who died due to pregnancy related causes	Total number of women who died due to pregnancy related causes divided by (the total number of children less than one year old plus total number of women who died due to pregnancy related causes)	One (1) if the household has a female member who died due to pregnancy-related causes; zero (0) otherwise.
<b>B. Nutrition</b>	3 Proportion of children aged 0-5 years old who are malnourished	Total number of children aged 0-5 years old who are moderately or severely underweight over total number of children aged 0-5 years old	One (1) if the household has a member 0-5 years old who is malnourished; zero (0) otherwise.
<b>C. Housing</b>	4 Proportion of households living in makeshift housing	Total number of households living in housing with makeshift roof and/or walls over total number of households	One (1) if the household lives in makeshift housing; zero (0) otherwise.
	5 Proportion of households who are informal settlers	Total number of households occupying house and/or lots without permission of owner over total number of households	One (1) if the household is an informal settler; zero (0) otherwise.
<b>D. Water and Sanitation</b>	6 Proportion of households without access to safe water supply	Total number of households without access to community water system, artesian deep and shallow wells or bottled water over total number of households	One (1) if the household does not have access to safe water supply; zero (0) otherwise.
	7 Proportion of households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	Total number of households without access to water-sealed toilet or closed pit over total number of households	One (1) if the household does not have access to sanitary toilet facilities; zero (0) otherwise.
<b>E. Education</b>	8 Proportion of children aged 6-12 years old who are not attending elementary school	Total number of children aged 6-12 years old who are not attending elementary school over total number of children aged 6-12 years old	One (1) if the household has a member 6-12 years old not attending elementary school; zero (0) otherwise.
	9 Proportion of children aged 13-16 years old who are not attending secondary school	Total number of children aged 13-16 years old who are not attending secondary school over total number of children aged 13-16 years old	One (1) if the household has a member 13-16 years old not attending secondary school; zero (0) otherwise.
	8-9 Proportion of children aged 6-16 years old who are not attending school	Total number of children aged 6-16 years old who are not attending school over total number of children aged 6-16 years old	One (1) if the household has a member 6-16 years old not attending school; zero (0) otherwise.
<b>F. Income</b>	10 Proportion of households with income below the poverty threshold	Total number of households with income below the poverty threshold over total number of households	One (1) if the household has per capita income below poverty threshold; zero (0) otherwise.
	11 Proportion of households with income below the food (subsistence) threshold	Total number of households with income below the food (subsistence) threshold over total number of households	One (1) if the household has per capita income below food threshold; zero (0) otherwise.
	12 Proportion of households who experienced food shortage	Total number of households who experienced food shortage over total number of households	One (1) if the household has experienced food shortage; zero (0) otherwise.
<b>G. Employment</b>	13 Proportion of persons in the labor force who are unemployed	Total number of persons aged 15 and above who are not working but actively seeking work over total number of labor force	One (1) if the household has unemployed member/s; zero (0) otherwise.
<b>H. Peace and Order</b>	14 Proportion of persons who are victims of crimes	Total number of persons who are victims of crimes over total population	One (1) if the household has victim/s of crime; zero (0) otherwise.
<b>CBMS Composite Indicator</b>	Average number of unmet needs	Sum of unmet needs of households over total number of households	Sum of the scores (number of unmet needs) of the 14 indicators.

---

The poverty and food thresholds used are presented in Table 2.

**Table 2. Poverty and Food Thresholds**

Province	Census year	Reference year	Poverty Threshold		Food Threshold	
			Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
Marinduque	2005	2004	12,949	12,949	9,049	9,049
Biliran (Cabucgayan)	2005	2004	12,100	10,700	8,350	7,746
Biliran (rest of the province)	2006	2005	12,966	12,137	8,948	8,786
Eastern Samar (7 municipalities)	2005	2004	10,443	11,638	8,196	8,352
Eastern Samar (15 municipalities)	2006	2005	11,566	12,659	9,078	9,085
Eastern Samar (Taft)	2007	2006	14,235	13,777	9,795	9,813
Camarines Norte	2006	2006	17,797	13,632	11,333	9,425
Agusan del Norte	2007	2006	14,964	13,059	10,158	9,208
Romblon	2007	2006	14,378	12,162	9,848	8,795
Siquijor	2006	2005	12,016	12,016	7,656	7,656

### **B. Authority for the Survey**

The National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) has issued Resolution No. 6 (2005) which recognizes and enjoins support to the CBMS as a tool for strengthening the statistical system at the local level. It also directs the NSCB Technical Staff to initiate and coordinate an advocacy program for the adoption of the CBMS by the LGUs, through the RSCCs, the technical arm of the NSCB Executive Board in the regions.

The NSCB has also approved the CBMS Survey Instruments (NSCB Approval No. DILG-0903-01)

### **C. Survey Operations**

All survey operations were undertaken under the supervision of the CBMS Technical Working Groups (TWGs) at the Provincial and Municipal Levels. They identified the local personnel who were trained as enumerators and field supervisors. Technical assistance was provided mainly by the PEP-CBMS Network in collaboration with the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG) and the National Anti-Poverty Commission (NAPC).

Training was mainly conducted at two levels. The first level training (Training of Trainors) is conducted for members of the TWGs. This is usually conducted by members of the research staff of the CBMS Network and CBMS accredited trainers from the DILG and NAPC. Meanwhile, a second level training (Training of Enumerators) is conducted for enumerators who are usually composed of barangay health workers and students. The members of the TWG acted as trainers in this training.

---

#### **D. Data Processing System**

The CBMS Data Processing System includes the CBMS Data Encoding System, Statistics Simulator (StatSim) and the CBMS-Natural Resources Database (*Refer to Figure 1 & 2 for flow of data processing*).

The CSPro-based (Census and Survey Processing) Encoding System converts survey data into electronic data. It produces text files (ASCII) described by data dictionaries, which adds flexibility to the output data. This feature facilitates the interface between the CBMS data and other database systems and statistical softwares.

The CBMS-Natural Resources Database (NRDB) is capable of creating and storing spatial (shapefiles) and non-spatial (texts and numbers) data as well as generating maps, reports and graphs ideal for presentation and analysis of poverty attributes in the community. This has significantly addressed the need for a simple yet powerful and free geographically oriented database.

Meanwhile, the data presented through poverty maps using the CBMS-NRDB are processed using the CBMS StatSim which has been developed to address the particular need of local government units (LGUs) to harness outputs from the CBMS Database such as custom tables, reports, case lists and queries. The StatSim simulates simple computations and tabulations usually done through statistical software or other tabulation applications, and also exports indicators and statistics for use in dissemination such as tables and maps.

These software are provided for free to CBMS-implementing LGUs.

#### **E. CBMS Poverty Maps**

The poverty map for each indicator is prepared at two levels. First level is the provincial map disaggregated by municipality while the second map is provincial map by barangay.

A simple color scheme is used for the poverty maps. Green, light green, pink and red represents the four ranges of data for each indicator. Each indicator, however, used a different range relative to the national data (Table 2). Color ranges used for the maps are common for all the data of all the provinces in this publication for comparison purposes.

**Table 3. Color Ranges for Poverty Maps**

BASIC NEEDS	CORE INDICATORS	Color Ranges			
		Green	Light Green	Pink	Red
<b>A. Health</b>	1 Proportion of children under 5 years old who died	0-5	5.01-10	10.01-15	15.01-100
	2 Proportion of women who died due to pregnancy related causes	0-5	5.01-10	10.01-15	15.01-100
<b>B. Nutrition</b>	3 Proportion of children aged 0-5 years old who are malnourished	0-5	5.01-10	10.01-15	15.01-100
<b>C. Housing</b>	4 Proportion of households living in makeshift housing	0-1	1.01-2	2.01-3	3.01-100
	5 Proportion of households who are informal settlers	0-1	1.01-2	2.01-3	3.01-100
<b>D. Water and Sanitation</b>	6 Proportion of households without access to safe water supply	0-25	25.01-50	50.01-75	75.01-100
	7 Proportion of households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	0-25	25.01-50	50.01-75	75.01-100
<b>E. Education</b>	8 Proportion of children aged 6-12 years old who are not attending elementary school	0-5	5.01-10	10.01-15	15.01-100
	9 Proportion of children aged 13-16 years old who are not attending secondary school	0-5	5.01-10	10.01-15	15.01-100
	8-9 Proportion of children aged 6-16 years old who are not attending school	0-5	5.01-10	10.01-15	15.01-100
<b>F. Income</b>	10 Proportion of households with income below the poverty threshold	0-10	10.01-20	20.01-30	30.01-100
	11 Proportion of households with income below the food threshold	0-10	10.01-20	20.01-30	30.01-100
	12 Proportion of households who experienced food shortage	0-5	5.01-10	10.01-15	15.01-100
<b>G. Employment</b>	13 Proportion of persons in the labor force who are unemployed	0-3	3.01-6	6.01-9	9.01-100
<b>H. Peace and Order</b>	14 Proportion of persons who are victims of crimes	0-4	3.01-7	6.01-10	9.01-101
<b>CBMS Composite Indicator</b>	Average number of unmet needs	0-1	1.01-2	2.01-3	3.01-100

## F. Limitations of the Data

While observations are taken from the entire population, the user of the data presented in this report should bear in mind that the municipalities in two provinces (Eastern Samar and Biliran) were not able to collect their data over the same period. Moreover, due to some difficulties, the CBMS census could not be carried out in 1 barangay in Romblon, and 2 barangays each in Camarines Norte and Eastern Samar.

Estimates on poverty and subsistence incidence may also be affected by under- and/or over-reporting of income or reluctance on the part of the respondents to reveal their true levels of income. As in other surveys, the CBMS enumerators may also have encountered interview non-response and item non-response.

**Republic of the Philippines  
Province of Agusan del Norte  
Office of the Governor**

## **Message**

The 1987 Philippine Constitution is steep in provisions relating to Social Justice that clearly focuses on the upliftment of the socioeconomic conditions of our people. Building upon these fundamental legal postulates aimed at reducing poverty, the National Government and the local government units draw development programs aimed at ameliorating the plight of the poor.

Germane to this, the crucial question to be posed—as the Community-Based Monitoring System rightly formulates—is: “who the poor are, where they are, and why they are poor.”

The answers to these quantitative and qualitative queries are all contained in this publication dubbed as “The Many Faces of Poverty (Volume 1).”

Albeit, the fact that the poverty figures documented herein are gloomier than that of the National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB) official Agusan del Norte poverty incidence number, the somber statistics should not be a cause for controversy, but must rather serve as a clarion call for charting our constituents’ progressive future.

I deem this document as the fruition of our collaborative effort with the National Anti-Poverty Commission (NAPC). I know that this effective well-researched tool provides the Provincial Government of Agusan del Norte (PGADN) with a “strategic framework” for its own poverty reduction program.



**ERLPE JOHN M. AMANTE**  
Governor

# The Many Faces of Poverty in the Province of Agusan del Norte

---

## CBMS Core Indicators, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

INDICATOR	Households		Population	
	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>DEMOGRAPHY</b>				
Population	56262		276112	
Average household size	5			
Children 0-5 years old			39065	
Children 6-12 years old			48351	
Members 13-16 years old			26686	
Members 6-16 years old			75037	
Members 10 years old and above			208980	
Members of the labor force			80857	
<b>HEALTH AND NUTRITION</b>				
children 0-4 year old who died			272	0.9
women who died due to pregnancy related-causes			23	0.4
malnourished children 0-5 year old			1198	3.1
<b>HOUSING</b>				
households living in makeshift housing	2696	4.8		
households who are informal settlers	2554	4.5		
<b>WATER AND SANITATION</b>				
households without access to safe water supply	8312	14.8		
households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	9038	16.1		
<b>BASIC EDUCATION</b>				
children 6-12 years old not attending elementary school			10494	21.7
children 13-16 years old not attending high school			11344	42.5
children 6-16 years old not attending school			11349	15.1
<b>INCOME AND LIVELIHOOD</b>				
households with income below poverty threshold	31927	56.7		
households with income below food threshold	24325	43.2		
households who experienced food shortage	3038	5.4		
Unemployment rate (15 years old and above)			3320	4.1
<b>PEACE AND ORDER</b>				
victims of crime			1958	0.7
<b>CBMS Composite Indicator, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007</b>				
<b>Average</b>				
CBMS Composite Indicator			1.9	

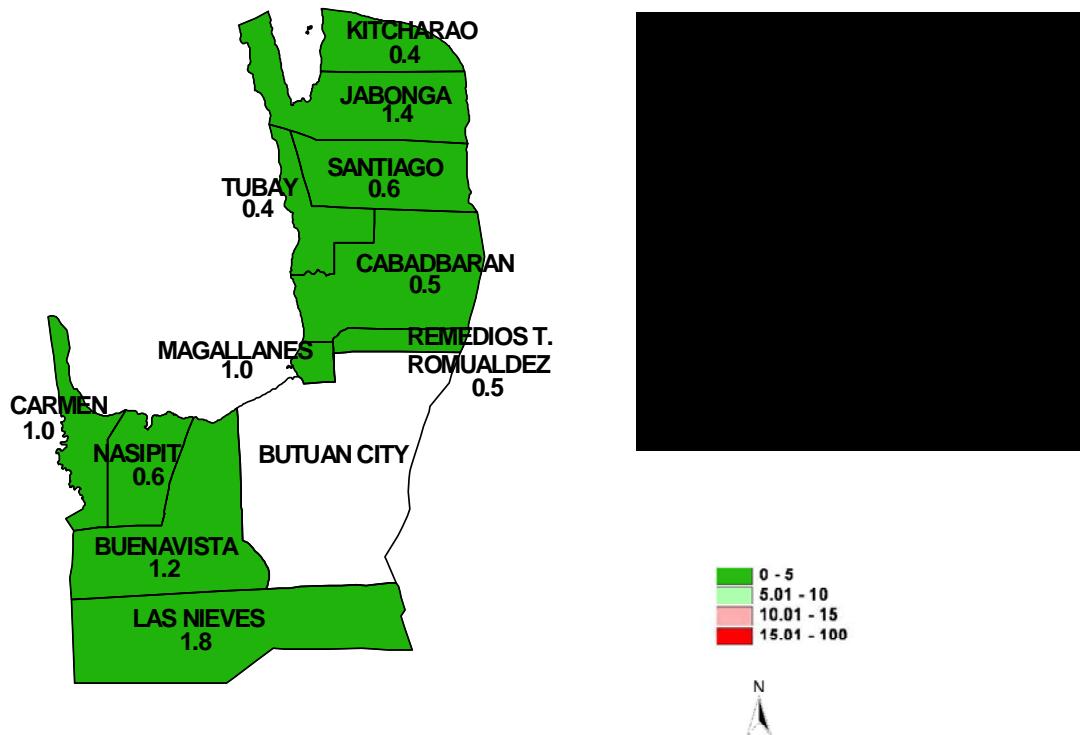
## CBMS Core Indicators, by Municipality, Province of Agusan Del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Total Households	Total Population	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
				Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
BUENAVISTA	9971	47957	6639	324	4.9	5,464	66	1.2	948	10	1.0
CABADBARAN	11540	54216	7662	136	1.8	6,371	33	0.5	1247	5	0.4
CARMEN	3832	18177	2529	62	2.5	1,092	11	1.0	377	1	0.3
JABONGA	3682	18821	2707	27	1.0	2,239	32	1.4	402	2	0.5
KITCHARAO	3258	16196	2195	19	0.9	1,773	7	0.4	108	0	0.0
LAS NIEVES	4148	21993	3642	51	1.4	3,028	54	1.8	577	2	0.3
MAGALLANES	3428	17415	2413	261	10.8	1,992	21	1.0	232	1	0.4
NASIPIT	6561	30550	4115	61	1.5	3,415	19	0.6	341	1	0.3
SANTIAGO	3157	18431	2421	14	0.6	1,672	12	0.6	281	0	0.0
TUBAY	3995	19293	2753	164	6.0	1,997	9	0.4	387	0	0.0
REMEDIOS T.	2690	13068	1991	79	4.0	2,269	8	0.5	284	1	0.4
ROMUALDEZ											
Municipality	Households living in makeshift housing			Households who are informal settlers			Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities		
	Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	
BUENAVISTA	530	5.3		256	2.6		1426	14.3	2037	20.4	
CABADBARAN	367	3.2		533	4.6		503	4.4	1286	11.1	
CARMEN	139	3.6		142	3.7		525	13.7	1103	28.8	
JABONGA	112	3.0		313	8.5		497	13.5	497	13.5	
KITCHARAO	169	5.1		266	8.2		570	17.5	467	14.3	
LAS NIEVES	256	6.2		85	2.0		934	22.5	665	16.0	
MAGALLANES	117	3.4		204	6.0		2356	68.7	371	10.8	
NASIPIT	396	6.0		261	4.0		402	6.1	961	14.6	
SANTIAGO	319	10.1		160	5.1		155	4.9	612	19.4	
TUBAY	228	5.7		215	5.4		511	12.8	486	12.2	
REMEDIOS T.	63	2.3		119	4.4		433	16.1	553	20.6	
ROMUALDEZ											
Municipality	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)		Magnitude	Proportion
		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		
BUENAVISTA	8563	1710	20.0	4765	2118	44.4	13328	1961	14.7		
CABADBARAN	8875	1664	18.7	4911	1852	37.7	13786	1813	13.2		
CARMEN	3359	710	21.1	1826	808	44.2	5185	773	14.9		
JABONGA	3435	811	23.6	1819	798	43.9	5254	824	15.7		
KITCHARAO	2823	723	25.6	1575	745	47.3	4398	750	17.1		
LAS NIEVES	4525	1022	22.6	2373	1106	46.6	6898	1124	16.3		
MAGALLANES	2907	627	21.6	1594	579	36.3	4501	547	12.2		
NASIPIT	4992	1308	26.2	2793	1105	39.6	7785	1249	16.0		
SANTIAGO	3097	644	20.8	1916	814	42.5	5013	855	17.1		
TUBAY	3363	732	21.8	1808	848	46.9	5171	892	17.3		
REMEDIOS T.	2412	543	22.5	1309	572	43.7	3721	562	15.1		
ROMUALDEZ											
Municipality	Households with income below the poverty threshold			Households with income below the food threshold			Households who experienced food shortage			Magnitude	Proportion
	Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion			
BUENAVISTA	4977	49.9		3433	34.4		525	5.3			
CABADBARAN	5478	47.5		3910	33.9		719	6.2			
CARMEN	2343	61.1		1809	47.2		105	2.7			
JABONGA	2941	79.9		2638	71.6		451	12.2			
KITCHARAO	2294	70.4		1935	59.4		6	0.2			
LAS NIEVES	2633	63.5		2110	50.9		619	14.9			
MAGALLANES	1851	54.0		1356	39.6		147	4.3			
NASIPIT	3109	47.4		2228	34.0		75	1.1			
SANTIAGO	2024	64.1		1543	48.9		21	0.7			
TUBAY	2388	59.8		1805	45.2		67	1.7			
REMEDIOS T.	1889	70.2		1558	57.9		303	11.3			
ROMUALDEZ											

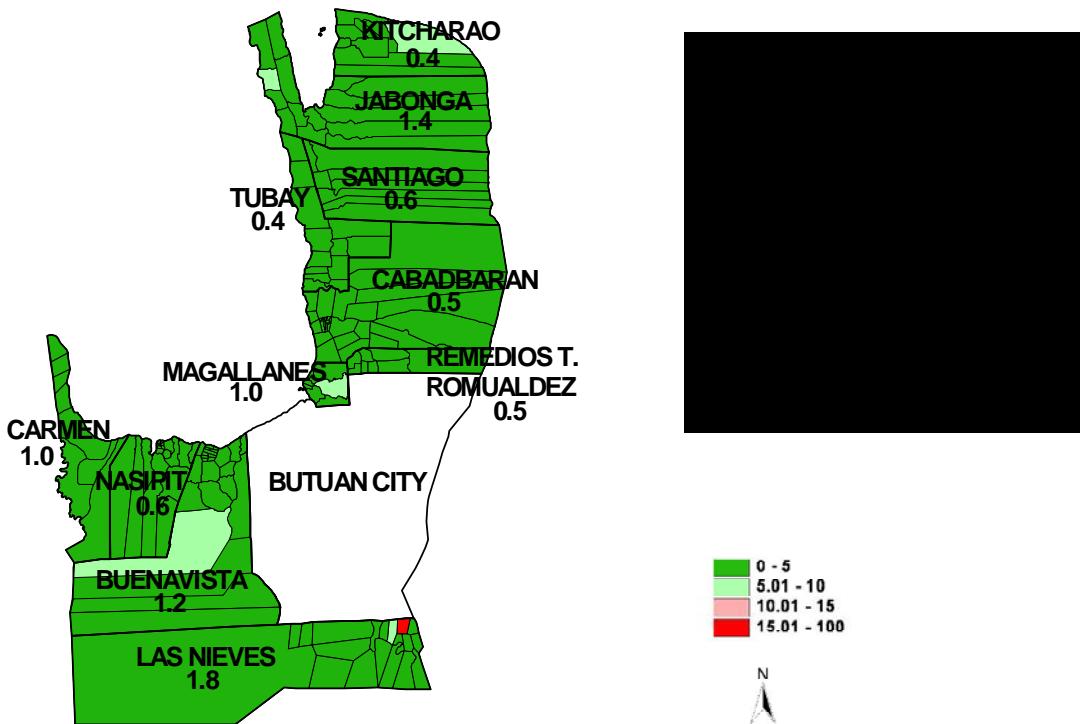
## CBMS Core Indicators, by Municipality, Province of Agusan Del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes		CBMS Composite Indicator
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	
BUENAVISTA	15254	1345	8.8	635	1.3	1.8
CABADBARAN	16872	316	1.9	571	1.1	1.4
CARMEN	5048	35	0.7	166	0.9	2.0
JABONGA	5722	241	4.2	53	0.3	2.5
KITCHARAO	3989	8	0.2	2	0.0	2.1
LAS NIEVES	6416	42	0.7	37	0.2	2.2
MAGALLANES	4425	77	1.7	85	0.5	2.3
NASIPIT	8264	417	5.0	258	0.8	1.5
SANTIAGO	5318	579	10.9	1	0.0	2.0
TUBAY	5703	128	2.2	5	0.0	1.8
REMEDIOS T.	3852	132	3.4	145	1.1	2.3
ROMUALDEZ						

Map 1. Proportion of Children 0-4 Years Old who Died, by Municipality, 2007

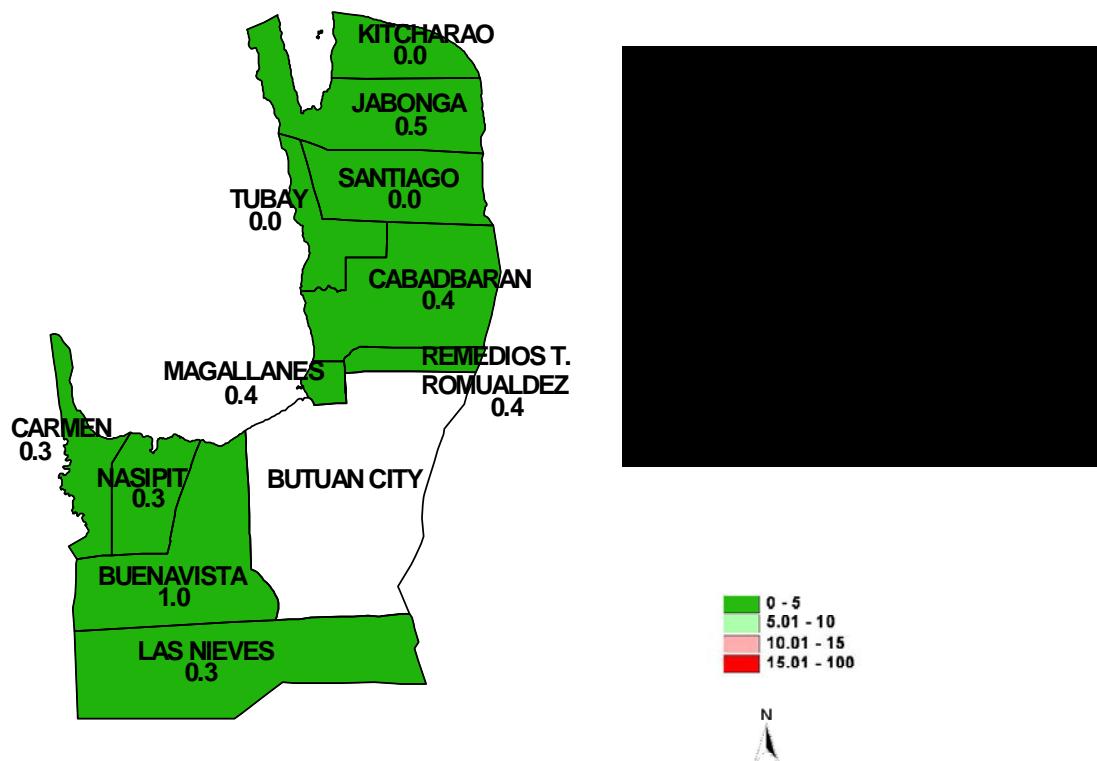


Map 2. Proportion of Children 0-4 Years Old who Died, by Barangay, 2007

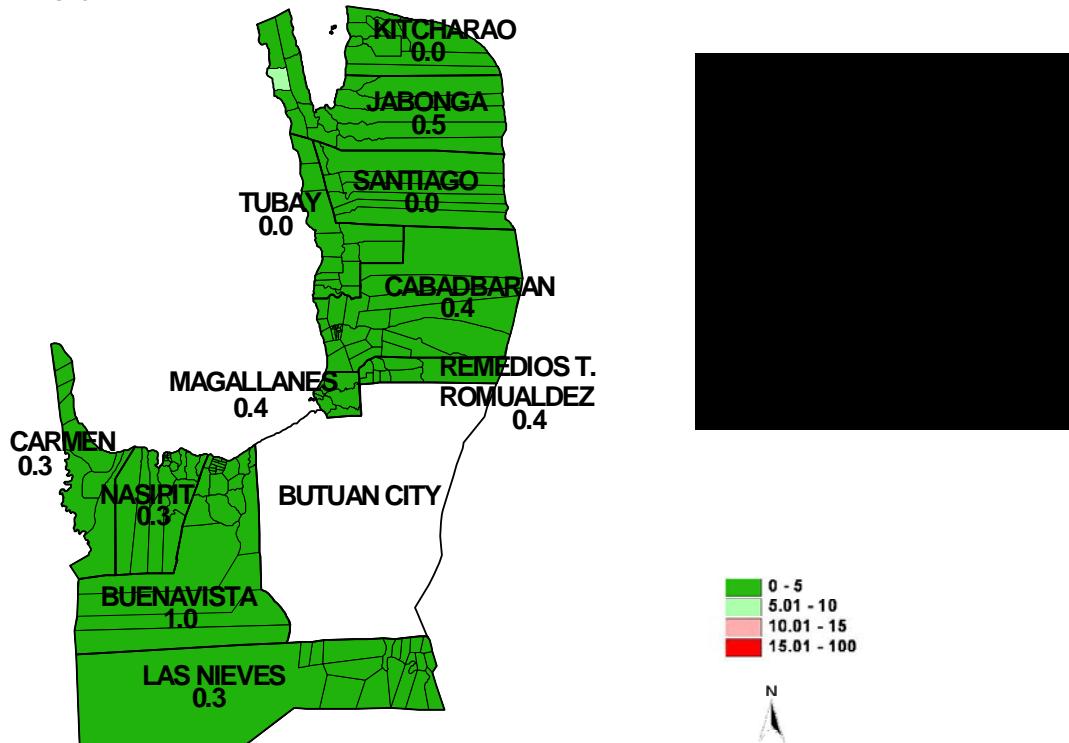


## CBMS Poverty Maps: Agusan del Norte

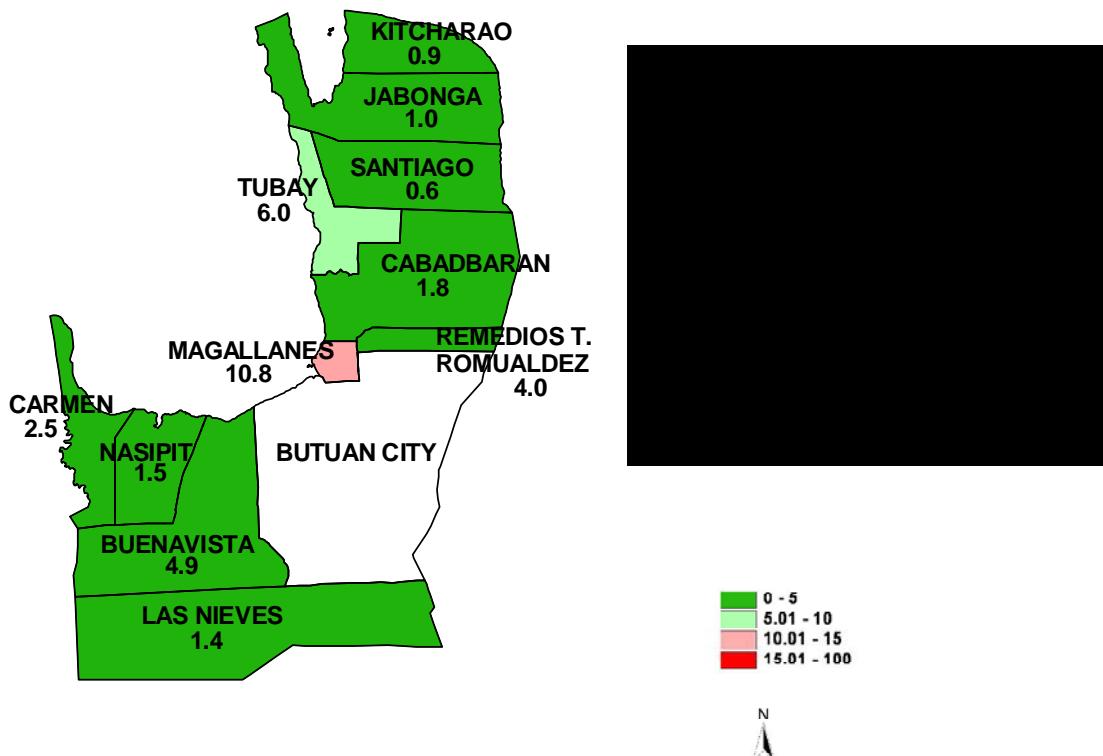
Map 3. Proportion of Women who Died Due to Pregnancy-Related Casuses, by Municipality, 2007



Map 4. Proportion of Women who Died Due to Pregnancy-Related Causes, by Barangay, 2007



Map 5. Proportion of Children 0-5 Years Old who are Malnourished, by Municipality, 2007



Map 6. Proportion of Children 0-5 Years Old who are Malnourished, by Barangay, 2007

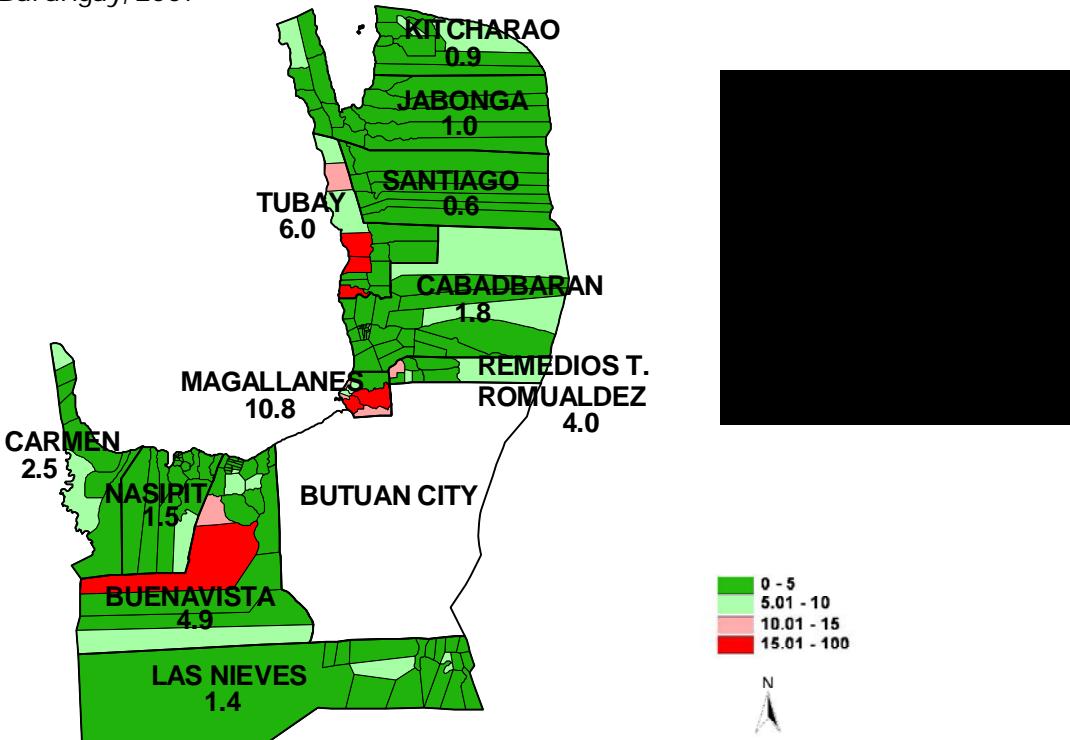


Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
BUENAVISTA	Abilan	281	0	0.0	230	0	0.0	36	0	0.0
	Agong-ong	127	0	0.0	99	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Alubijid	344	16	4.7	282	2	0.7	54	2	3.6
	Guinabsan	603	131	21.7	494	53	9.7	106	5	4.5
	Lower Olave	270	4	1.5	227	0	0.0	54	0	0.0
	Macalang	225	28	12.4	178	0	0.0	30	0	0.0
	Malapong	147	1	0.7	128	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Malpoc	145	11	7.6	121	0	0.0	19	1	5.0
	Manapa	481	14	2.9	411	2	0.5	74	0	0.0
	Matabao	456	0	0.0	383	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Poblacion 1	203	13	6.4	165	0	0.0	30	0	0.0
	Poblacion 10	231	8	3.5	127	0	0.0	36	0	0.0
	Poblacion 2	158	1	0.6	315	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Poblacion 3	366	6	1.6	130	1	0.8	52	0	0.0
	Poblacion 4	160	0	0.0	75	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	Poblacion 5	105	1	1.0	130	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Poblacion 6	159	8	5.0	79	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
	Poblacion 7	99	4	4.0	159	0	0.0	23	1	4.2
	Poblacion 8	184	0	0.0	149	0	0.0	31	0	0.0
	Poblacion 9	182	6	3.3	187	3	1.6	20	1	4.8
	Rizal	332	6	1.8	284	0	0.0	53	0	0.0
	Sacol	404	2	0.5	330	3	0.9	104	0	0.0
	Sangay	252	2	0.8	186	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	Simbalan	533	47	8.8	441	1	0.2	43	0	0.0
	Talo-ao	192	15	7.8	154	1	0.6	38	0	0.0
CABADBARAN	Antonio Luna	136	0	0.0	116	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Bayabas	153	0	0.0	140	1	0.7	15	0	0.0
	Bay-ang	173	0	0.0	115	0	0.0	25	0	0.0
	Caasinan	90	0	0.0	80	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Cabinet	226	0	0.0	188	2	1.1	35	1	2.8
	Calamba	330	0	0.0	274	0	0.0	44	0	0.0
	Calibunan	341	1	0.3	292	0	0.0	52	0	0.0
	Comagascas	402	1	0.2	343	1	0.3	64	0	0.0
	Concepcion	106	9	8.5	88	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Del Pilar	572	26	4.5	474	1	0.2	94	1	1.1
	Katugasan	150	0	0.0	124	0	0.0	21	1	4.5
	Kauswagan	313	5	1.6	256	1	0.4	47	0	0.0
	La Union	712	3	0.4	584	6	1.0	132	0	0.0
	Mabini	660	16	2.4	139	5	3.5	118	1	0.8
	Mahaba	160	0	0.0	550	2	0.4	27	0	0.0
	Poblacion 1	105	0	0.0	89	1	1.1	12	0	0.0
	Poblacion 10	35	3	8.6	29	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Poblacion 11	37	0	0.0	33	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Poblacion 12	233	1	0.4	189	0	0.0	42	0	0.0
	Poblacion 2	63	0	0.0	51	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Poblacion 3	271	8	3.0	230	2	0.9	48	0	0.0
	Poblacion 4	165	2	1.2	137	0	0.0	29	0	0.0
	Poblacion 5	53	0	0.0	43	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Poblacion 6	143	3	2.1	120	2	1.6	23	0	0.0
	Poblacion 7	229	0	0.0	197	1	0.5	42	0	0.0
	Poblacion 8	48	0	0.0	40	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Poblacion 9	379	29	7.7	317	0	0.0	67	0	0.0
	Puting Bato	293	20	6.8	244	3	1.2	51	0	0.0
	Sanghan	395	6	1.5	323	2	0.6	61	0	0.0
	Soriano	240	1	0.4	196	2	1.0	39	1	2.5
	Tolosa	449	2	0.4	370	1	0.3	79	0	0.0
CARMEN	Cahayagan	291	1	0.3	228	1	0.4	24	0	0.0
	Gosoon	186	3	1.6	151	4	2.6	20	0	0.0
	Manoligao	268	25	9.3	227	7	3.0	46	0	0.0
	Poblacion (Carmen)	654	2	0.3	544	8	1.4	103	0	0.0
	Rojales	300	0	0.0	241	2	0.8	35	1	2.8
	San Agustin	150	4	2.7	127	0	0.0	32	0	0.0
	Tagcatong	401	3	0.7	345	0	0.0	72	0	0.0
	Vinapor	279	24	8.6	239	0	0.0	45	0	0.0

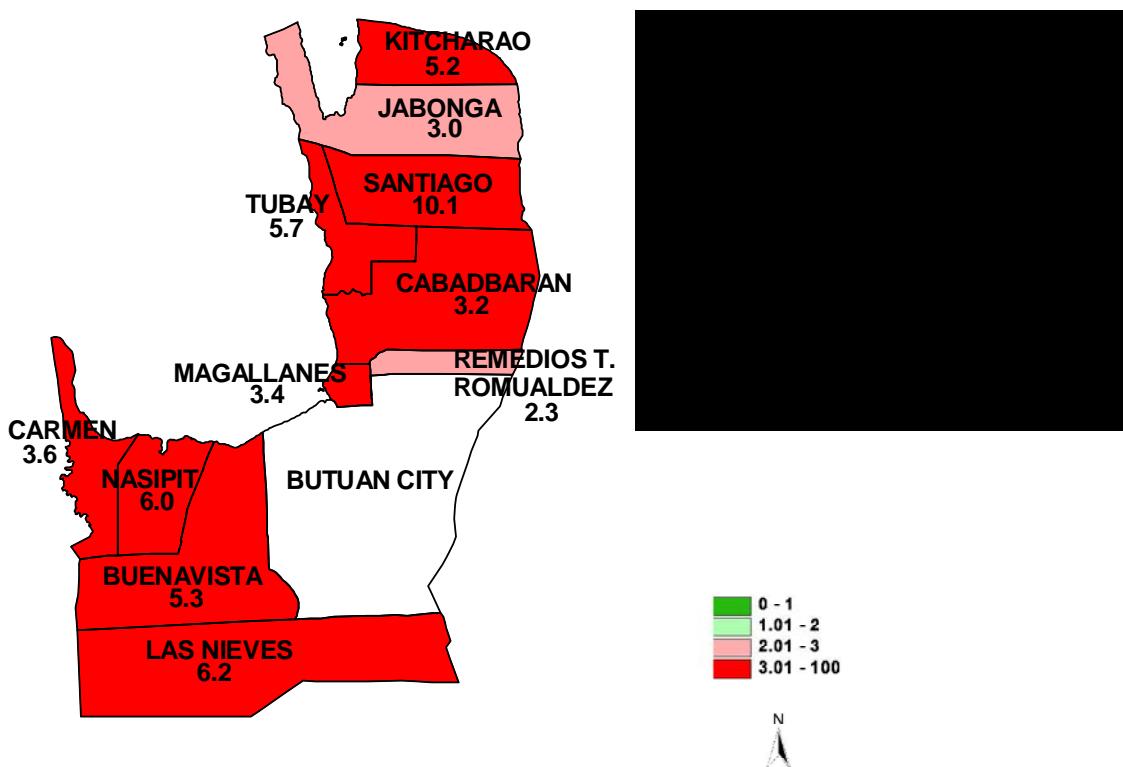
Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>JABONGA</b>	A. Beltran (Camalig)	134	2	1.5	191	2	1.0	7	0	0.0
	Baleguian	241	2	0.8	296	5	1.7	39	0	0.0
	Bangonay	350	4	1.1	106	2	1.9	59	0	0.0
	Bunga	94	2	2.1	73	2	2.7	22	0	0.0
	Colorado	196	1	0.5	172	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	Cuyago	146	0	0.0	118	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
	Libas	126	1	0.8	108	2	1.8	31	0	0.0
	Magdagoooc	189	0	0.0	156	0	0.0	28	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	134	0	0.0	113	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Maraiging	82	1	1.2	70	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Poblacion (Jabonga)	407	0	0.0	334	10	2.9	64	0	0.0
	San Jose	111	0	0.0	92	5	5.2	12	1	7.7
	San Pablo	131	2	1.5	110	2	1.8	10	0	0.0
	San Vicente	226	12	5.3	188	1	0.5	38	1	2.6
	Santo Niño	140	0	0.0	112	1	0.9	17	0	0.0
<b>KITCHARAO</b>	Bangayan	216	1	0.5	170	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Canaway	150	0	0.0	127	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Crossing	357	1	0.3	285	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Hinimbangan	59	3	5.1	47	3	6.0	12	0	0.0
	Jaliobong	151	0	0.0	126	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Mahayahay	275	0	0.0	214	1	0.5	3	0	0.0
	Poblacion	301	3	1.0	244	1	0.4	12	0	0.0
	San Isidro	163	0	0.0	140	1	0.7	9	0	0.0
	San Roque	239	0	0.0	194	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Sangay	132	11	8.3	109	1	0.9	21	0	0.0
	Sungkoy	152	0	0.0	117	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>LAS NIEVES</b>	Ambacon	173	1	0.6	145	0	0.0	27	0	0.0
	Balungagan	74	0	0.0	61	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Bonifacio	223	0	0.0	176	2	1.1	34	0	0.0
	Camboayon	203	1	0.5	166	0	0.0	25	0	0.0
	Casiklan	268	12	4.5	235	4	1.7	45	0	0.0
	Consorcia	210	1	0.5	176	1	0.6	36	1	2.7
	Durian	119	0	0.0	99	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	Ibuán	138	0	0.0	111	0	0.0	26	0	0.0
	Katipunan	187	1	0.5	149	31	17.2	26	0	0.0
	Lawan-lawan	71	0	0.0	60	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Lingayao	266	2	0.8	212	0	0.0	38	0	0.0
	Malicato	159	0	0.0	143	8	5.3	35	1	2.8
	Maningala	231	13	5.6	190	0	0.0	37	0	0.0
	Marcos Calo	157	0	0.0	128	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Mat-i	260	0	0.0	211	0	0.0	48	0	0.0
	Pinana-an	143	0	0.0	123	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Poblacion	172	0	0.0	145	1	0.7	25	0	0.0
	Rosario	168	0	0.0	141	1	0.7	30	0	0.0
	San Isidro	196	19	9.7	169	5	2.9	34	0	0.0
	San Roque	65	1	1.5	54	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Tinucoran	159	0	0.0	134	1	0.7	32	0	0.0
<b>MAGALLANES</b>	Buhang	377	20	5.3	315	1	0.3	54	0	0.0
	Caloc-an	439	19	4.3	364	8	2.2	51	1	1.9
	Guiasan	152	22	14.5	120	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Marcos	479	41	8.6	403	0	0.0	53	0	0.0
	Poblacion	257	63	24.5	208	1	0.5	28	0	0.0
	Santo Niño	189	22	11.6	157	1	0.6	23	0	0.0
	Santo Rosario	344	37	10.8	273	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Taod-oy	176	37	21.0	152	10	6.2	0	0	0.0
<b>NASIPIT</b>	Aclan	258	3	1.2	220	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Amontay	199	6	3.0	171	2	1.2	0	0	0.0
	Ata-atahon	161	4	2.5	126	3	2.3	23	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	85	0	0.0	64	1	1.5	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	91	0	0.0	72	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	90	0	0.0	77	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	49	0	0.0	42	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	117	0	0.0	93	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	118	0	0.0	93	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	139	4	2.9	110	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Camagong	642	7	1.1	558	7	1.2	110	1	0.9
	Cubi-cubi	110	1	0.9	89	1	1.1	4	0	0.0

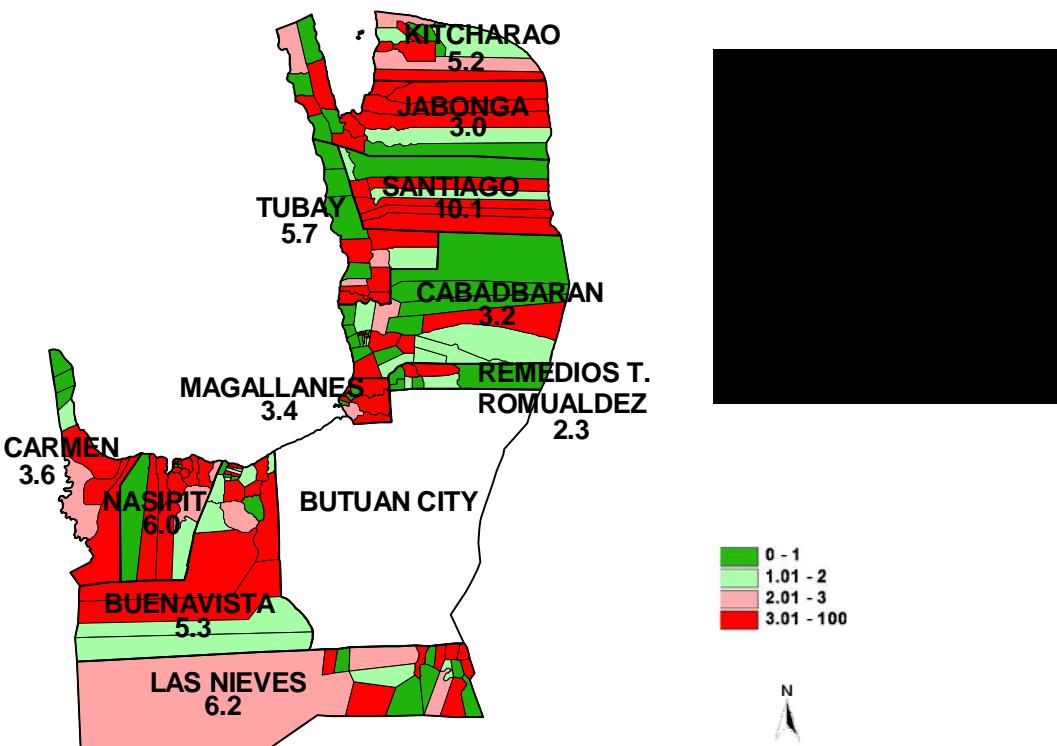
Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Culit	382	7	1.8	321	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Jaguimitan	204	15	7.4	168	5	2.9	2	0	0.0
	Kinabjangan	313	0	0.0	257	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Punta	399	14	3.5	326	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Santa Ana	217	0	0.0	176	0	0.0	44	0	0.0
	Talisay	346	0	0.0	289	0	0.0	48	0	0.0
	Triangulo	195	0	0.0	163	0	0.0	36	0	0.0
REMEDIOS T. ROMUALDEZ	Balangbalang	300	3	1.0	247	3	1.2	49	0	0.0
	Basilisa	252	1	0.4	208	0	0.0	37	0	0.0
	Humilog	152	17	11.2	121	1	0.8	14	0	0.0
	Panaytayon	128	2	1.6	106	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Poblacion I (Agay)	297	22	7.4	249	0	0.0	41	0	0.0
	Poblacion II	268	4	1.5	229	0	0.0	41	0	0.0
	San Antonio	305	16	5.2	261	2	0.8	43	1	2.3
	Tagbongabong	289	14	4.8	251	2	0.8	45	0	0.0
SANTIAGO	Curva	247	0	0.0	194	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	Estanislao Morgado	139	0	0.0	120	1	0.8	18	0	0.0
	Jagupit	112	1	0.9	92	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	La Paz	177	3	1.7	147	5	3.3	20	0	0.0
	Poblacion I	649	1	0.2	549	0	0.0	69	0	0.0
	Poblacion II	513	0	0.0	405	0	0.0	62	0	0.0
	San Isidro	321	9	2.8	265	2	0.7	50	0	0.0
	Tagbuyacan	263	0	0.0	225	4	1.7	30	0	0.0
TUBAY	Binuanan	134	25	18.7	113	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Cabayawa	173	32	18.5	148	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Doña Rosario	310	0	0.0	257	2	0.8	40	0	0.0
	Doña Telesfora	343	15	4.4	281	0	0.0	52	0	0.0
	La Fraternidad	351	53	15.1	299	2	0.7	60	0	0.0
	Lawigan	99	8	8.1	78	1	1.3	16	0	0.0
	Poblacion 1	214	2	0.9	172	1	0.6	20	0	0.0
	Poblacion 2	277	1	0.4	225	0	0.0	39	0	0.0
	Santa Ana	337	8	2.4	278	1	0.4	43	0	0.0
	Tagmamarkay	256	5	2.0	209	2	0.9	32	0	0.0
	Tagpangahoy	67	6	9.0	50	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Tinigbasan	83	9	10.8	69	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Victory	109	0	0.0	90	0	0.0	14	0	0.0

Map 7. Proportion of Households Living in Makeshift Housing, by Municipality, 2007

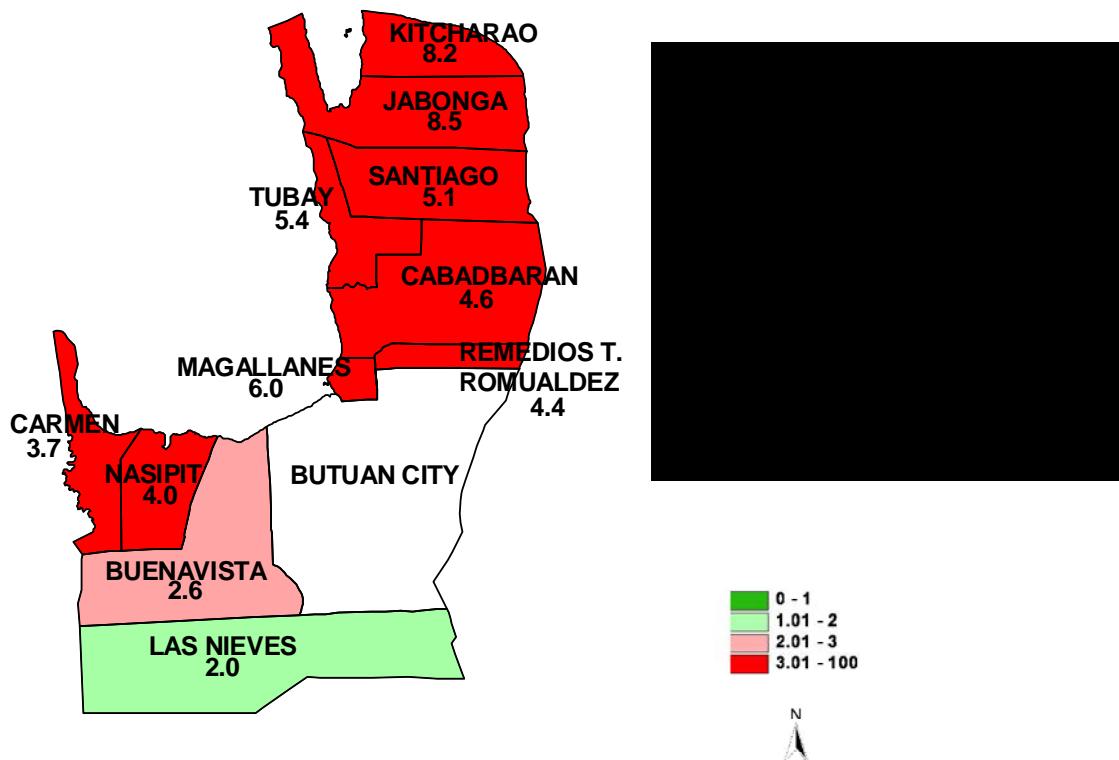


Map 8. Proportion of Households Living in Makeshift Housing, by Barangay, 2007

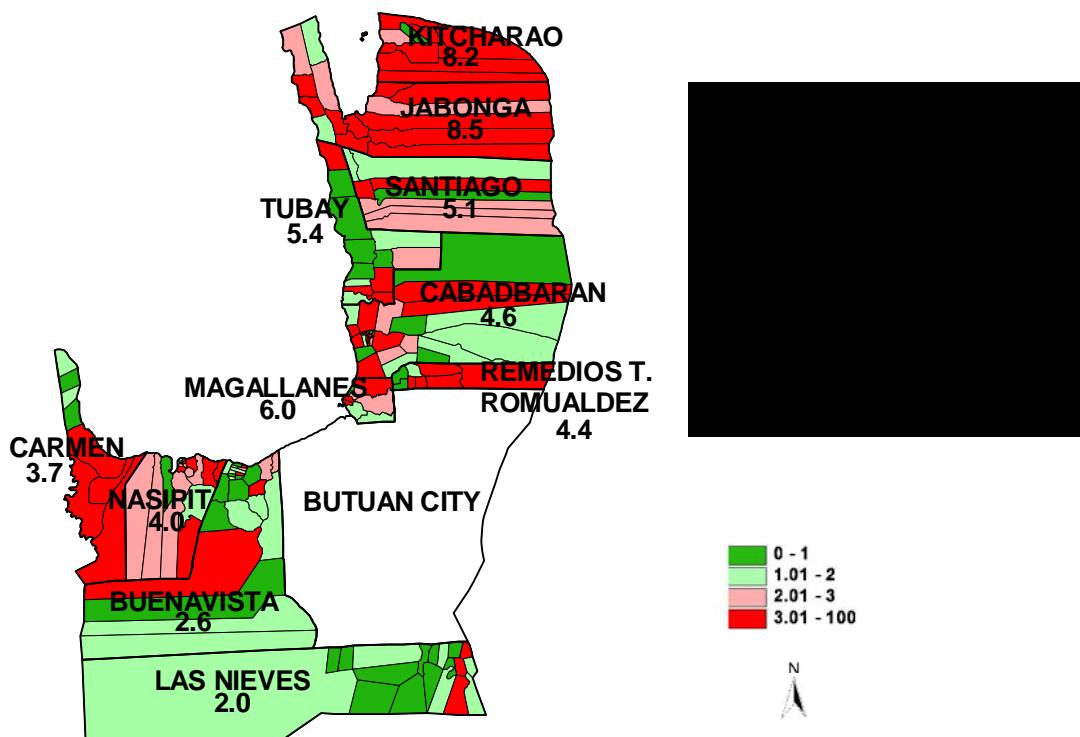


## CBMS Poverty Maps: Agusan del Norte

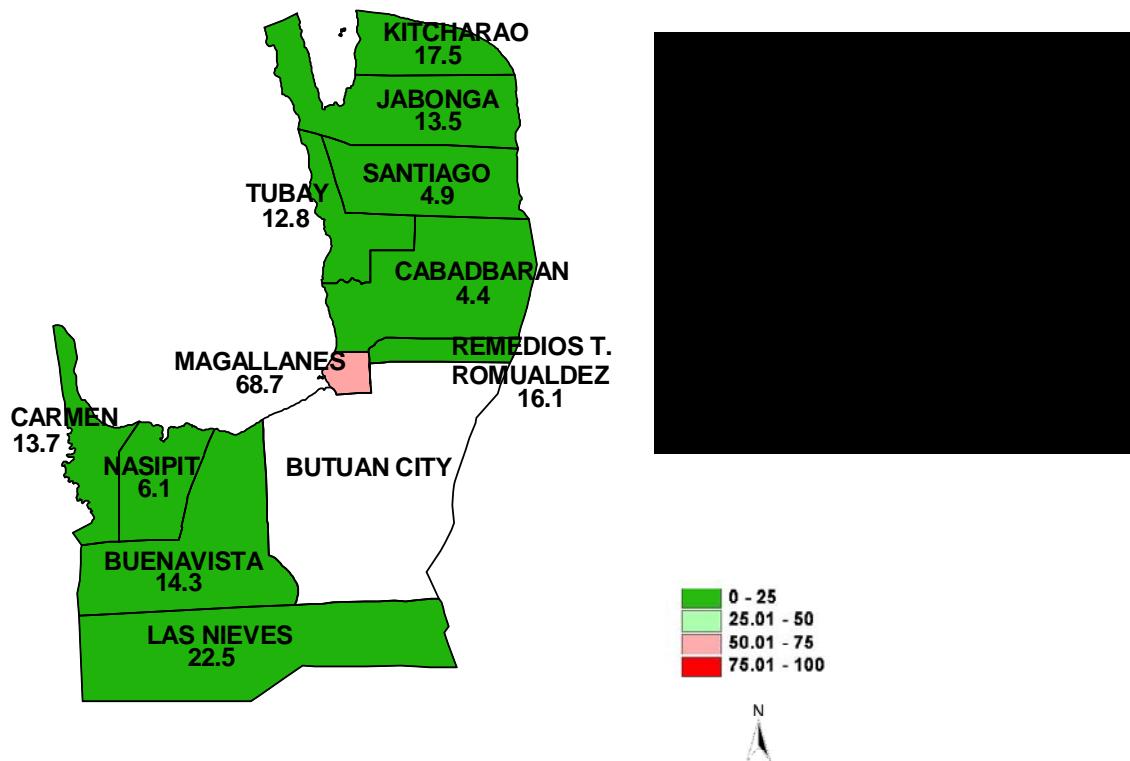
Map 9. Proportion of Households who are Informal Settlers, by Municipality, 2007



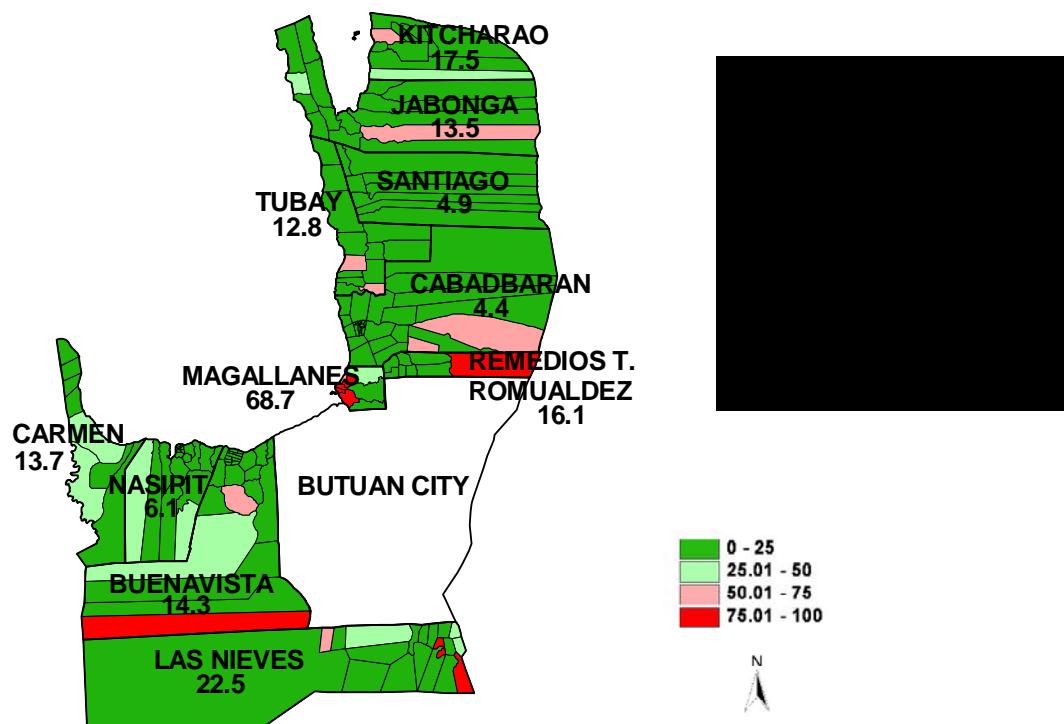
Map 10. Proportion of Households who are Informal Settlers, by Barangay, 2007



Map 11. Proportion of Households without Access to Safe Water Supply,  
by Municipality, 2007

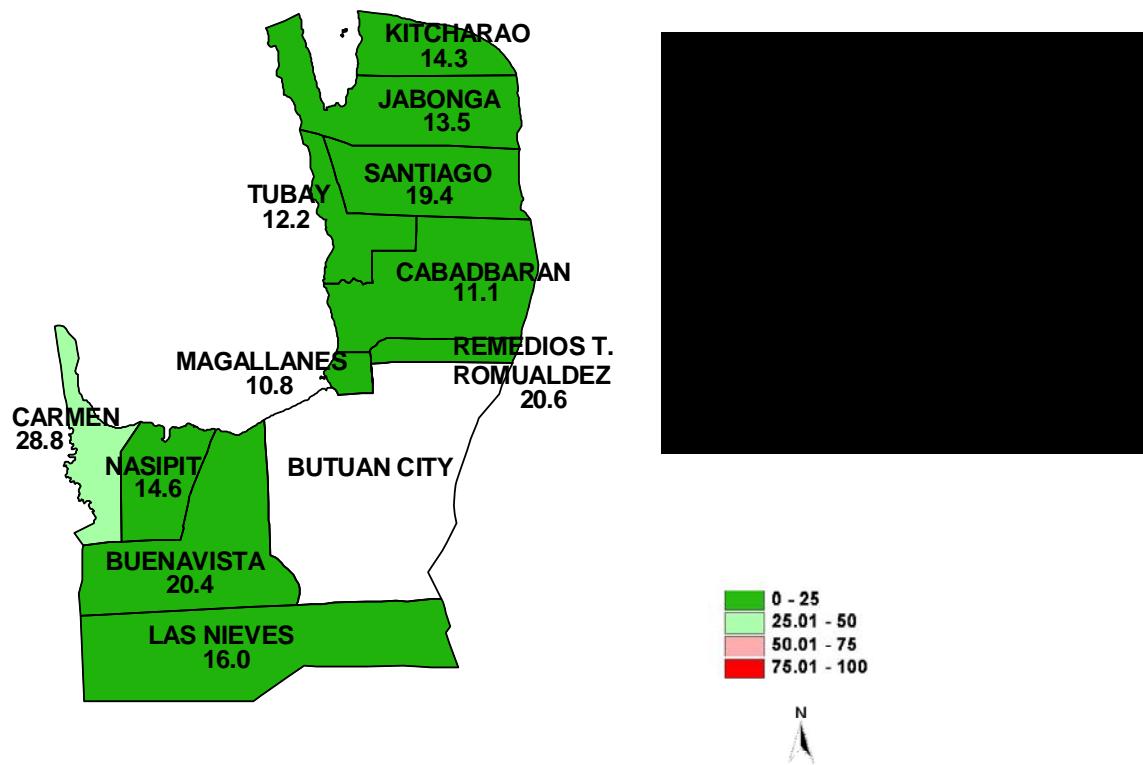


Map 12. Proportion of Households without Access to Safe Water Supply,  
by Barangay, 2007



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Agusan del Norte

Map 13. Proportion of Households without Access to Sanitary Toilet Facilities, by Barangay, 2007



Map 14. Proportion of Households without Access to Sanitary Toilet Facilities, by Barangay, 2007

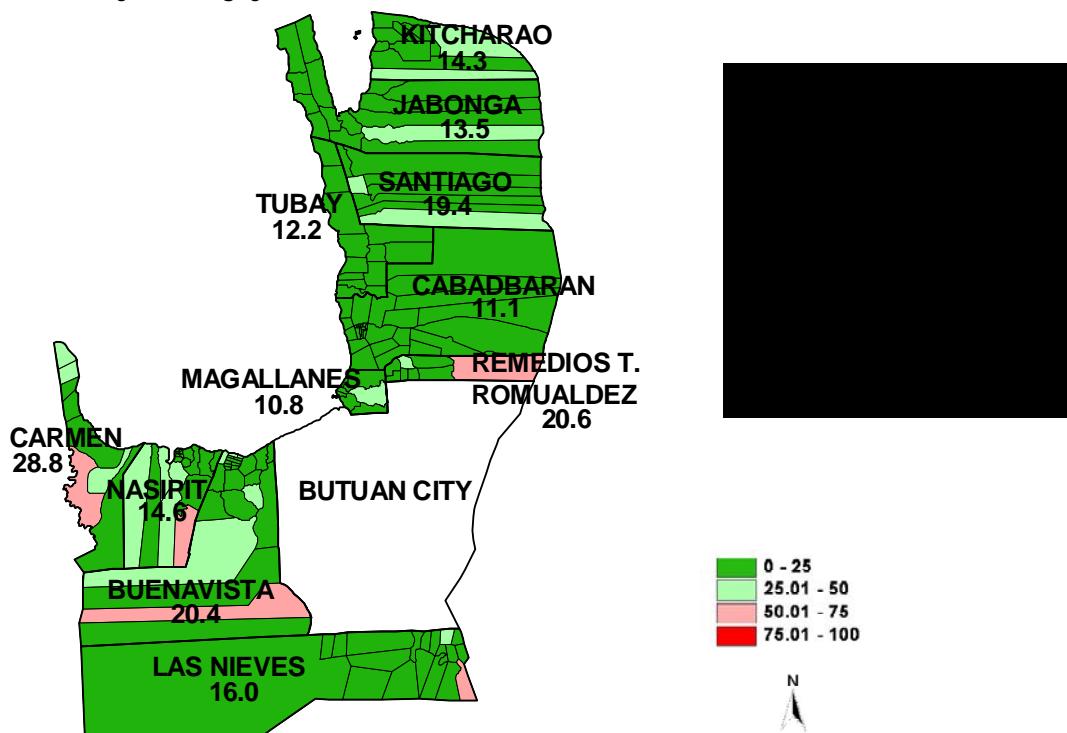


Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>BUENAVISTA</b>	Abilan	6	1.8	7	2.1	74	21.8	40	11.8
	Agong-ong	3	1.2	1	0.4	2	0.8	10	4.0
	Alubijid	18	3.2	11	1.9	59	10.4	77	13.6
	Guinabsan	53	7.6	25	3.6	208	29.7	275	39.2
	Lower Olave	6	2.0	5	1.7	5	1.7	179	61.1
	Macalang	5	1.4	3	0.9	41	11.9	69	20.0
	Malapong	0	0.0	4	1.8	12	5.4	68	30.8
	Malpoc	20	8.5	2	0.9	6	2.6	58	24.7
	Manapa	78	10.7	16	2.2	21	2.9	110	15.0
	Matabao	10	1.4	1	0.1	1	0.1	151	21.8
	Poblacion 1	1	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	5	1.6
	Poblacion 10	16	3.9	90	21.8	1	0.2	172	41.6
	Poblacion 2	5	1.7	4	1.4	14	4.8	15	5.2
	Poblacion 3	19	3.5	28	5.1	3	0.5	11	2.0
	Poblacion 4	0	0.0	0	0	22	7.7	7	2.4
	Poblacion 5	30	13.5	3	1.4	2	0.9	5	2.3
	Poblacion 6	5	1.6	5	1.6	3	1.0	10	3.2
	Poblacion 7	10	5.4	2	1.1	5	2.7	13	7.0
	Poblacion 8	6	2.7	6	2.7	0	0.0	50	22.7
	Poblacion 9	56	18.2	2	0.6	3	1.0	141	45.8
	Rizal	13	2.5	9	1.8	301	59.0	120	23.5
	Sacol	4	0.8	7	1.3	1	0.2	134	25.7
	Sangay	128	22.7	4	0.7	129	22.9	116	20.6
	Simbalan	6	1.1	10	1.8	500	90.6	129	23.4
	Talo-ao	32	9.1	11	3.1	13	3.7	72	20.4
<b>CABADBARAN</b>	Antonio Luna	3	1.5	1	0.5	145	71.4	10	4.9
	Bayabas	1	0.5	22	10.7	0	0.0	3	1.5
	Bay-ang	16	5.6	7	2.5	12	4.2	66	23.2
	Caasinan	1	0.6	2	1.1	1	0.6	21	11.7
	Cabinet	0	0.0	49	13.9	0	0.0	43	12.2
	Calamba	8	1.6	10	2.0	10	2.0	54	10.6
	Calibunan	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0	75	14.7
	Comagascas	15	2.4	16	2.6	22	3.5	89	14.3
	Concepcion	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	17.2
	Del Pilar	2	0.3	76	10.6	20	2.8	69	9.7
	Katugasan	1	0.3	1	0.3	3	1.0	15	5.2
	Kauswagan	6	1.2	23	4.5	5	1.0	51	9.9
	La Union	197	18.4	49	4.6	2	0.2	205	19.2
	Mabini	45	5.4	48	5.8	59	7.1	73	8.8
	Mahaba	4	1.8	4	1.8	121	54.8	53	24.0
	Poblacion 1	0	0.0	5	2.7	1	0.5	7	3.7
	Poblacion 10	0	0.0	9	9.8	0	0.0	4	4.3
	Poblacion 11	2	1.8	19	17.3	8	7.3	1	0.9
	Poblacion 12	5	1.3	9	2.4	5	1.3	5	1.3
	Poblacion 2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.9
	Poblacion 3	14	3.4	44	10.6	3	0.7	25	6.0
	Poblacion 4	0	0.0	5	1.5	0	0.0	15	4.6
	Poblacion 5	0	0.0	7	4.6	3	2.0	1	0.7
	Poblacion 6	12	4.8	7	2.8	6	2.4	33	13.2
	Poblacion 7	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	0.0	33	10.1
	Poblacion 8	5	4.7	6	5.6	5	4.7	6	5.6
	Poblacion 9	0	0.0	6	1.0	1	0.2	35	5.8
	Puting Bato	16	4.7	4	1.2	41	12.0	69	20.2
	Sanghan	10	2.0	6	1.2	3	0.6	77	15.0
	Soriano	0	0.0	7	2.2	0	0.0	2	0.6
	Tolosa	1	0.2	88	13.5	27	4.1	120	18.4
<b>CARMEN</b>	Cahayagan	6	1.3	3	0.7	6	1.3	42	9.4
	Gosoon	2	0.6	2	0.6	14	4.5	102	32.9
	Manoligao	9	2.5	11	3.1	161	45.4	242	68.2
	Poblacion (Carmen)	58	6.2	30	3.2	64	6.8	159	17.0
	Rojales	28	6.2	50	11.1	1	0.2	164	36.4
	San Agustin	2	0.8	4	1.6	10	4.0	54	21.3
	Tagcatong	31	4.6	37	5.4	268	39.5	145	21.4
	Vinapor	3	0.7	5	1.2	1	0.2	195	48.5
<b>JABONGA</b>	A. Beltran (Camalig)	8	5.0	125	77.6	11	6.8	14	8.7
	Baleguian	10	3.1	8	2.5	47	14.7	23	7.2
	Bangonay	5	1.1	22	4.9	268	59.3	126	27.9
	Bunga	1	0.7	2	1.5	11	8.0	7	5.1
	Colorado	10	3.9	22	8.6	26	10.1	55	21.4

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

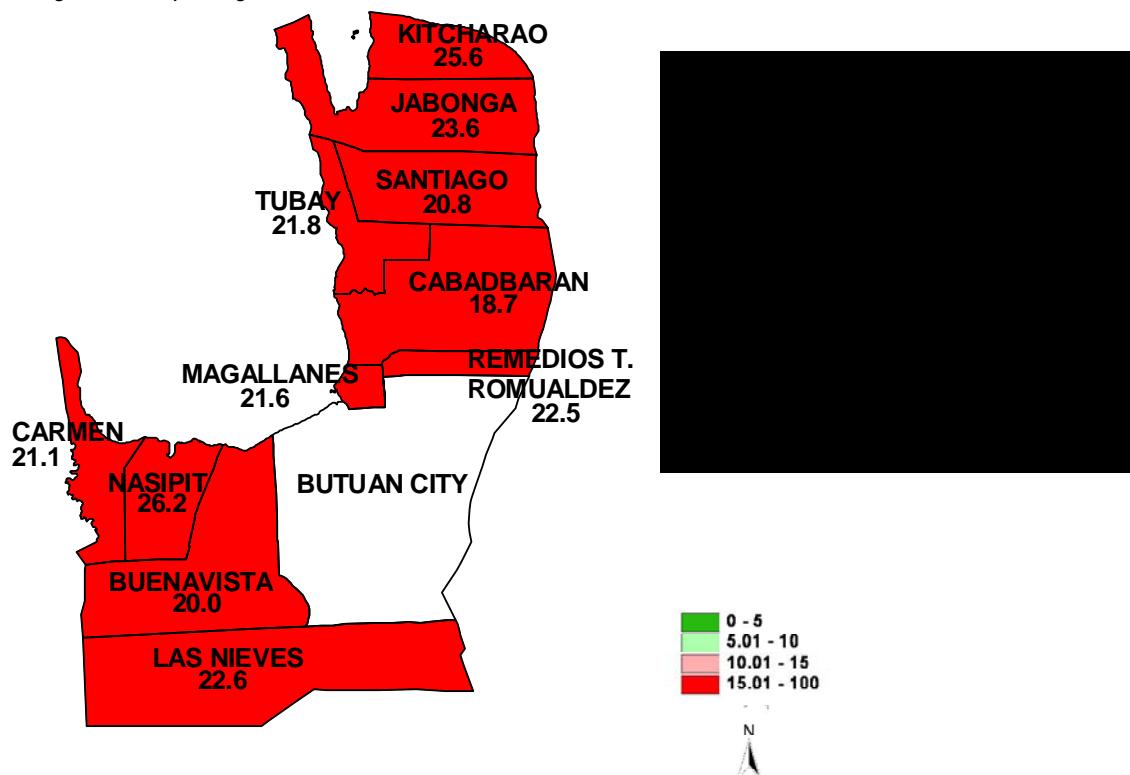
Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Cuyago	7	3.6	12	6.2	3	1.6	18	9.3
	Libas	1	0.6	11	6.1	2	1.1	40	22.2
	Magdagooc	11	3.8	12	4.1	9	3.1	27	9.2
	Magsaysay	10	4.7	10	4.7	3	1.4	21	9.9
	Maraiging	12	15.6	5	6.5	17	22.1	5	6.5
	Poblacion (Jabonga)	5	0.9	25	4.5	2	0.4	50	9.0
	San Jose	0	0.0	44	23.3	76	40.2	16	8.5
	San Pablo	21	15.0	4	2.9	15	10.7	28	20.0
	San Vicente	10	2.9	9	2.7	4	1.2	62	18.3
	Santo Niño	1	0.6	2	1.1	3	1.7	5	2.9
<b>KITCHARAO</b>	Bangayan	25	9.6	67	25.8	97	37.3	116	44.6
	Canaway	50	20.7	11	4.5	3	1.2	44	18.1
	Crossing	33	5.4	42	8.3	193	38.0	44	8.7
	Hinimbangan	1	1.7	11	19.0	2	3.4	17	29.3
	Jaliobong	7	2.8	12	4.7	8	3.2	12	4.7
	Mahayahay	3	0.7	46	10.7	6	1.4	98	22.7
	Poblacion	10	2.8	43	9.8	67	15.3	45	10.3
	San Isidro	13	5.9	11	5.0	2	0.9	41	18.7
	San Roque	6	1.7	9	2.5	180	50.3	18	5.0
	Sangay	3	1.9	1	0.6	0	0.0	23	14.4
	Sungkoy	18	5.7	12	3.8	12	3.8	6	1.9
<b>LAS NIEVES</b>	Ambacon	5	2.4	3	1.5	8	3.9	41	20.0
	Balungagan	1	1.0	0	0.0	11	10.6	1	1.0
	Bonifacio	13	6.7	6	3.1	78	40.2	38	19.6
	Camboayon	58	32.6	9	5.1	5	2.8	34	19.1
	Casiklan	23	9.2	0	0.0	63	25.1	54	21.5
	Concordia	11	4.5	1	0.4	14	5.8	52	21.5
	Durian	4	2.6	2	1.3	7	4.5	2	1.3
	Ibuán	33	19.5	0	0.0	85	50.3	14	8.3
	Katipunan	8	5.1	0	0.0	10	6.3	51	32.3
	Lawaan-lawan	2	2.9	0	0.0	70	100.0	8	11.4
	Lingayo	10	2.6	4	1.1	145	38.4	42	11.1
	Malicato	12	6.5	2	1.1	28	15.1	19	10.2
	Maningalao	3	1.2	1	0.4	1	0.4	45	17.6
	Marcos Calo	13	8.9	2	1.4	42	28.8	19	13.0
	Mat-i	2	0.6	3	0.9	21	6.6	54	17.0
	Pinana-an	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	33	18.0
	Poblacion	1	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.8	3	1.2
	Rosario	0	0.0	47	20.3	48	20.8	30	13.0
	San Isidro	4	1.9	2	0.9	177	83.5	50	23.6
	San Roque	0	0.0	2	2.0	91	89.2	67	65.7
	Tinucoran	52	30.8	0	0.0	27	16.0	8	4.7
<b>MAGALLANES</b>	Buhang	3	0.5	16	2.7	440	75.1	41	7.0
	Calocan	28	5.2	24	4.4	206	37.9	94	17.3
	Guiasan	15	8.6	2	1.1	0	0.0	25	14.3
	Marcos	31	4.4	105	15.0	669	95.4	31	4.4
	Poblacion	10	2.7	7	1.9	290	78.0	59	15.9
	Santo Niño	15	5.4	1	0.4	185	66.3	12	4.3
	Santo Rosario	6	1.0	44	7.5	566	96.9	38	6.5
	Taod-oy	9	4.8	5	2.7	0	0.0	71	37.8
<b>NASIPIT</b>	Aclan	1	0.3	7	2.3	102	33.3	108	35.3
	Amontay	23	6.4	10	2.8	2	0.6	64	17.9
	Ata-atahon	19	6.9	12	4.4	5	1.8	43	15.7
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	13	5.4	6	2.5	2	0.8	2	0.8
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	7	4.5	9	5.8	3	1.9	5	3.2
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	23	17.3	6	4.5	1	0.8	5	3.8
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	17	13.1	2	1.5	1	0.8	7	5.4
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	8	3.2	4	1.6	0	0.0	11	4.5
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	1	0.5	4	2.1	2	1.0	2	1.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	1	0.3	7	2.4	44	15.2	4	1.4
	Camagong	42	5.9	18	2.5	4	0.6	260	36.8
	Cubi-cubi	5	2.6	12	6.3	3	1.6	2	1.0
	Culit	13	2.4	10	1.9	36	6.7	69	12.9
	Jaguimitan	5	1.9	9	3.5	123	47.5	155	59.8
	Kinabjangan	40	6.8	16	2.7	18	3.1	13	2.2
	Punta	75	10.4	54	7.5	10	1.4	43	6.0
	Santa Ana	39	12.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	84	26.9
	Talisay	51	8.3	66	10.8	45	7.3	66	10.8
	Triangulo	13	4.2	9	2.9	1	0.3	18	5.8

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

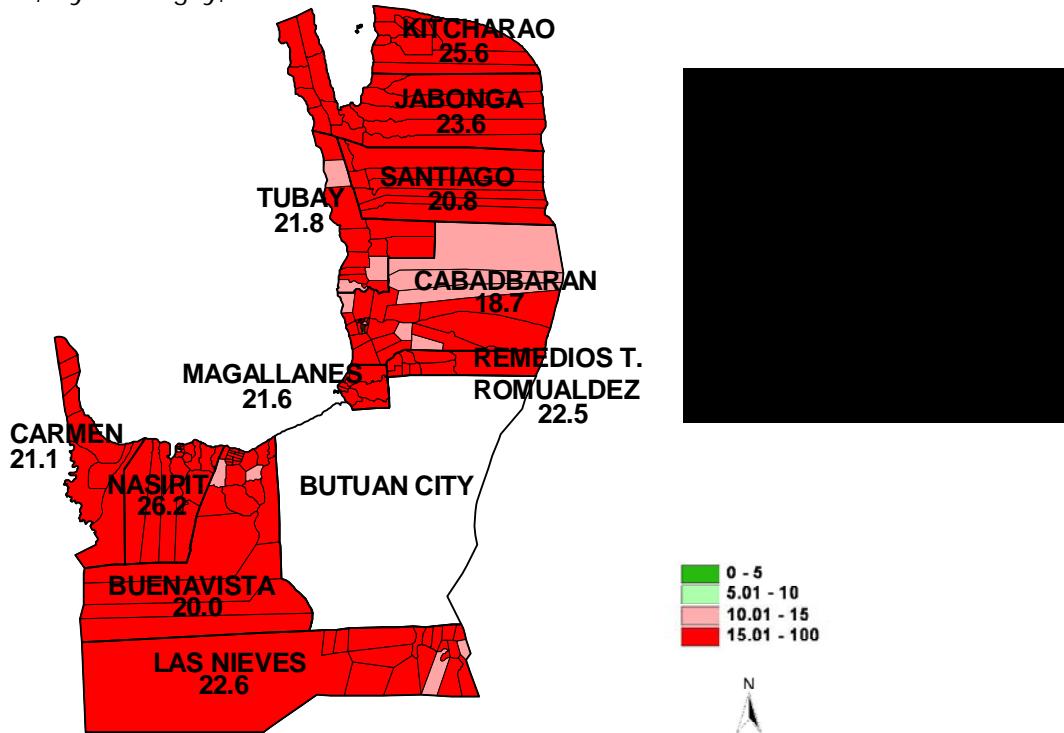
Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
REMEDIOS T. ROMUALDEZ	Balangbalang	7	1.7	22	5.4	100	24.4	55	13.4
	Basilisa	20	5.8	5	1.5	0	0.0	150	43.7
	Humilog	2	0.9	1	0.5	2	0.9	10	4.6
	Panaytayon	0	0.0	1	0.6	0	0.0	38	21.7
	Poblacion I (Agay)	8	1.8	26	5.8	19	4.2	13	2.9
	Poblacion II	3	0.9	25	7.6	5	1.5	29	8.8
	San Antonio	2	0.5	17	4.5	298	79.5	219	58.4
SANTIAGO	Tagbongabong	21	5.4	22	5.6	9	2.3	39	10.0
	Curva	74	23.1	9	2.8	1	0.3	36	11.3
	Estanislao Morgado	3	1.9	3	1.9	6	3.7	35	21.7
	Jagupit	26	7.7	7	2.1	1	0.3	27	8.0
	La Paz	72	37.5	23	12.0	0	0.0	56	29.2
	Poblacion I	16	2.0	8	1.0	2	0.2	152	18.6
	Poblacion II	100	15.2	97	14.7	139	21.1	108	16.4
TUBAY	San Isidro	26	6.9	9	2.4	1	0.3	169	44.8
	Tagbuyacan	2	0.7	4	1.4	5	1.7	29	9.9
	Binuangan	8	4.2	1	0.5	18	9.4	47	24.6
	Cabayawa	12	4.0	6	2.0	40	13.5	51	17.2
	Doña Rosario	13	3.1	114	26.8	49	11.5	31	7.3
	Doña Telesfora	9	2.0	12	2.7	6	1.3	51	11.5
	La Fraternidad	1	0.2	0	0.0	266	54.4	71	14.5
TUBAY	Lawigan	0	0.0	6	5.0	2	1.7	15	12.4
	Poblacion 1	72	22.6	51	16.0	2	0.6	51	16.0
	Poblacion 2	11	2.7	6	1.5	0	0.0	2	0.5
	Santa Ana	13	2.7	4	0.8	15	3.1	48	9.8
	Tagmamarkay	59	15.0	8	2.0	11	2.8	79	20.1
	Tagpangahoy	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	5.9
	Tinigbasan	1	0.6	1	0.6	16	9.6	18	10.8
TUBAY	Victory	29	17.2	6	3.6	86	50.9	17	10.1

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Agusan del Norte

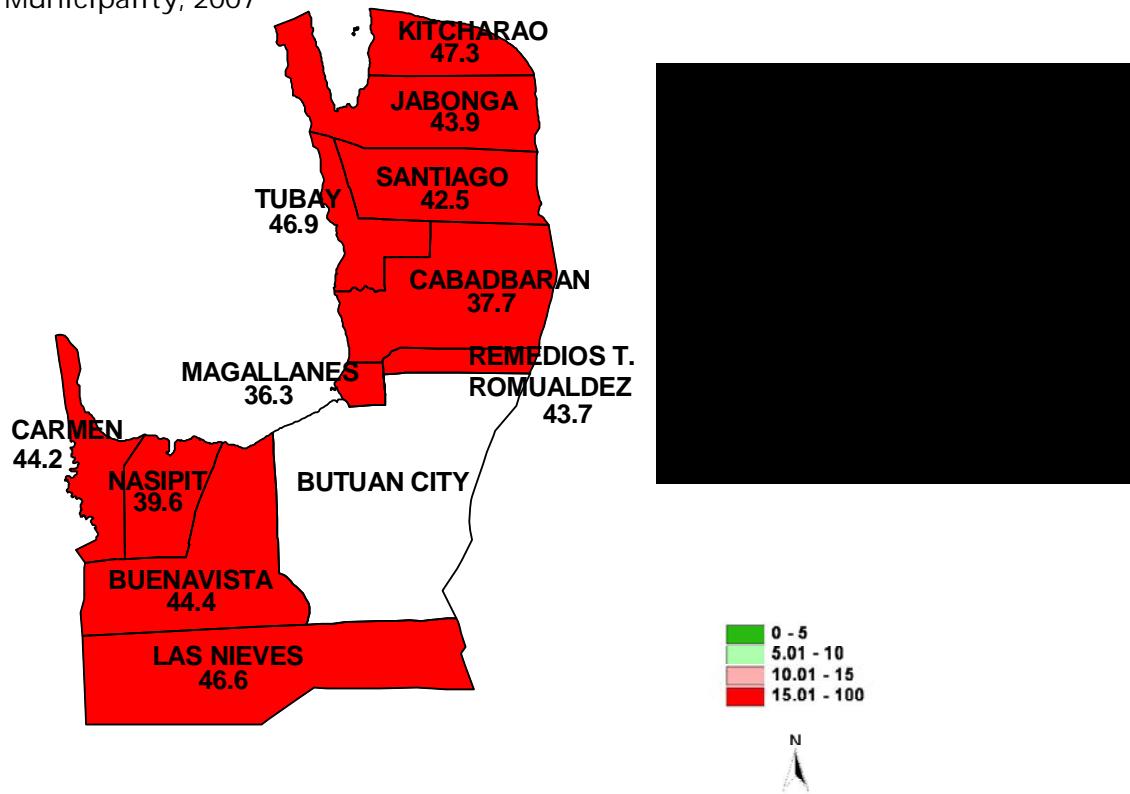
Map 15. Proportion of Children 6-12 years old Not Attending Elementary School, by Municipality, 2007



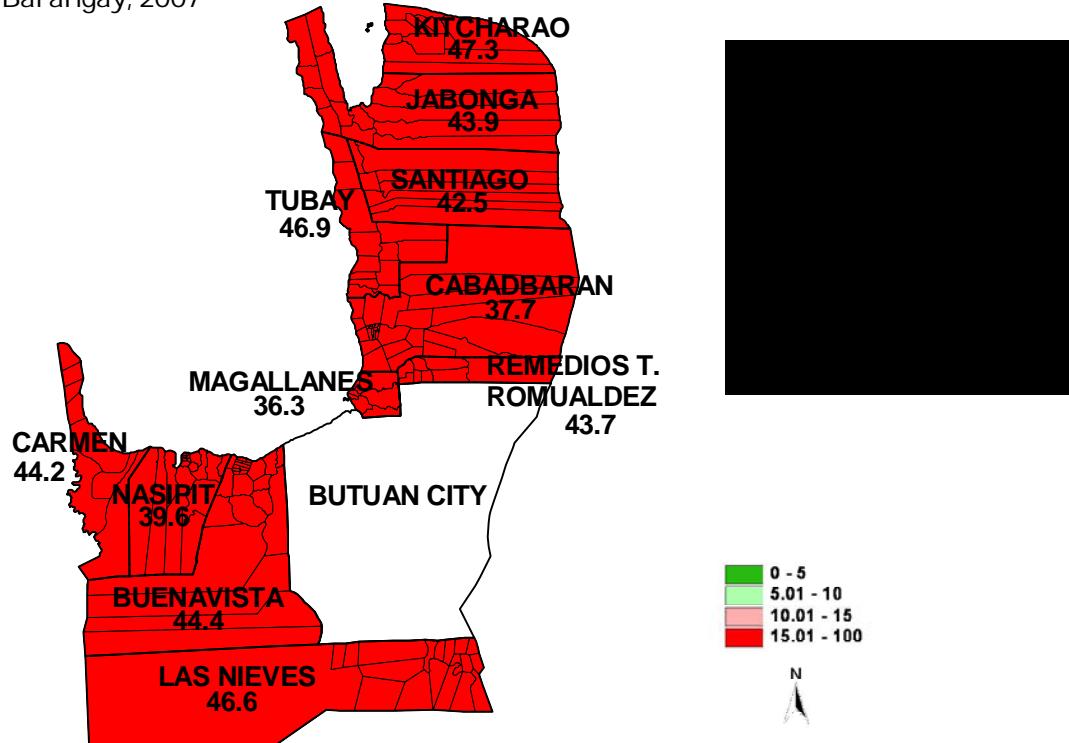
Map 16. Proportion of Children 6-12 years old Not Attending Elementary School, by Barangay, 2007



Map 17. Proportion of Children 13-16 years old Not Attending High School,  
by Municipality, 2007

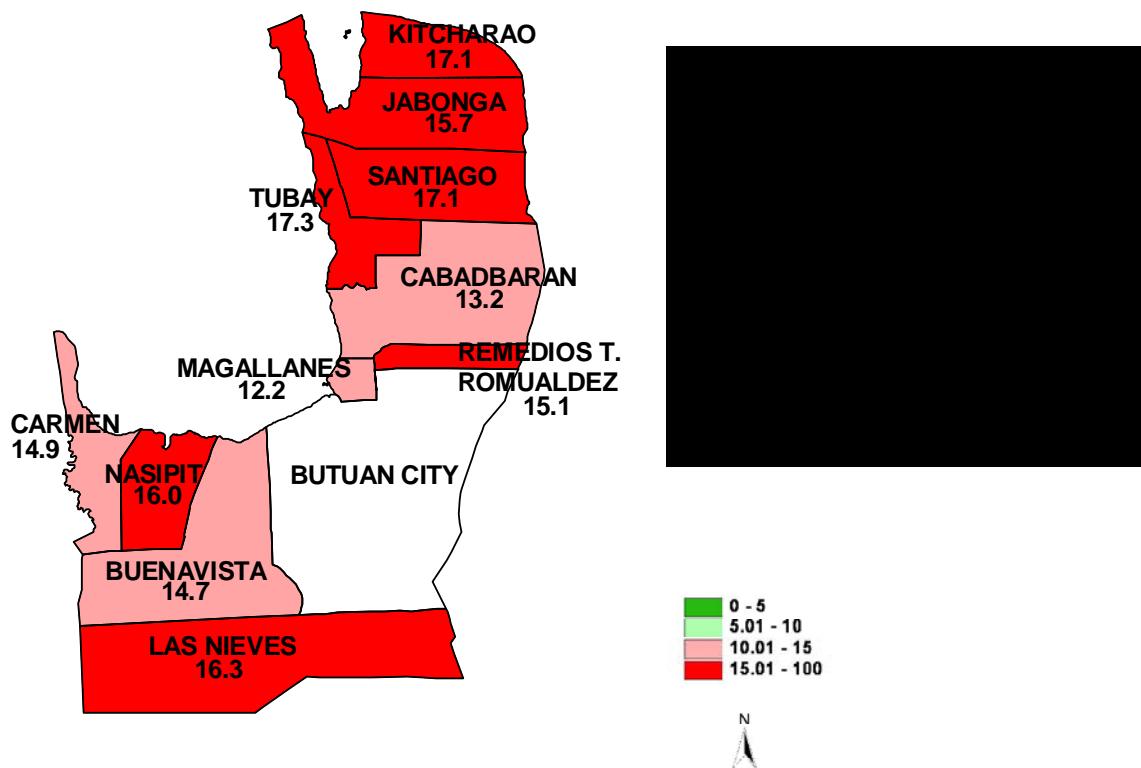


Map 18. Proportion of Children 13-16 years old Not Attending High School,  
by Barangay, 2007



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Agusan del Norte

Map 19. Proportion of Children 6-16 years old Not Attending School, by Municipality, 2007



Map 20. Proportion of Children 6-16 years old Not Attending School, by Barangay, 2007

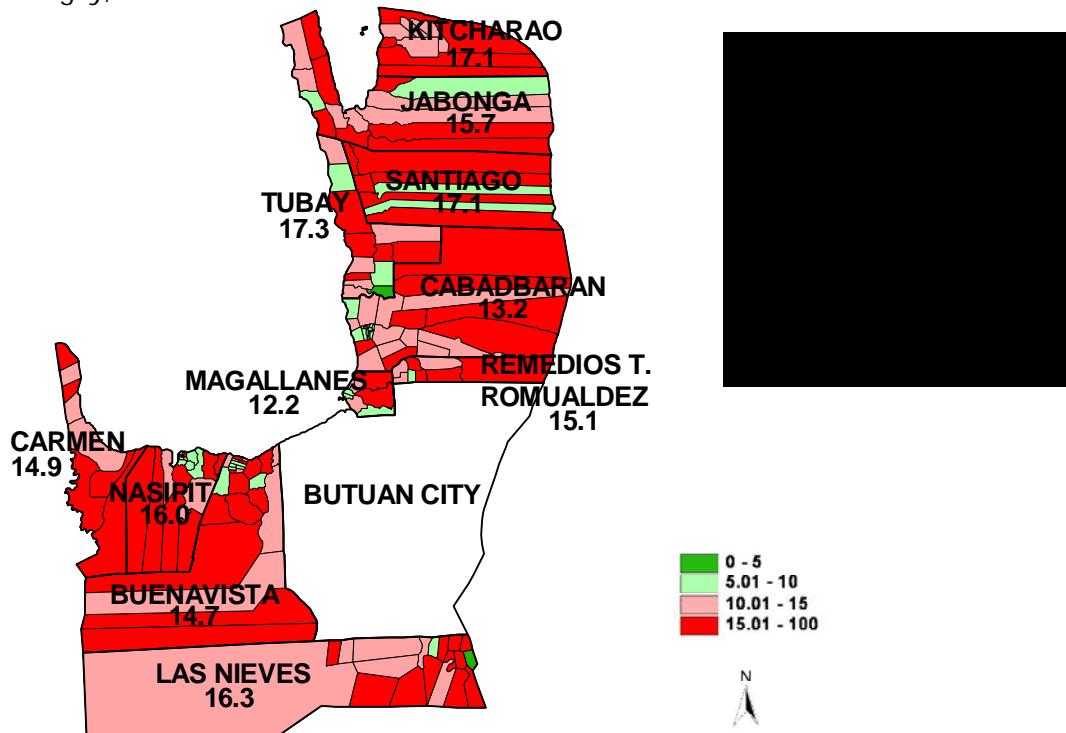


Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
BUENAVISTA	Abilan	300	48	16.0	164	80	48.8	464	60	12.9
	Agong-ong	188	25	13.3	140	38	27.1	328	24	7.3
	Alubijid	463	80	17.3	231	117	50.6	694	100	14.4
	Guinabsan	677	152	22.5	341	176	51.6	1018	191	18.8
	Lower Olave	329	72	21.9	191	116	60.7	520	115	22.1
	Macalang	317	75	23.7	167	82	49.1	484	92	19.0
	Malapong	182	43	23.6	122	65	53.3	304	51	16.8
	Malpoc	191	33	17.3	92	49	53.3	283	61	21.6
	Manapa	635	150	23.6	317	133	42	952	148	15.5
	Matabao	542	126	23.2	319	109	34.2	861	140	16.3
	Poblacion 1	274	49	17.9	156	62	39.7	430	44	10.2
	Poblacion 10	305	46	15.1	177	66	37.3	482	61	12.7
	Poblacion 2	217	42	19.4	145	55	37.9	362	57	15.7
	Poblacion 3	394	60	15.2	232	77	33.2	626	46	7.3
	Poblacion 4	218	39	17.9	132	37	28.0	350	28	8.0
	Poblacion 5	136	23	16.9	82	27	32.9	218	14	6.4
	Poblacion 6	211	36	17.1	123	43	35.0	334	30	9.0
	Poblacion 7	128	22	17.2	80	34	42.5	208	28	13.5
	Poblacion 8	180	39	21.7	107	54	50.5	287	60	20.9
	Poblacion 9	231	48	20.8	147	66	44.9	378	58	15.3
	Rizal	480	111	23.1	216	106	49.1	696	118	17.0
	Sacol	420	91	21.7	242	102	42.1	662	89	13.4
	Sangay	547	109	19.9	334	126	37.7	881	110	12.5
	Simbalan	719	151	21.0	379	253	66.8	1098	196	17.9
	Talo-ao	279	40	14.3	129	45	34.9	408	40	9.8
CABADBARAN	Antonio Luna	163	24	14.7	93	32	34.4	256	38	14.8
	Bayabas	180	27	15.0	82	36	43.9	262	35	13.4
	Bay-ang	214	29	13.6	100	37	37.0	314	33	10.5
	Caasinan	128	18	14.1	73	21	28.8	201	19	9.5
	Cabinet	246	43	17.5	153	47	30.7	399	44	11.0
	Calamba	406	79	19.5	210	74	35.2	616	80	13.0
	Calibunan	391	66	16.9	211	95	45.0	602	105	17.4
	Comagascas	524	89	17.0	272	112	41.2	796	100	12.6
	Concepcion	137	14	10.2	60	28	46.7	197	32	16.2
	Del Pilar	573	83	14.5	296	146	49.3	869	144	16.6
	Katugasan	209	44	21.1	116	53	45.7	325	56	17.2
	Kauswagan	360	88	24.4	203	73	36.0	563	84	14.9
	La Union	865	180	20.8	452	192	42.5	1317	195	14.8
	Mabini	682	113	16.6	377	122	32.4	1059	108	10.2
	Mahaba	201	34	16.9	113	52	46.0	314	50	15.9
	Poblacion 1	129	30	23.3	97	33	34.0	226	24	10.6
	Poblacion 10	67	10	14.9	46	13	28.3	113	8	7.1
	Poblacion 11	46	2	4.3	46	14	30.4	92	4	4.3
	Poblacion 12	263	54	20.5	153	42	27.5	416	35	8.4
	Poblacion 2	68	17	25.0	51	17	33.3	119	19	16.0
	Poblacion 3	324	70	21.6	156	61	39.1	480	56	11.7
	Poblacion 4	210	32	15.2	128	26	20.3	338	19	5.6
	Poblacion 5	76	13	17.1	69	11	15.9	145	8	5.5
	Poblacion 6	192	43	22.4	95	33	34.7	287	32	11.1
	Poblacion 7	241	45	18.7	136	47	34.6	377	33	8.8
	Poblacion 8	51	7	13.7	31	7	22.6	82	5	6.1
	Poblacion 9	466	76	16.3	277	84	30.3	743	56	7.5
	Puting Bato	325	80	24.6	184	115	62.5	509	130	25.5
	Sanghan	412	107	26.0	236	110	46.6	648	147	22.7
	Sorlano	274	68	24.8	125	39	31.2	399	44	11.0
CARMEN	Cahayagan	400	68	17.0	205	70	34.1	605	76	12.6
	Gosoon	272	75	27.6	157	53	33.8	429	45	10.5
	Manoligao	365	62	17.0	169	108	63.9	534	90	16.9
	Poblacion (Carmen)	855	208	24.3	494	213	43.1	1349	211	15.6
	Rojales	378	79	20.9	215	103	47.9	593	97	16.4
	San Agustin	219	52	23.7	123	62	50.4	342	62	18.1
	Tagcatong	537	96	17.9	287	114	39.7	824	101	12.3
	Vinapor	333	70	21.0	176	85	48.3	509	91	17.9
JABONGA	A. Beltran (Camalig)	177	51	28.8	71	37	52.1	248	48	19.4
	Baleguian	277	64	23.1	134	46	34.3	411	57	13.9
	Bangonay	426	119	27.9	224	112	50.0	650	147	22.6
	Bunga	117	32	27.4	61	30	49.2	178	40	22.5
	Colorado	293	67	22.9	141	77	54.6	434	85	19.6

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

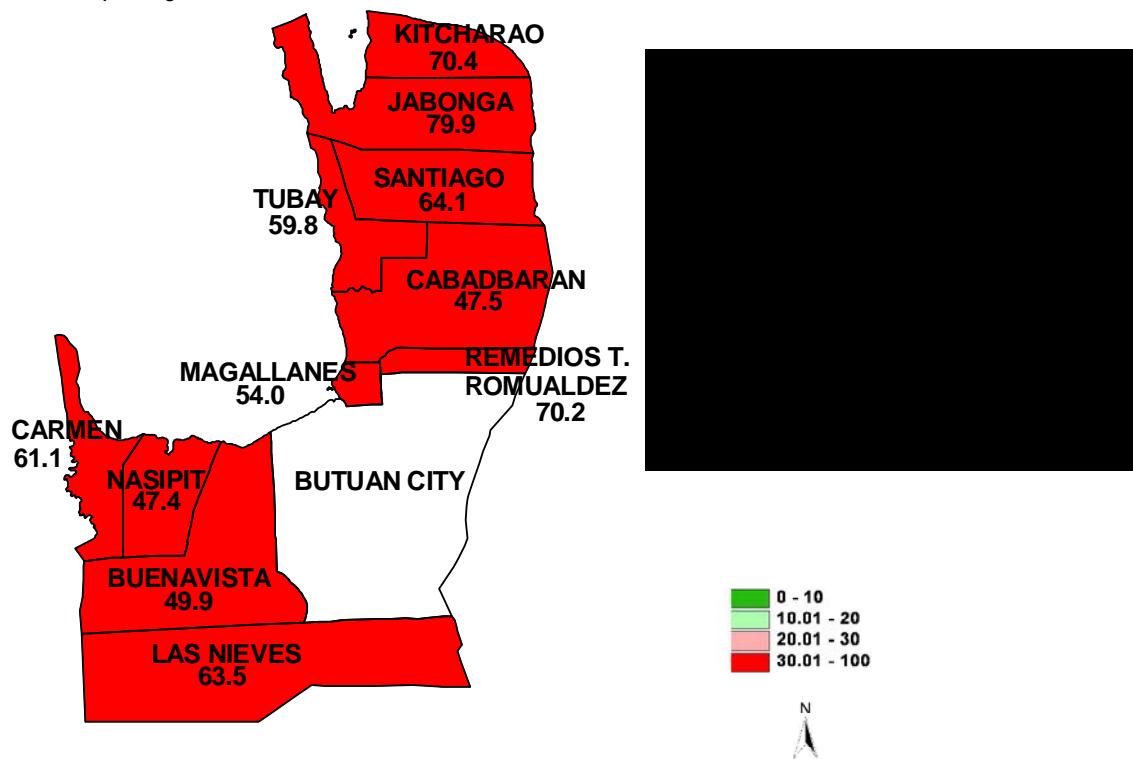
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Cuyago	226	49	21.7	88	37	42.0	314	44	14.0
	Libas	141	39	27.7	84	46	54.8	225	40	17.8
	Magdagooc	235	50	21.3	114	44	38.6	349	33	9.5
	Magsaysay	180	32	17.8	122	59	48.4	302	45	14.9
	Maraiging	80	26	32.5	35	11	31.4	115	11	9.6
	Poblacion (Jabonga)	564	126	22.3	291	95	32.6	855	98	11.5
	San Jose	115	20	17.4	80	35	43.8	195	21	10.8
	San Pablo	164	47	28.7	90	56	62.2	254	50	19.7
	San Vicente	274	59	21.5	187	63	33.7	461	61	13.2
	Santo Niño	166	30	18.1	97	50	51.5	263	44	16.7
<b>KITCHARAO</b>	Bangayan	257	82	31.9	98	65	66.3	355	93	26.2
	Canaway	182	51	28.0	89	41	46.1	271	49	18.1
	Crossing	592	150	25.3	293	133	45.4	885	145	16.4
	Hinimbangan	73	17	23.3	38	28	73.7	111	28	25.2
	Jaliobong	227	54	23.8	140	66	47.1	367	70	19.1
	Mahayahay	378	88	23.3	258	134	51.9	636	88	13.8
	Poblacion	267	85	31.8	167	79	47.3	434	104	24.0
	San Isidro	190	46	24.2	91	31	34.1	281	30	10.7
	San Roque	299	61	20.4	188	89	47.3	487	61	12.5
	Sangay	127	20	15.7	74	29	39.2	201	27	13.4
	Sungkoy	231	69	29.9	139	50	36	370	55	14.9
<b>LAS NIEVES</b>	Ambacon	215	30	14.0	117	51	43.6	332	41	12.3
	Balungagan	112	21	18.8	68	26	38.2	180	21	11.7
	Bonifacio	258	64	24.8	101	70	69.3	359	82	22.8
	Camboayon	230	61	26.5	101	55	54.5	331	63	19.0
	Casiklan	238	57	23.9	133	71	53.4	371	68	18.3
	Consorcia	245	64	26.1	126	54	42.9	371	61	16.4
	Durian	163	30	18.4	95	36	37.9	258	29	11.2
	Ibuán	199	40	20.1	97	48	49.5	296	48	16.2
	Katipunan	215	38	17.7	88	36	40.9	303	47	15.5
	Lawan-lawan	94	29	30.9	45	37	82.2	139	43	30.9
	Lingayao	425	88	20.7	240	83	34.6	665	79	11.9
	Malicato	163	43	26.4	70	62	88.6	233	82	35.2
	Maningala	303	56	18.5	154	58	37.7	457	55	12.0
	Marcos Calo	171	21	12.3	72	14	19.4	243	4	1.6
	Mati	360	90	25.0	202	86	42.6	562	104	18.5
	Pinana-an	168	49	29.2	99	66	66.7	267	80	30.0
	Poblacion	220	52	23.6	159	47	29.6	379	30	7.9
	Rosario	249	74	29.7	164	92	56.1	413	70	16.9
	San Isidro	231	44	19.0	129	54	41.9	360	58	16.1
	San Roque	94	35	37.2	42	32	76.2	136	33	24.3
	Tinucoran	172	36	20.9	71	28	39.4	243	26	10.7
<b>MAGALLANES</b>	Buhang	499	114	22.8	284	92	32.4	783	94	32.4
	Caloc-an	525	133	25.3	310	153	49.4	835	138	49.4
	Guiasan	151	27	17.9	80	30	37.5	231	22	37.5
	Marcos	523	90	17.2	286	69	24.1	809	60	24.1
	Poblacion	296	70	23.6	159	53	33.3	455	61	33.3
	Santo Niño	273	59	21.6	160	50	31.3	433	45	31.3
	Santo Rosario	429	75	17.5	214	70	32.7	643	63	32.7
	Taod-oy	211	59	28.0	101	62	61.4	312	64	61.4
<b>NASIPIT</b>	Aclan	264	61	23.1	133	59	44.4	397	64	16.1
	Amontay	277	61	22.0	142	59	41.5	419	69	16.5
	Ata-atahan	218	123	56.4	128	87	68.0	346	163	47.1
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	138	42	30.4	93	28	30.1	231	23	10.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	107	35	32.7	61	20	32.8	168	27	16.1
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	105	29	27.6	55	17	30.9	160	19	11.9
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	60	12	20.0	42	13	31.0	102	11	10.8
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	136	40	29.4	98	35	35.7	234	38	16.2
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	132	19	14.4	66	21	31.8	198	16	8.1
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	184	49	26.6	119	38	31.9	303	38	12.5
	Camagong	691	255	36.9	312	190	60.9	1003	303	30.2
	Cubi-cubi	150	28	18.7	91	44	48.4	241	43	17.8
	Culit	394	85	21.6	248	94	37.9	642	71	11.1
	Jaguimitan	281	77	27.4	131	105	80.2	412	103	25.0
	Kinabjangan	426	81	19.0	236	66	28.0	662	41	6.2
	Punta	485	114	23.5	291	70	24.1	776	76	9.8
	Santa Ana	254	55	21.7	133	46	34.6	387	53	13.7
	Talisay	477	105	22.0	280	78	27.9	757	64	8.5
	Triangulo	213	37	17.4	134	35	26.1	347	27	7.8

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

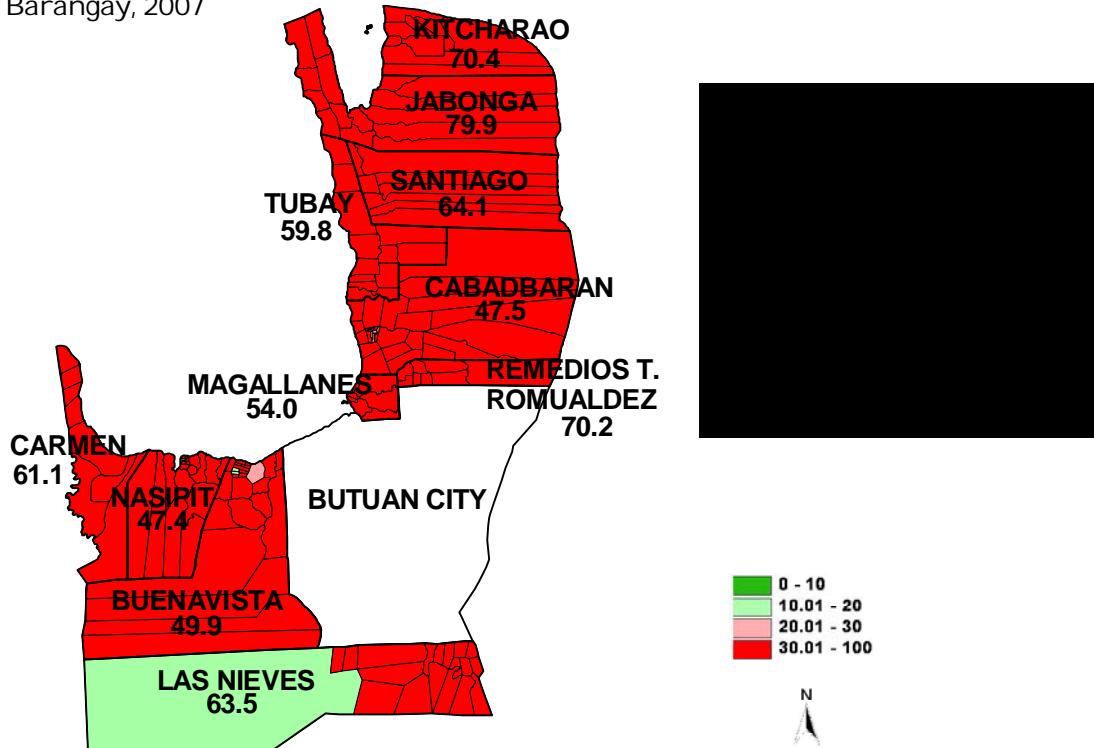
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>REMEDIOS T. ROMUALDEZ</b>	Balangbalang	330	71	21.5	225	114	50.7	555	101	18.2
	Basilisa	324	62	19.1	150	75	50.0	474	80	16.9
	Humilog	224	58	25.9	107	48	44.9	331	47	14.2
	Panaytayon	156	37	23.7	86	29	33.7	242	34	14.0
	Poblacion I (Agay)	399	87	21.8	215	53	24.7	614	55	9.0
	Poblacion II	283	83	29.3	142	54	38.0	425	87	20.5
	San Antonio	379	75	19.8	196	119	60.7	575	101	17.6
<b>SANTIAGO</b>	Tagbongabong	317	70	22.1	188	80	42.6	505	57	11.3
	Curva	374	62	16.6	238	95	39.9	612	113	18.5
	Estanislao Morgado	155	38	24.5	93	48	51.6	248	56	22.6
	Jagupit	287	55	19.2	152	47	30.9	439	25	5.7
	La Paz	205	39	19.0	116	63	54.3	321	55	17.1
	Poblacion I	690	104	15.1	441	161	36.5	1131	110	9.7
	Poblacion II	705	208	29.5	432	180	41.7	1137	289	25.4
<b>TUBAY</b>	San Isidro	392	88	22.4	230	116	50.4	622	117	18.8
	Tagbuyacan	289	50	17.3	214	104	48.6	503	90	17.9
	Binuanan	185	37	20.0	94	67	71.3	279	68	24.4
	Cabayawa	236	29	12.3	116	59	50.9	352	45	12.8
	Doña Rosario	360	47	13.1	182	68	37.4	542	50	9.2
	Doña Telesfora	435	116	26.7	287	154	53.7	722	162	22.4
	La Fraternidad	394	79	20.1	189	77	40.7	583	73	12.5
<b>AGAIS</b>	Lawigan	95	21	22.1	57	25	43.9	152	22	14.5
	Poblacion 1	262	61	23.3	139	56	40.3	401	55	13.7
	Poblacion 2	321	96	29.9	183	96	52.5	504	143	28.4
	Santa Ana	428	129	30.1	233	111	47.6	661	151	22.8
	Tagmamarckay	319	63	19.7	162	74	45.7	481	72	15.0
	Tagpangahoy	77	12	15.6	40	23	57.5	117	23	19.7
	Tinigbasan	136	20	14.7	62	19	30.6	198	19	9.6
<b>AGTAM</b>	Victory	115	22	19.1	64	19	29.7	179	9	5.0

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Agusan del Norte

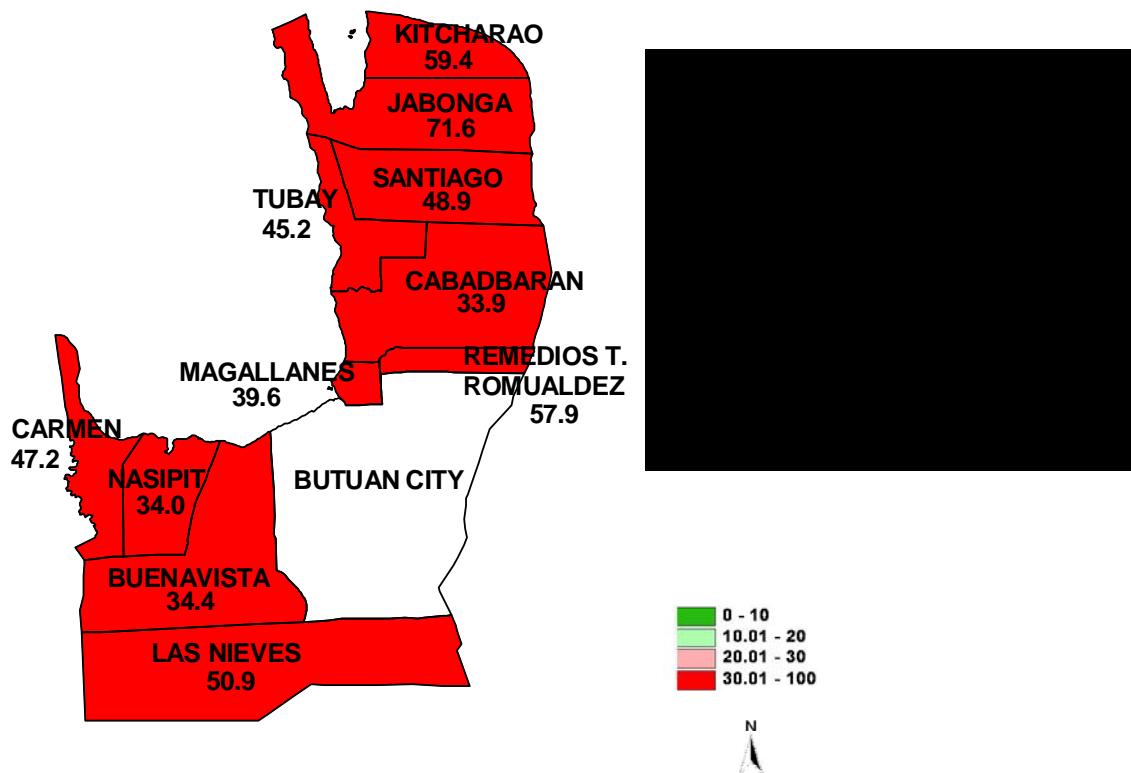
Map 21. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Poverty Threshold, by Municipality, 2007



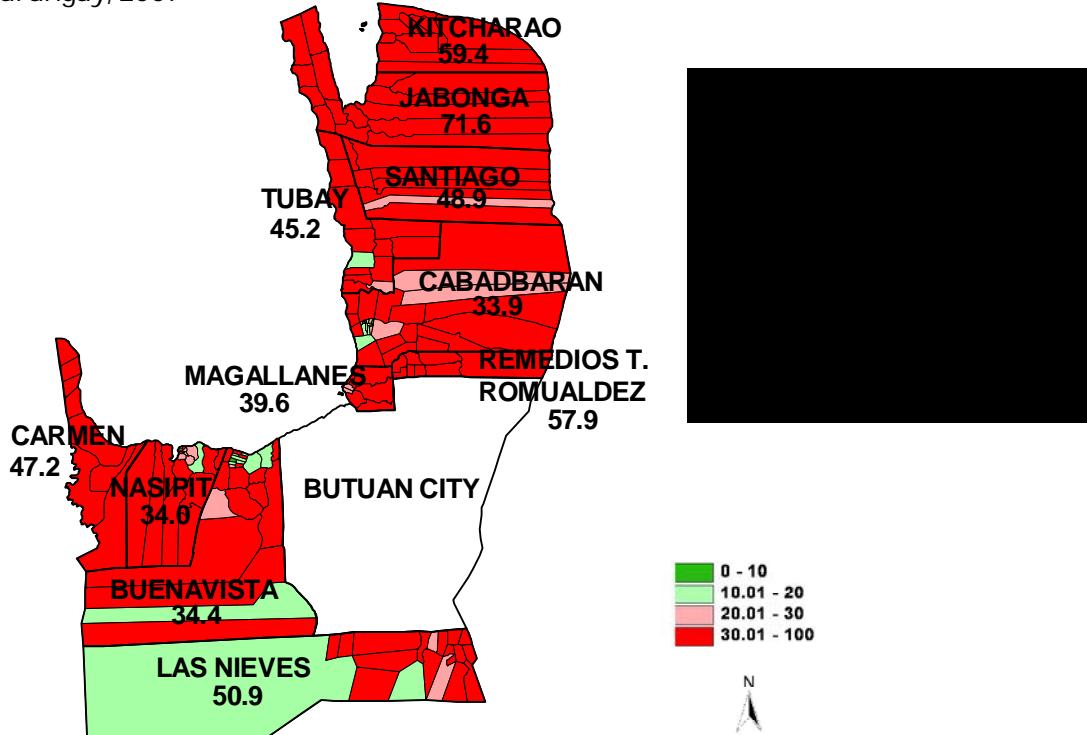
Map 22. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Poverty Threshold, by Barangay, 2007



Map 23. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Food Threshold, by Municipality, 2007

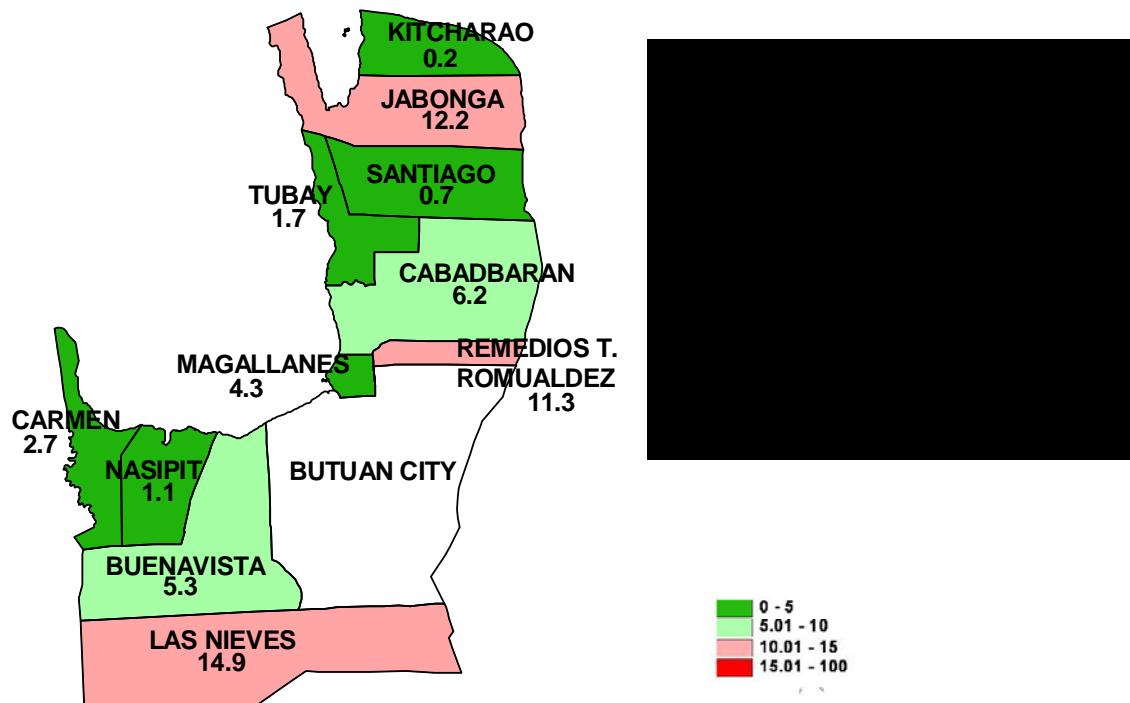


Map 24. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Food Threshold, by Barangay, 2007



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Agusan del Norte

Map 25. Proportion of Households who Experienced Food Shortage,  
by Municipality, 2007



Map 26. Proportion of Households who Experienced Food Shortage,  
by Barangay, 2007

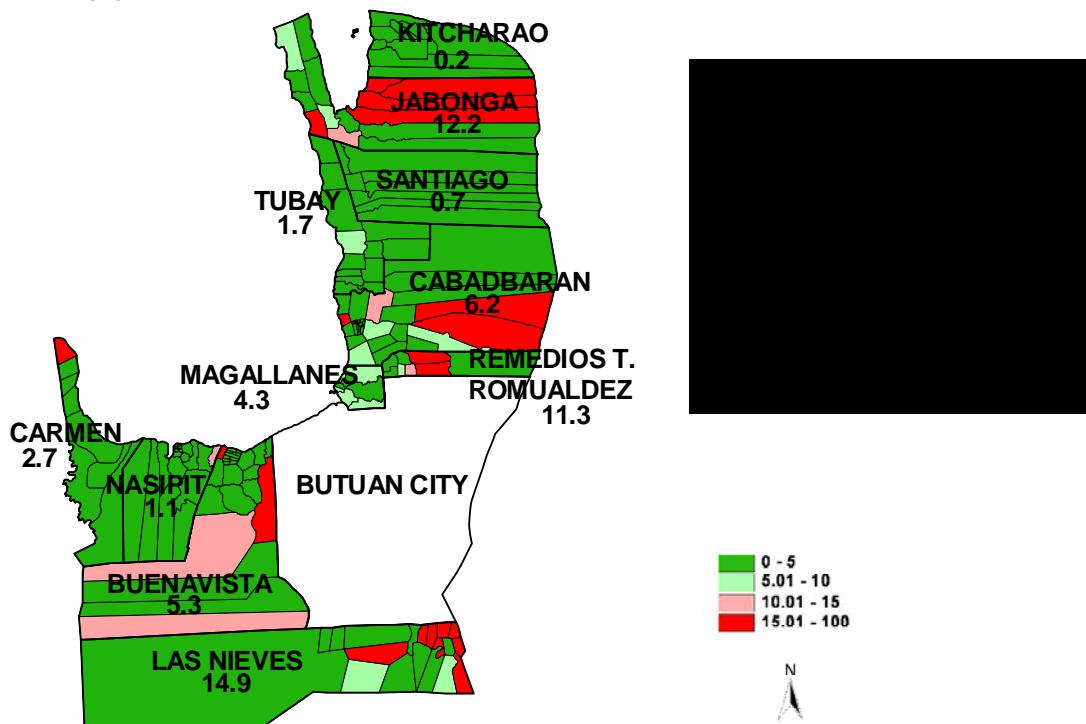


Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>BUENAVISTA</b>	Abilan	198	58.4	143	42.2	0	0.0
	Agong-ong	124	49.6	90	36.0	0	0.0
	Alubijid	307	54.0	194	34.2	140	24.6
	Guinabsan	507	72.3	401	57.2	92	13.1
	Lower Olave	123	42.0	58	19.8	0	0.0
	Macalang	174	50.4	99	28.7	0	0.0
	Malapong	119	53.8	90	40.7	0	0.0
	Malpoc	122	51.9	83	35.3	1	0.4
	Manapa	238	32.5	145	19.8	0	0.0
	Matabao	168	24.3	86	12.4	1	0.1
	Poblacion 1	208	66.5	138	44.1	1	0.3
	Poblacion 10	154	37.3	63	15.3	2	0.5
	Poblacion 2	134	46.0	85	29.2	0	0.0
	Poblacion 3	176	32.2	88	16.1	2	0.4
	Poblacion 4	43	15.0	29	10.1	0	0.0
	Poblacion 5	29	13.1	13	5.9	3	1.4
	Poblacion 6	103	33.1	52	16.7	8	2.6
	Poblacion 7	72	38.9	30	16.2	6	3.2
	Poblacion 8	108	49.1	71	32.3	1	0.5
	Poblacion 9	258	83.8	225	73.1	4	1.3
	Rizal	337	66.1	250	49.0	19	3.7
	Sacol	310	59.5	222	42.6	163	31.3
	Sangay	335	59.5	267	47.4	0	0.0
	Simbalan	454	82.2	400	72.5	72	13.0
	Talo-ao	176	49.9	111	31.4	10	2.8
<b>CABADBARAN</b>	Antonio Luna	142	70.0	112	55.2	0	0.0
	Bayabas	79	38.5	43	21.0	2	1.0
	Bay-ang	182	64.1	143	50.4	3	1.1
	Caasinan	76	42.2	57	31.7	0	0.0
	Cabinet	160	45.5	132	37.5	89	25.3
	Calamba	354	69.7	304	59.8	41	8.1
	Calibunan	158	31.0	79	15.5	0	0.0
	Comagascas	376	60.4	272	43.7	72	11.6
	Concepcion	87	60.0	69	47.6	0	0.0
	Del Pilar	333	46.6	203	28.4	5	0.7
	Katugasan	162	56.3	113	39.2	0	0.0
	Kauswagan	238	46.4	161	31.4	0	0.0
	La Union	646	60.4	492	46.0	89	8.3
	Mabini	329	39.6	183	22.0	44	5.3
	Mahaba	196	88.7	174	78.7	98	44.3
	Poblacion 1	73	39.0	50	26.7	9	4.8
	Poblacion 10	29	31.5	23	25.0	3	3.3
	Poblacion 11	24	21.8	16	14.5	1	0.9
	Poblacion 12	148	38.7	96	25.1	1	0.3
	Poblacion 2	46	40.7	36	31.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion 3	153	36.9	87	21.0	109	26.3
	Poblacion 4	107	32.7	63	19.3	14	4.3
	Poblacion 5	37	24.3	27	17.8	0	0.0
	Poblacion 6	76	30.4	49	19.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion 7	136	41.7	83	25.5	14	4.3
	Poblacion 8	25	23.4	16	15.0	1	0.9
	Poblacion 9	94	15.5	43	7.1	25	4.1
	Puting Bato	224	65.7	170	49.9	75	22.0
	Sanghan	321	62.7	263	51.4	0	0.0
	Soriano	148	46.1	110	34.3	5	1.6
	Tolosa	319	48.9	241	37.0	19	2.9
<b>CARMEN</b>	Cahayagan	344	76.8	314	70.1	2	0.4
	Gosoon	205	66.1	158	51.0	0	0.0
	Manoligao	201	56.6	140	39.4	0	0.0
	Poblacion (Carmen)	497	53.2	347	37.1	7	0.7
	Rojales	354	78.7	322	71.6	0	0.0
	San Agustin	196	77.5	151	59.7	0	0.0
	Tagcatong	318	46.8	212	31.2	5	0.7
	Vinapor	228	56.7	165	41.0	91	22.6
<b>JABONGA</b>	A. Beltran (Camalig)	141	87.6	129	80.1	51	31.7
	Baleguian	273	85.6	247	77.4	126	39.5
	Bangonay	398	88.1	379	83.8	16	3.5
	Bunga	121	88.3	114	83.2	5	3.6
	Colorado	205	79.8	187	72.8	32	12.5

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

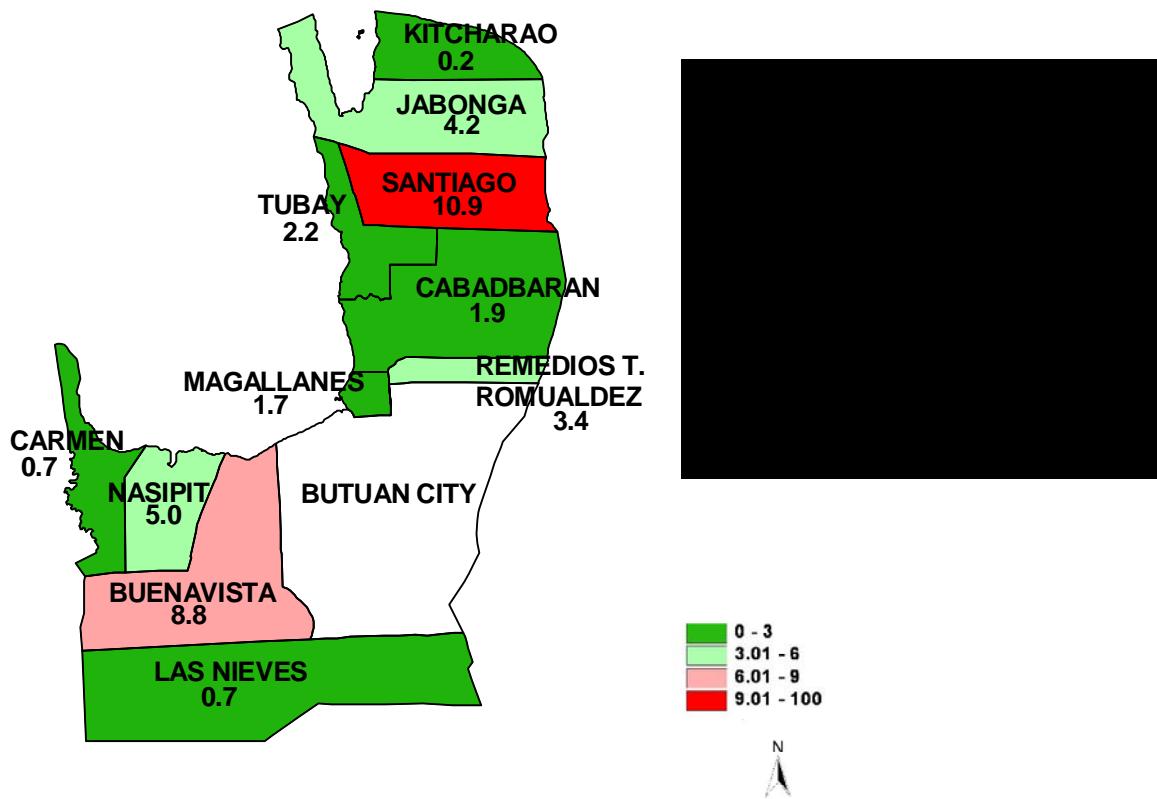
Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
	Cuyago	162	83.9	147	76.2	49	25.4
	Libas	141	78.3	129	71.7	1	0.6
	Magdagooc	212	72.4	182	62.1	8	2.7
	Magsaysay	157	73.7	134	62.9	8	3.8
	Maraiging	70	90.9	65	84.4	37	48.1
	Poblacion (Jabonga)	418	74.9	361	64.7	48	8.6
	San Jose	166	87.8	141	74.6	7	3.7
	San Pablo	112	80.0	101	72.1	3	2.1
	San Vicente	251	74.0	218	64.3	21	6.2
	Santo Niño	114	65.5	104	59.8	39	22.4
KITCHARAO	Bangayan	212	81.5	191	73.5	0	0.0
	Canaway	209	86.4	183	75.6	1	0.4
	Crossing	473	78.1	390	64.4	0	0.0
	Hlinimbangan	51	87.9	46	79.3	2	3.4
	Jaliobong	181	71.5	163	64.4	1	0.4
	Mahayahay	291	67.5	238	55.2	0	0.0
	Poblacion	251	70.9	220	62.1	1	0.3
	San Isidro	139	63.5	102	46.6	0	0.0
	San Roque	214	59.8	168	46.9	0	0.0
	Sangay	120	75	109	68.1	1	0.6
	Sungkoy	153	48.3	125	39.4	0	0.0
LAS NIEVES	Ambacon	89	43.4	45	22.0	3	1.5
	Balungagan	48	46.2	32	30.8	0	0.0
	Bonifacio	161	83.0	143	73.7	60	30.9
	Camboayon	157	88.2	136	76.4	13	7.3
	Casiklan	192	76.5	163	64.9	59	23.5
	Concordia	129	53.3	91	37.6	18	7.4
	Durian	30	19.4	17	11.0	4	2.6
	Ibuán	153	90.5	151	89.3	0	0.0
	Katipunan	112	70.9	89	56.3	70	44.3
	Lawan-lawan	68	97.1	64	91.4	0	0.0
	Lingayao	216	57.1	140	37.0	9	2.4
	Malicato	97	52.2	67	36.0	98	52.7
	Maningalao	171	66.8	146	57.0	50	19.5
	Marcos Calo	123	84.2	110	75.3	49	33.6
	Mat-i	113	35.5	62	19.5	1	0.3
	Pinana-an	113	61.7	87	47.5	0	0.0
	Poblacion	90	37.3	63	26.1	52	21.6
	Rosario	180	77.9	151	65.4	0	0.0
	San Isidro	176	83.0	163	76.9	97	45.8
	San Roque	77	75.5	64	62.7	32	31.4
	Tinucoran	138	81.7	126	74.6	4	2.4
MAGALLANES	Buhang	339	57.8	251	42.8	2	0.3
	Caloc-an	343	63.2	283	52.1	37	6.8
	Guiasan	132	75.4	107	61.1	16	9.1
	Marcos	249	35.5	153	21.8	5	0.7
	Poblacion	209	56.2	156	41.9	28	7.5
	Santo Niño	162	58.1	112	40.1	16	5.7
	Santo Rosario	251	43.0	150	25.7	43	7.4
	Taod-oy	166	88.3	144	76.6	0	0.0
NASIPIT	Aclan	170	55.6	107	35.0	0	0.0
	Amontay	198	55.5	154	43.1	0	0.0
	Ata-atahon	146	53.3	98	35.8	6	2.2
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	106	44.4	73	30.5	4	1.7
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	61	39.4	36	23.2	1	0.6
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	53	39.8	35	26.3	5	3.8
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	44	33.8	27	20.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	63	25.5	26	10.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	87	45.1	62	32.1	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	92	31.8	67	23.2	2	0.7
	Camagong	489	69.2	392	55.4	16	2.3
	Cubi-cubi	88	45.8	59	30.7	20	10.4
	Culit	297	55.6	223	41.8	3	0.6
	Jaguimitan	209	80.7	187	72.2	0	0.0
	Kinabjangan	179	30.4	108	18.3	0	0.0
	Punta	276	38.3	207	28.7	13	1.8
	Santa Ana	183	58.7	136	43.6	2	0.6
	Talisay	246	40.1	160	26.1	3	0.5
	Triangulo	122	39.2	71	22.8	0	0.0

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

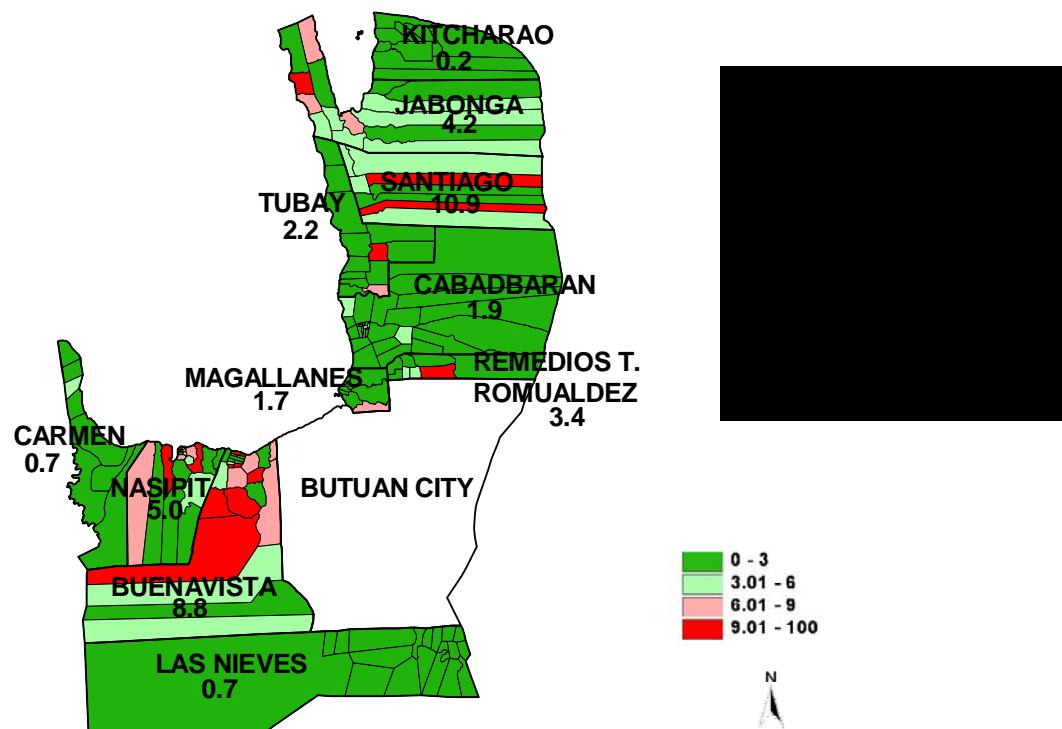
Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
<b>REMEDIOS T. ROMUALDEZ</b>	Balangbalang	284	69.4	235	57.5	120	29.3
	Basilisa	263	76.7	231	67.3	2	0.6
	Humilog	168	77.1	148	67.9	0	0.0
	Panaytayon	126	72.0	95	54.3	4	2.3
	Poblacion I (Agay)	222	49.3	148	32.9	44	9.8
	Poblacion II	194	58.8	149	45.2	44	13.3
	San Antonio	329	87.7	296	78.9	6	1.6
<b>SANTIAGO</b>	Tagbongabong	303	77.7	256	65.6	83	21.3
	Curva	303	94.7	289	90.3	0	0.0
	Estanislao Morgado	117	72.7	88	54.7	4	2.5
	Jagupit	110	32.5	75	22.2	0	0.0
	La Paz	166	86.5	145	75.5	5	2.6
	Poblacion I	439	53.7	315	38.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion II	428	65.0	284	43.2	6	0.9
<b>TUBAY</b>	San Isidro	226	59.9	152	40.3	0	0.0
	Tagbuyacan	235	79.9	195	66.3	6	2.0
	Binuangan	136	71.2	101	52.9	15	7.9
	Cabayawa	189	63.6	142	47.8	5	1.7
	Doña Rosario	211	49.6	147	34.6	0	0.0
	Doña Telesfora	313	70.3	237	53.3	0	0.0
	La Fraternidad	148	30.3	90	18.4	12	2.5
	Lawigan	104	86.0	86	71.1	0	0.0
	Poblacion 1	218	68.6	186	58.5	14	4.4
	Poblacion 2	201	49.6	125	30.9	0	0.0
	Santa Ana	370	75.5	309	63.1	1	0.2
	Tagmamarkay	236	60.1	174	44.3	13	3.3
	Tagpangahoy	69	81.2	59	69.4	1	1.2
	Tinigbasan	124	74.3	106	63.5	6	3.6
	Victory	69	40.8	43	25.4	0	0.0

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Agusan del Norte

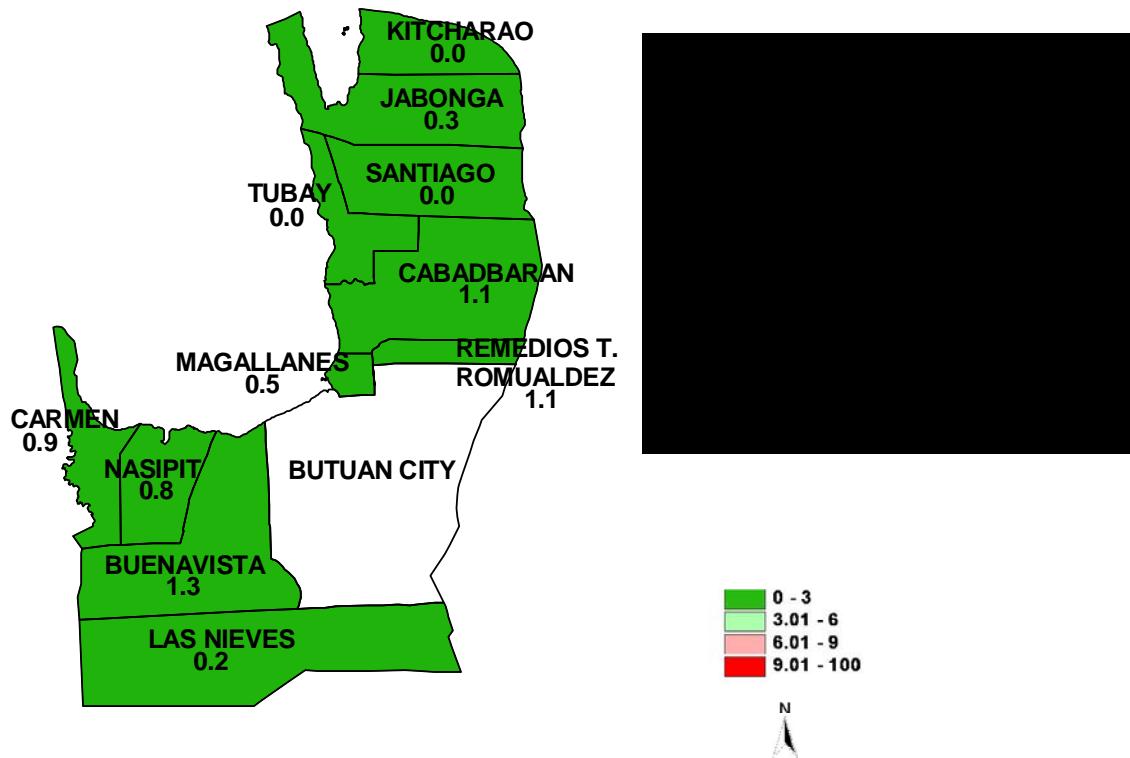
Map 27. Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above), by Municipality, 2007



Map 28. Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above), by Barangay, 2007



Map 29. Proportion of Persons who are Victims of Crime, by Municipality, 2007



Map 30. Proportion of Persons who are Victims of Crime, by Barangay, 2007

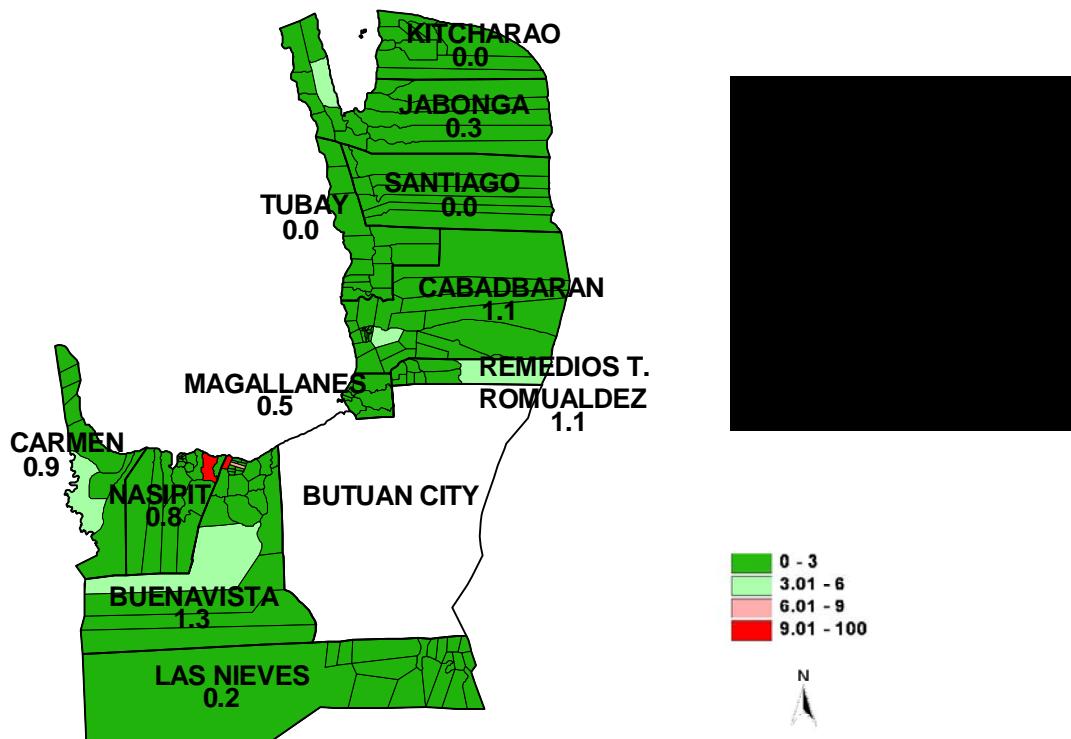


Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>BUENAVISTA</b>	Abilan	559	43	7.7	0	0.0
	Agong-ong	304	11	3.6	0	0.0
	Alubijid	973	80	8.2	14	0.5
	Guinabsan	1078	125	11.6	142	4.1
	Lower Olave	422	11	2.6	0	0.0
	Macalang	541	96	17.7	2	0.1
	Malapong	360	2	0.6	0	0.0
	Malpoc	326	24	7.4	1	0.1
	Manapa	1059	24	2.3	7	0.2
	Matabao	989	60	6.1	0	0.0
	Poblacion 1	552	220	39.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion 10	671	121	18.0	4	0.2
	Poblacion 2	493	45	9.1	0	0.0
	Poblacion 3	732	6	0.8	8	0.3
	Poblacion 4	452	19	4.2	0	0.0
	Poblacion 5	329	8	2.4	3	0.3
	Poblacion 6	481	2	0.4	99	7.0
	Poblacion 7	267	1	0.4	0	0.0
	Poblacion 8	318	7	2.2	17	1.5
	Poblacion 9	512	136	26.6	7	0.5
	Rizal	817	149	18.2	0	0.0
	Sacol	780	6	0.8	248	9.9
	Sangay	847	43	5.1	1	0.0
	Simbalan	800	46	5.8	71	2.3
	Talo-ao	592	60	10.1	11	0.7
<b>CABADBARAN</b>	Antonio Luna	303	1	0.3	0	0.0
	Bayabas	353	6	1.7	0	0.0
	Bay-ang	449	24	5.3	14	1.1
	Caasinan	272	12	4.4	0	0.0
	Cabinet	463	8	1.7	0	0.0
	Calamba	649	11	1.7	1	0.0
	Calibunan	790	16	2.0	1	0.0
	Comagascas	916	8	0.9	27	0.9
	Concepcion	237	7	3.0	1	0.1
	Del Pilar	1230	14	1.1	86	2.5
	Katugasan	326	1	0.3	2	0.2
	Kauswagan	836	14	1.7	1	0.0
	La Union	1387	32	2.3	8	0.2
	Mabini	1259	22	1.7	154	3.8
	Mahaba	316	1	0.3	2	0.2
	Poblacion 1	284	0	0.0	1	0.1
	Poblacion 10	163	0	0.0	46	10.8
	Poblacion 11	160	11	6.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion 12	580	12	2.1	1	0.1
	Poblacion 2	158	5	3.2	15	2.6
	Poblacion 3	597	5	0.8	4	0.2
	Poblacion 4	452	9	2.0	16	1.1
	Poblacion 5	219	4	1.8	0	0.0
	Poblacion 6	379	7	1.8	46	3.8
	Poblacion 7	485	7	1.4	14	0.9
	Poblacion 8	161	7	4.3	14	3.0
	Poblacion 9	804	39	4.9	53	1.9
	Puting Bato	548	4	0.7	16	0.9
	Sanghan	687	1	0.1	0	0.0
	Soriano	458	5	1.1	44	2.9
	Tolosa	951	23	2.4	4	0.1
<b>CARMEN</b>	Cahayagan	470	9	1.9	0	0.0
	Gosoon	463	2	0.4	1	0.1
	Manoligao	692	3	0.4	96	5.6
	Poblacion (Carmen)	1363	5	0.4	63	1.3
	Rojales	453	3	0.7	0	0.0
	San Agustin	272	11	4.0	4	0.3
	Tagcatong	847	0	0.0	4	0.1
	Vinapor	488	2	0.4	0	0.0
<b>JABONGA</b>	A. Beltran (Camalig)	242	5	2.1	1	0.1
	Baleguian	424	19	4.5	6	0.4
	Bangonay	647	19	2.9	0	0.0
	Bunga	183	16	8.7	2	0.3
	Colorado	418	16	3.8	0	0.0

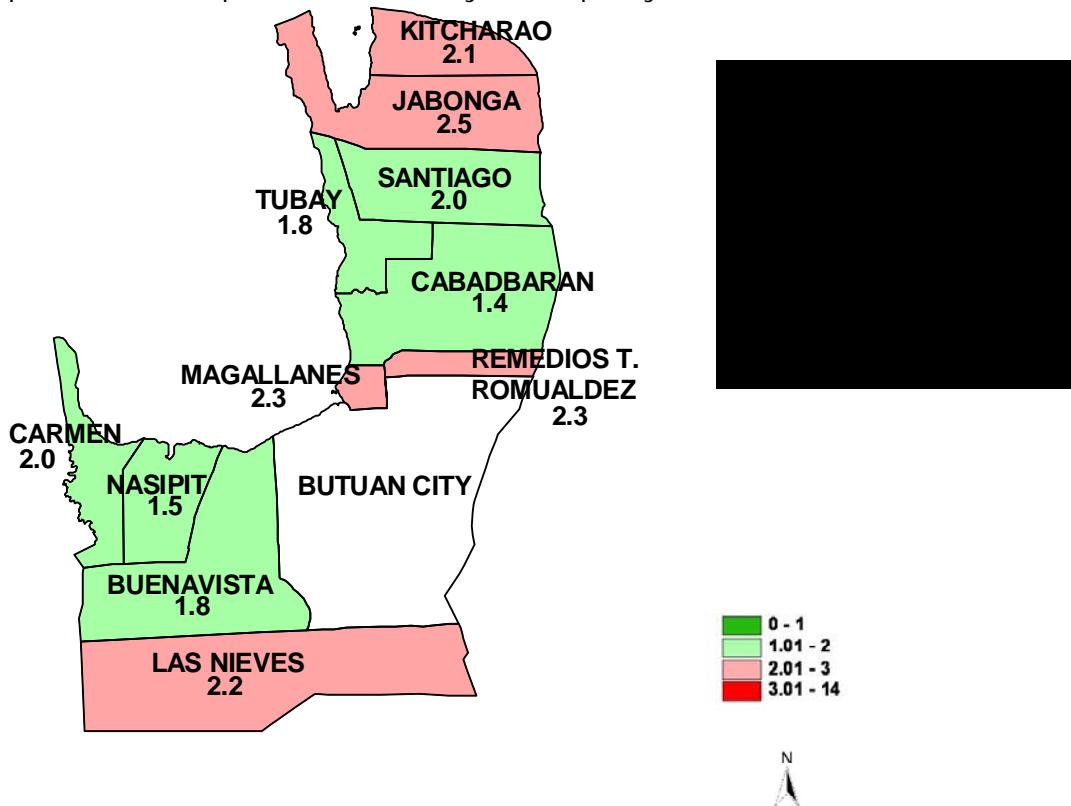
Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Cuyago	256	11	4.3	0	0.0
	Libas	305	13	4.3	0	0.0
	Magdagoooc	463	37	8.0	1	0.1
	Magsaysay	345	21	6.1	0	0.0
	Maraiging	117	3	2.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion (Jabonga)	857	30	3.5	9	0.3
	San Jose	259	31	12.0	1	0.1
	San Pablo	228	0	0.0	24	3.1
	San Vicente	529	3	0.6	5	0.3
	Santo Niño	449	17	3.8	4	0.4
<b>KITCHARAO</b>	Bangayan	396	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Canaway	239	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Crossing	630	1	0.2	0	0.0
	Hinimbangan	96	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Jaliobong	386	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Mahayahay	629	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion	559	0	0.0	2	0.1
	San Isidro	281	2	0.7	0	0.0
	San Roque	74	2	2.7	0	0.0
	Sangay	190	2	1.1	0	0.0
	Sungkoy	509	1	0.2	0	0.0
<b>LAS NIEVES</b>	Ambacon	258	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Balungagan	179	1	0.6	0	0.0
	Bonifacio	250	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Camboayon	206	3	1.5	7	0.7
	Casiklan	384	7	1.8	6	0.5
	Consorcia	317	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Durian	330	2	0.6	0	0.0
	Ibuán	201	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Katipunan	250	0	0.0	1	0.1
	Lawan-lawan	105	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Lingayao	662	18	2.7	6	0.3
	Malicato	261	0	0.0	9	1.0
	Maningalao	401	2	0.5	1	0.1
	Marcos Calo	235	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Mat-i	441	4	0.9	0	0.0
	Pinana-an	305	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion	489	0	0.0	6	0.5
	Rosario	419	0	0.0	1	0.1
	San Isidro	359	3	0.8	0	0.0
	San Roque	132	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Tinucoran	232	2	0.9	0	0.0
<b>MAGALLANES</b>	Buhang	779	10	1.3	1.3	0.7
	Caloc-an	651	10	1.5	1.5	1.0
	Guiasan	232	16	6.9	6.9	0.4
	Marcos	889	10	1.1	1.1	0.8
	Poblacion	507	5	1.0	1.0	0.0
	Santo Niño	361	8	2.2	2.2	0.0
	Santo Rosario	766	18	2.3	2.3	0.2
	Taod-oy	240	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>NASIPIT</b>	Aclan	402	27	6.7	1	0.1
	Amontay	370	10	2.7	0	0.0
	Ata-atahan	372	7	1.9	166	12.8
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	257	12	4.7	3	0.3
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	164	11	6.7	3	0.4
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	160	9	5.6	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	174	19	10.9	9	1.6
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	262	2	0.8	4	0.4
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	214	5	2.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	427	18	4.2	11	0.8
	Camagong	1106	15	1.4	11	0.3
	Cubi-cubi	265	1	0.4	0	0.0
	Culit	742	25	3.4	23	0.9
	Jaguimatan	404	2	0.5	2	0.2
	Kinabjangan	684	70	10.2	3	0.1
	Punta	861	56	6.5	5	0.2
	Santa Ana	353	59	16.7	0	0.0
	Talisay	675	56	8.3	4	0.1
	Triangulo	372	13	3.5	13	0.9

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>REMEDIOS T. ROMUALDEZ</b>	Balangbalang	575	57	9.9	2	0.1
	Basilisa	440	11	2.5	3	0.2
	Humilog	284	3	1.1	20	1.9
	Panaytayon	225	0	0.0	8	0.9
	Poblacion I (Agay)	694	27	3.9	34	1.5
	Poblacion II	465	16	3.4	11	0.7
	San Antonio	549	8	1.5	62	3.2
	Tagbongabong	620	10	1.6	5	0.3
<b>SANTIAGO</b>	Curva	539	6	1.1	0	0.0
	Estanislao Morgado	311	17	5.5	0	0.0
	Jagupit	609	75	12.3	0	0.0
	La Paz	350	17	4.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion I	1184	7	0.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion II	1050	382	36.4	0	0.0
	San Isidro	613	37	6.0	0	0.0
	Tagbuyacan	662	38	5.7	1	0.1
<b>TUBAY</b>	Binuangan	277	1	0.4	0	0.0
	Cabayawa	430	5	1.2	0	0.0
	Doña Rosario	514	8	1.6	3	0.1
	Doña Telesfora	607	4	0.7	0	0.0
	La Fraternidad	757	1	0.1	0	0.0
	Lawigan	170	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion 1	507	7	1.4	1	0.1
	Poblacion 2	528	2	0.4	0	0.0
	Santa Ana	767	71	9.3	0	0.0
	Tagmamarkay	555	8	1.4	0	0.0
	Tagpangahoy	118	1	0.8	1	0.2
	Tinigbasan	234	2	0.9	0	0.0
	Victory	239	18	7.5	0	0.0

Map 31. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Municipality, 2007



Map 32. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, 2007

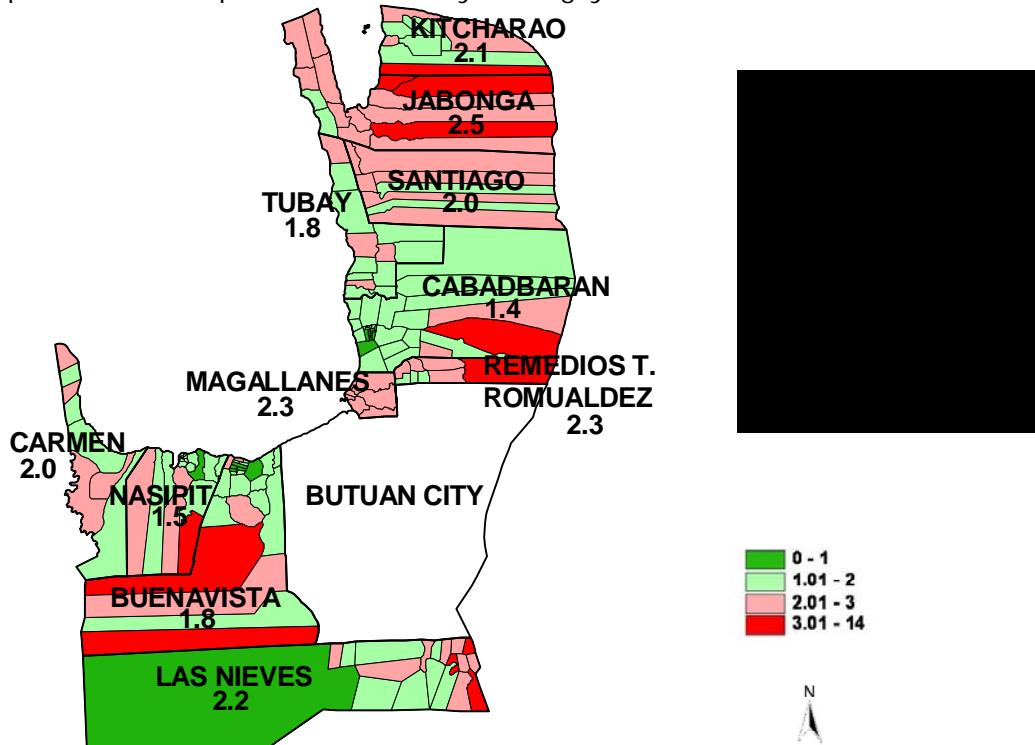


Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator	Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
<b>BUENAVISTA</b>	Abilan	1.8	<b>JABONGA</b>	A. Beltran (Camalig)	3.5
	Agong-ong	1.2		Baleguian	2.7
	Alubijid	1.9		Bangonay	3.1
	Guinabsan	3.1		Bunga	2.3
	Lower Olave	1.8		Colorado	2.6
	Macalang	1.8		Cuyago	2.5
	Malapong	1.7		Libas	2.3
	Malpoc	1.7		Magdagoooc	1.9
	Manapa	1.2		Magsaysay	2.0
	Matabao	1.0		Maraiging	3.2
	Poblacion 1	1.9		Poblacion (Jabonga)	2.0
	Poblacion 10	1.7		San Jose	2.8
	Poblacion 2	1.3		San Pablo	2.7
	Poblacion 3	0.9		San Vicente	2.1
	Poblacion 4	0.6		Santo Nino	2.0
	Poblacion 5	0.6			
	Poblacion 6	1.0			
	Poblacion 7	1.0			
	Poblacion 8	1.5			
	Poblacion 9	2.9			
	Rizal	2.6			
	Sacol	2.1			
	Sangay	2.1			
	Simbalan	3.6			
	Talo-ao	1.6			
<b>CABADBARAN</b>	Antonio Luna	2.3	<b>KITCHARAO</b>	Bangayan	3.2
	Bayabas	1.0		Canaway	2.4
	Bay-ang	1.8		Crossing	2.5
	Caasinan	1.1		Hinimbangan	2.9
	Cabinet	1.6		Jaliobong	1.9
	Calamba	1.8		Mahayahay	2.0
	Calibunan	0.9		Poblacion	1.9
	Comagascas	1.7		San Isidro	1.7
	Concepcion	1.6		San Roque	2.0
	Del Pilar	1.4		Sangay	1.9
	Katugasan	1.3		Sungkoy	1.4
	Kauswagan	1.2			
	La Union	1.9			
	Mabini	1.3			
<b>CARMEN</b>	Mahaba	3.3	<b>LAS NIEVES</b>	Ambacon	1.3
	Poblacion 1	1.1		Balungagan	1.3
	Poblacion 10	1.1		Bonifacio	3.1
	Poblacion 11	0.9		Camboayon	2.9
	Poblacion 12	1.0		Casiklan	2.7
	Poblacion 2	1.1		Consancia	1.7
	Poblacion 3	1.4		Durian	0.8
	Poblacion 4	0.8		Ibuau	3.0
	Poblacion 5	0.6		Katipunan	2.7
	Poblacion 6	1.1		Lawan-lawan	3.7
	Poblacion 7	1.1		Lingayo	1.9
	Poblacion 8	0.8		Malicato	2.2
	Poblacion 9	0.7		Maningalao	2.1
	Puting Bato	2.3		Marcos Calo	2.7
	Sanghan	1.7		Mat-i	1.3
	Soriano	1.3		Pinana-an	1.8
	Tolosa	1.5		Poblacion	1.3
<b>CARMEN</b>				Rosario	2.5
				San Isidro	3.6
				San Roque	3.8
				Tinucoran	2.5
			<b>MAGALLANES</b>	Buhang	2.2
				Caloc-an	2.4
				Guiasan	2.2
				Marcos	2.1

Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Agusan del Norte, 2007

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
<b>NASIPIT</b>	Aclan	2.0
	Amontay	1.6
	Ata-atahon	2.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	1.2
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	1.2
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	1.3
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	1.1
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	0.7
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	1.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	1.1
	Camagong	2.3
	Cubi-cubi	1.3
	Culit	1.6
	Jaguimitan	3.3
	Kinabjangan	1.0
	Punta	1.3
	Santa Ana	1.8
	Talisay	1.4
	Triangulo	1.0
<b>REMEDIOS T. ROMUALDEZ</b>	Balangbalang	2.5
	Basilisa	2.3
	Humilog	2.1
	Panaytayon	1.9
	Poblacion I (Agay)	1.5
	Poblacion II	1.8
	San Antonio	3.6
	Tagbongabong	2.3
<b>SANTIAGO</b>	Curva	2.6
	Estanislao Morgado	2.1
	Jagupit	1.2
	La Paz	3.0
	Poblacion I	1.4
	Poblacion II	2.5
	San Isidro	2.0
	Tagbuyacan	2.1
<b>TUBAY</b>	Binuangan	2.2
	Cabayawa	1.8
	Doña Rosario	1.6
	Doña Telesfora	1.9
	La Fraternidad	1.6
	Lawigan	2.2
	Poblacion 1	2.2
	Poblacion 2	1.2
	Santa Ana	2.1
	Tagmamarkay	1.8
	Tagpangahoy	2.0
	Tinigbasan	1.9
	Victory	1.8

**Blank Page**

**Republic of the Philippines  
Province of Biliran  
Office of the Governor**

## **Message**

Warmest felicitations to the PEP-CBMS Network Coordinating Team for hosting the 6<sup>th</sup> CBMS National Conference on December 8-10, 2009 and for producing a noteworthy initial publication of *The Many Faces of Poverty*, which depicts the poverty situation in seven selected provinces of the country using the CBMS Poverty Maps.

The Provincial Government of Biliran sincerely extends its gratitude to the people and agencies comprising the PEP-CBMS Network, and to other concerned agencies and stakeholders, both from the government and the private sector as well as the international community, for including Biliran among the priority LGUs in the successful implementation of the Community-Based Monitoring System (CBMS) Project in the Philippines.



The CBMS Poverty Maps and other vital information contained in *The Many Faces of Poverty in the Province of Biliran* pinpoint who and where the poor Biliranons are, and provide us telling signs on why they are poor. With concrete information on hand, our local planners, decision-makers, and project implementers can adopt more responsive and effective policies, programs and projects, and services to our constituents through focused targeting of resources. Getting our communities out of the "red" is a great yet realizable challenge, and will entail our firm resolve and commitment to reducing the extent of poverty and initiating essential socio-economic reforms in our province.

Once again, thank you and congratulations.

**ROGELIO J. ESPINA, MD, FPOA**  
Governor

# The Many Faces of Poverty in the Province of Biliran

---

## CBMS Core Indicators, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

INDICATOR	Households		Population	
	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>DEMOGRAPHY</b>				
Population	30763		144305	
Average household size	5			
Children 0-5 years old			20635	
Children 6-12 years old			28045	
Members 13-16 years old			14896	
Members 6-16 years old			42941	
Members 10 years old and above			107689	
Members of the labor force			51127	
<b>HEALTH AND NUTRITION</b>				
children 0-4 year old who died			93	0.6
women who died due to pregnancy related-causes			9	0.3
malnourished children 0-5 year old			1124	5.4
<b>HOUSING</b>				
households living in makeshift housing	1230	4		
households who are informal settlers	1037	3.4		
<b>WATER AND SANITATION</b>				
households without access to safe water supply	1980	6.4		
households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	8785	28.6		
<b>BASIC EDUCATION</b>				
children 6-12 years old not attending elementary			6558	23.4
children 13-16 years old not attending high school			6507	43.7
children 6-16 years old not attending school			7489	17.4
<b>INCOME AND LIVELIHOOD</b>				
households with income below poverty threshold	19941	64.8		
households with income below food threshold	16217	52.7		
households who experienced food shortage	3980	12.9		
Unemployment rate (15 years old and above)			11408	22.3
<b>PEACE AND ORDER</b>				
victims of crime			632	0.8

## CBMS Composite Indicator, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

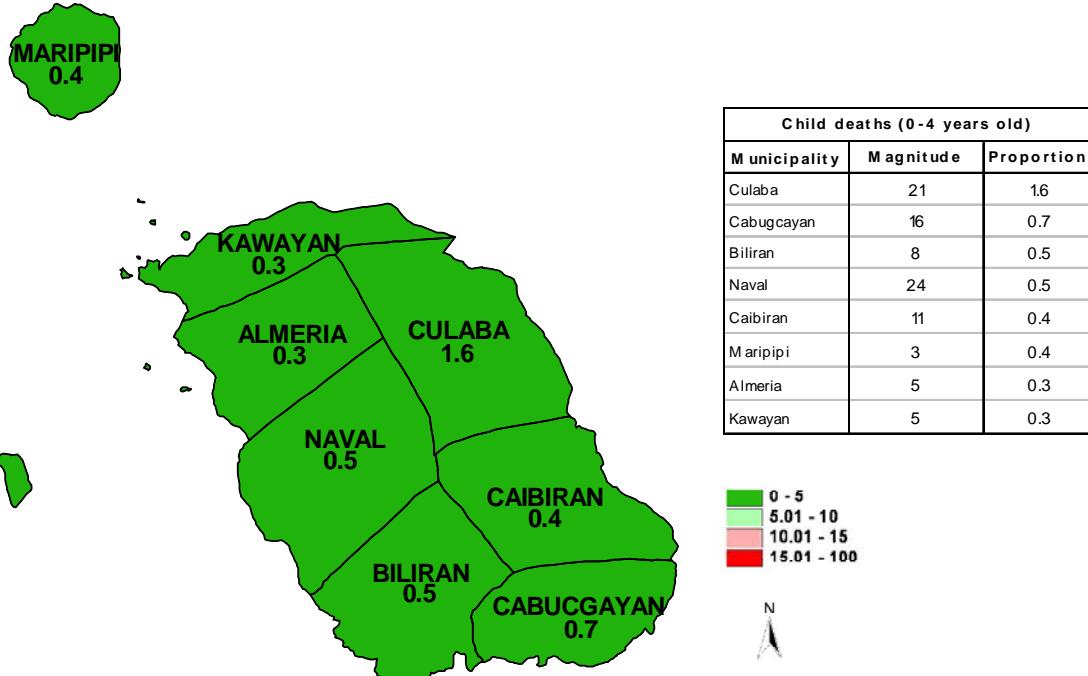
	Average
CBMS Composite Indicator	2.4

## CBMS Core Indicators, by Municipality, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

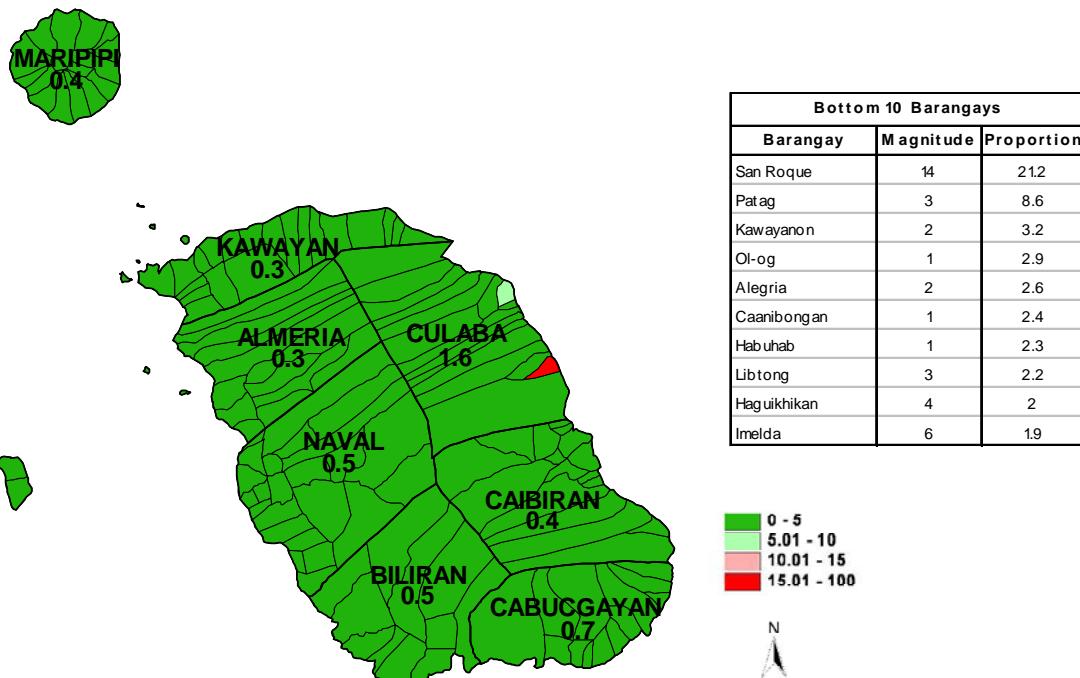
Municipality	Total Households	Total Population	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
				Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
ALMERIA	3251	13925	1944	114	5.9	1583	5	0.3	287	1	0.3
BILIRAN	3102	14549	2024	121	6.0	1669	8	0.5	284	1	0.4
CABUCGAYAN	3717	17636	2593	210	8.1	2125	16	0.7	362	1	0.3
CAIBIRAN	3849	19918	3043	29	1.0	2448	11	0.4	418	1	0.2
CULABA	2360	11676	1591	17	1.1	1276	21	1.6	196	1	0.5
KAWAYAN	3960	18114	2386	145	6.1	1938	5	0.3	337	2	0.6
MARIPAPI	1596	6829	824	39	4.7	671	3	0.4	111	0	0.0
NAVAL	8928	41658	6230	449	7.2	5047	24	0.5	920	2	0.2
Municipality	Households living in makeshift housing			Households who are informal settlers			Households without access to safe water supply			Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
	Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
ALMERIA	198	6.1		121	3.7		51	1.6		531	16.3
BILIRAN	103	3.3		131	4.2		61	2.0		1013	32.7
CABUCGAYAN	60	1.6		41	1.1		447	12.0		1348	36.3
CAIBIRAN	34	0.9		236	6.1		206	5.4		1478	38.4
CULABA	89	3.8		100	4.2		163	6.9		670	28.4
KAWAYAN	125	3.2		73	1.8		46	1.2		1070	27
MARIPAPI	23	1.4		59	3.7		594	37.2		105	6.6
NAVAL	598	6.7		276	3.1		412	4.6		2570	28.8
Municipality	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)		Magnitude	Proportion
		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		
ALMERIA	2582	490	19.0	1395	454	32.5	3977	421	10.6		
BILIRAN	2852	642	22.5	1500	662	44.1	4352	747	17.2		
CABUCGAYAN	3574	821	23.0	1789	811	45.3	5363	1042	19.4		
CAIBIRAN	4103	904	22.0	2307	1006	43.6	6410	994	15.5		
CULABA	2429	634	26.1	1237	524	42.4	3666	718	19.6		
KAWAYAN	3572	848	23.7	1894	918	48.5	5466	1010	18.5		
MARIPAPI	1165	244	20.9	674	279	41.4	1839	249	13.5		
NAVAL	7768	1975	25.4	4100	1853	45.2	11868	2308	19.4		
Municipality	Households with income below the poverty threshold			Households with income below the food threshold			Households who experienced food shortage				
	Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
ALMERIA	1843	56.7		1394	42.9		263			8.1	
BILIRAN	1999	64.4		1647	53.1		791			25.5	
CABUCGAYAN	2283	61.4		1692	45.5		254			6.8	
CAIBIRAN	2713	70.5		2280	59.2		457			11.9	
CULABA	1798	76.2		1580	67.0		238			10.1	
KAWAYAN	3219	81.3		2905	73.4		210			5.3	
MARIPAPI	1141	71.5		991	62.1		22			1.4	
NAVAL	4945	55.4		3728	41.8		1745			19.5	
Municipality	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)				Persons who are victims of crimes		CBMS Composite Indicator			
		Magnitude	Proportion			Magnitude	Proportion				
ALMERIA	4869	1057	21.7			59	0.4				1.9
BILIRAN	5145	1225	23.8			132	0.9				2.5
CABUCGAYAN	6325	812	12.8			16	0.1				2.2
CAIBIRAN	6589	1465	22.2			124	0.6				2.6
CULABA	3815	846	22.2			33	0.3				2.6
KAWAYAN	6254	2034	32.5			5	0.0				2.7
MARIPAPI	2626	580	22.1			89	1.3				2.4
NAVAL	15504	3389	21.9			656	1.6				2.3

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Biliran

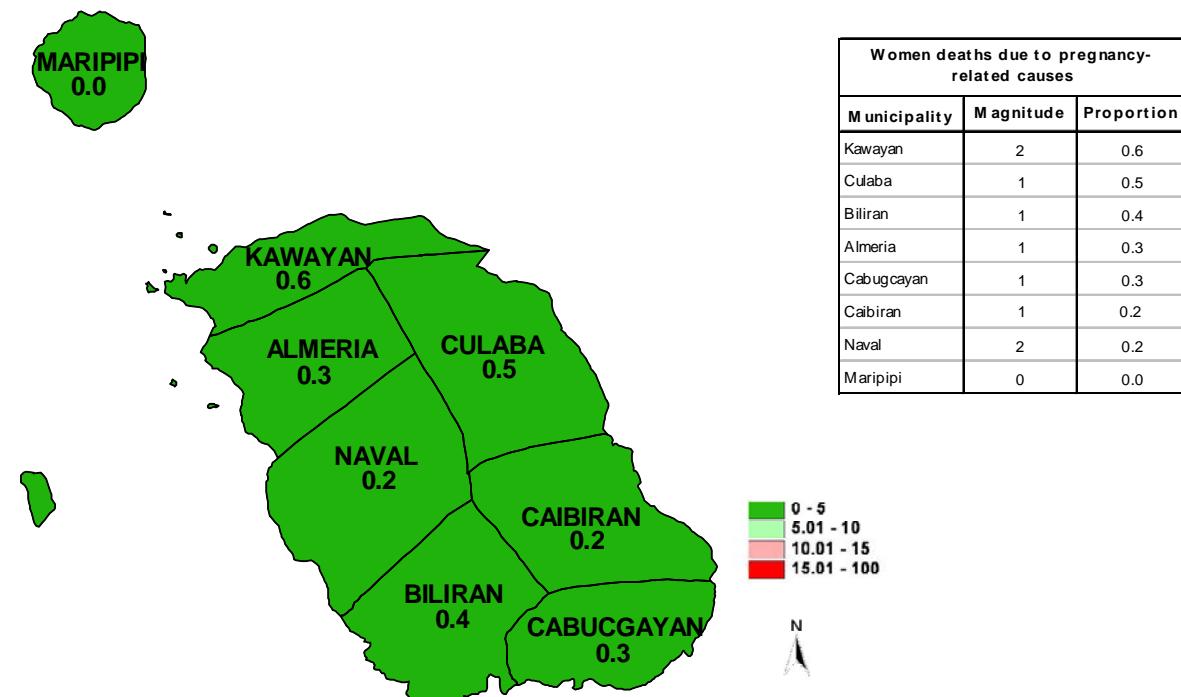
Map 1. Proportion of Children 0-4 Years Old who Died, by Municipality, 2005-2006



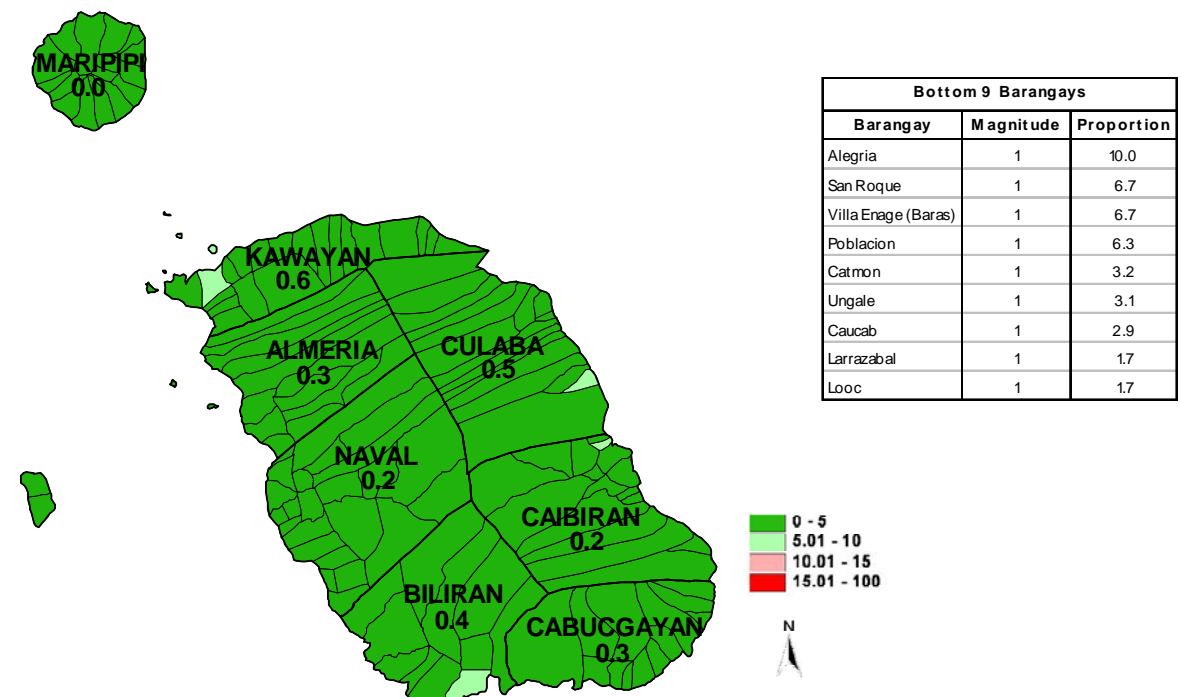
Map 2. Proportion of Children 0-4 Years Old who Died, by Barangay, 2005-2006



Map 3. Proportion of Women who Died Due to Pregnancy-Related Causes, by Municipality, 2005-2006

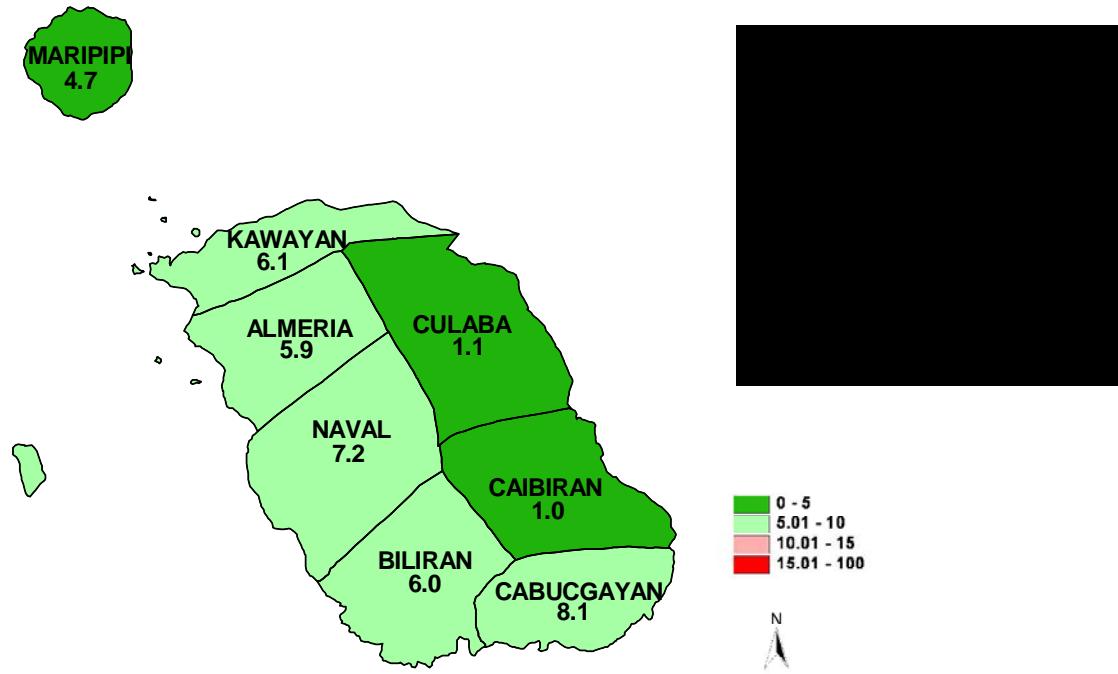


Map 4. Proportion of Women who Died Due to Pregnancy-Related Causes, by Barangay, 2005-2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Biliran

Map 5. Proportion of Children 0-5 Years Old who are Malnourished, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 6. Proportion of Children 0-5 Years Old who are Malnourished, by Barangay, 2005-2006

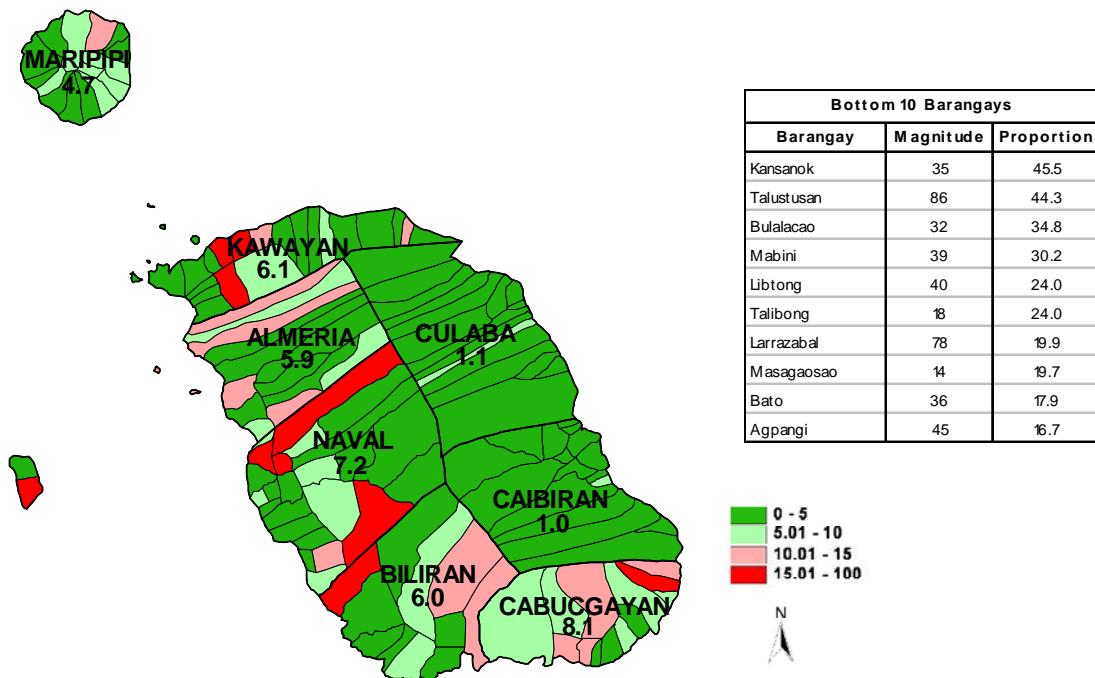


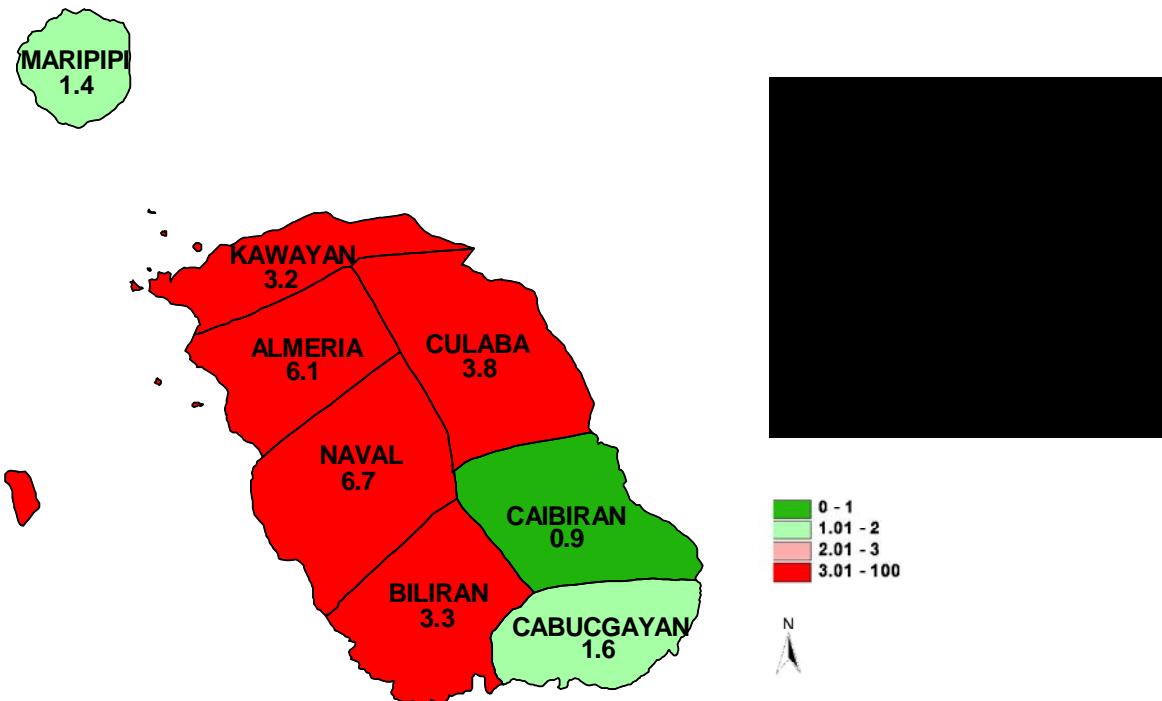
Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)		Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)		Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
ALMERIA	Caucab	232	3	1.3	208	1	0.5	34	1	2.9		
	Iyosan	164	0	0.0	135	0	0.0	27	0	0.0		
	Jamorawon	164	7	4.3	133	0	0.0	24	0	0.0		
	Lo-ok	146	4	2.7	114	0	0.0	20	0	0.0		
	Matanga	113	7	6.2	91	1	1.1	20	0	0.0		
	Pili	139	0	0.0	112	0	0.0	18	0	0.0		
	Poblacion	323	34	10.5	262	1	0.4	50	0	0.0		
	Pulang Bato	109	7	6.4	88	1	1.1	11	0	0.0		
	Salangi	114	4	3.5	91	0	0.0	14	0	0.0		
	Sampaao	93	8	8.6	71	0	0.0	17	0	0.0		
	Tabunan	87	9	10.3	73	1	1.4	16	0	0.0		
	Talahid	139	18	12.9	111	0	0.0	19	0	0.0		
	Tamarindo	13	10.7		94	0	0.0	17	0	0.0		
BILIRAN	Bato	201	36	17.9	168	0	0.0	26	0	0.0		
	Burabod	253	11	4.3	197	2	1.0	40	0	0.0		
	Busali	174	0	0.0	141	0	0.0	23	0	0.0		
	Canila	112	6	5.4	91	1	1.1	16	0	0.0		
	Hugpa	133	18	13.5	116	2	1.7	17	0	0.0		
	Julita	241	25	10.4	203	3	1.5	25	0	0.0		
	Pinangumhan	120	0	0.0	101	0	0.0	13	0	0.0		
	San Isidro (Pob.)	323	5	1.5	277	0	0.0	47	0	0.0		
	San Roque (Pob.)	222	13	5.9	179	0	0.0	39	0	0.0		
	Sanggalang	134	3	2.2	106	0	0.0	24	0	0.0		
	Villa Enage (Baras)	111	4	3.6	90	0	0.0	14	1	6.7		
CABUCGAYAN	Balaquid	359	22	6.1	294	1	0.3	46	0	0.0		
	Baso	227	6	2.6	189	0	0.0	30	0	0.0		
	Bunga	488	42	8.6	402	5	1.2	62	0	0.0		
	Caanibongan	50	4	8.0	41	1	2.4	3	0	0.0		
	Casiawan	128	14	10.9	105	0	0.0	22	0	0.0		
	Esperanza (Pob.)	155	22	14.2	131	1	0.8	22	0	0.0		
	Langgao	168	14	8.3	147	0	0.0	33	0	0.0		
	Libertad	150	3	2.0	113	1	0.9	20	0	0.0		
	Loc	377	44	11.7	306	6	1.9	57	1	1.7		
	Magbangon (Pob.)	188	0	0.0	154	1	0.6	28	0	0.0		
	Pawikan	180	16	8.9	145	0	0.0	22	0	0.0		
	Salawad	48	5	10.4	37	0	0.0	5	0	0.0		
	Talibong	75	18	24.0	61	0	0.0	12	0	0.0		
CAIBIRAN	Alegria	97	0	0.0	76	2	2.6	9	1	10.0		
	Asug	86	3	3.5	69	0	0.0	9	0	0.0		
	Bari-is	168	1	0.6	132	1	0.8	21	0	0.0		
	Binohangan	164	0	0.0	136	0	0.0	29	0	0.0		
	Cabibihan	217	0	0.0	178	0	0.0	35	0	0.0		
	Caulangohan (Marevil)	55	1	1.8	46	0	0.0	8	0	0.0		
	Kawayanon	73	0	0.0	60	2	3.2	10	0	0.0		
	Loc	115	0	0.0	90	1	1.1	19	0	0.0		
	Manlabang	275	0	0.0	221	0	0.0	46	0	0.0		
	Maurang	277	0	0.0	230	0	0.0	40	0	0.0		
	Palanay (Pob.)	150	2	1.3	119	0	0.0	25	0	0.0		
	Palengke (Pob.)	179	10	5.6	143	0	0.0	18	0	0.0		
	Tomalistis	116	0	0.0	92	0	0.0	13	0	0.0		
CULABA	Union	157	0	0.0	124	0	0.0	11	0	0.0		
	Usen	253	7	2.8	202	0	0.0	32	0	0.0		
	Victory (Pob.)	528	5	0.9	425	4	0.9	70	0	0.0		
	Villa Vicenta (Mainit)	133	0	0.0	105	1	0.9	23	0	0.0		
	Acaban	80	0	0.0	62	0	0.0	11	0	0.0		
	Bacolod	46	0	0.0	40	0	0.0	8	0	0.0		
	Binongtoan	132	1	0.8	108	1	0.9	24	0	0.0		
	Bool Central (Pob.)	68	0	0.0	59	1	1.7	11	0	0.0		
	Bool East (Pob.)	115	4	3.5	92	0	0.0	7	0	0.0		
	Bool West (Pob.)	110	0	0.0	86	1	1.1	16	0	0.0		
	Calipayan	68	0	0.0	57	0	0.0	12	0	0.0		
	Culaba Central (Pob.)	59	0	0.0	48	0	0.0	10	0	0.0		
	Guindapunan	77	0	0.0	59	0	0.0	9	0	0.0		
	Habuhab	51	0	0.0	43	1	2.3	11	0	0.0		
	Loc	126	0	0.0	104	0	0.0	17	0	0.0		
	Marvel (Pob.)	197	11	5.6	154	0	0.0	12	0	0.0		
	Patag	45	0	0.0	32	3	8.6	5	0	0.0		

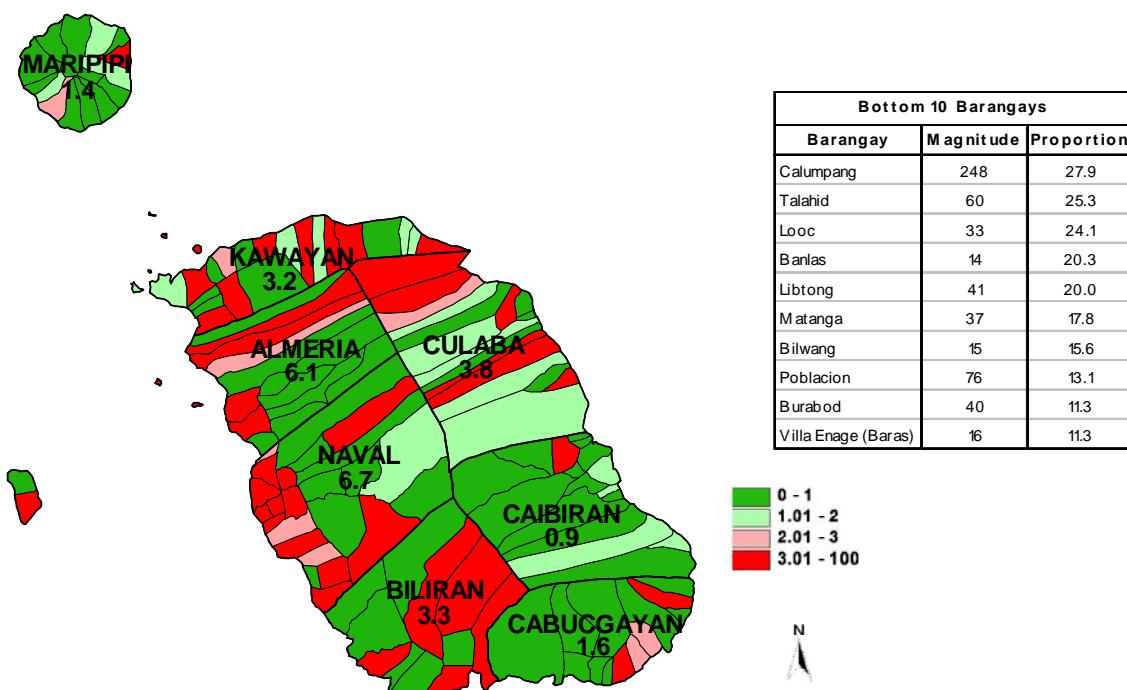
Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Pinamihagan	95	0	0.0	73	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Salvacion	46	0	0.0	35	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	San Roque	66	0	0.0	52	14	21.2	14	1	6.7
	Virginia (Pob.)	210	1	0.5	172	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
<b>KAWAYAN</b>	Baganito	82	7	8.5	69	0	0.0	12	0	0
	Balacson	95	0	0	73	0	0.0	5	0	0
	Balite	83	0	0	74	1	1.3	22	0	0
	Bilwang	56	8	14.3	47	0	0.0	6	0	0
	Bulalacao	92	32	34.8	73	0	0.0	5	0	0
	Burabod	79	0	0	64	0	0.0	7	0	0
	Buyo	126	0	0	107	0	0.0	20	0	0
	Inasuyan	142	4	2.8	116	0	0.0	26	0	0
	Kansanok	77	35	45.5	59	1	1.7	9	0	0
	Mada-o	133	0	0	108	0	0.0	24	0	0
	Mapuyo	239	5	2.1	198	1	0.5	41	0	0
	Masagaosao	71	14	19.7	63	0	0.0	5	0	0
	Masagongsong	61	0	0	52	0	0.0	10	0	0
	Poblacion	120	0	0	95	0	0.0	15	1	6.3
	San Lorenzo	177	23	13	139	0	0.0	20	0	0
	Tabunan North	12	0	0	12	0	0.0	2	0	0
	Tubig Guinoo	108	10	9.3	90	0	0.0	20	0	0
	Tucdao	213	0	0	165	0	0.0	31	0	0
	Ungale	257	7	2.7	204	1	0.5	31	1	3.1
	Villa Cornejo (Looc)	163	0	0	130	1	0.8	26	0	0
<b>MARIPIPI</b>	Agutay	4	4	6	51	1	1.9	10	0	0
	Banlas	0	0	0	23	0	0.0	6	0	0
	Bato	0	0	0	38	0	0.0	7	0	0
	Binalayan East	5	5	9.4	46	0	0.0	7	0	0
	Binalayan West	0	0	0	69	0	0.0	14	0	0
	Binongto-an (Poblacion Norte)	5	5	7.8	53	0	0.0	12	0	0
	Burabod	1	1	4.3	18	0	0.0	2	0	0
	Calbani	2	2	3.8	43	0	0.0	6	0	0
	Canduhao	3	3	7.7	30	0	0.0	9	0	0
	Casibang	2	2	3.2	49	0	0.0	4	0	0
	Danao	4	4	14.3	23	0	0.0	3	0	0
	Ermita (Poblacion Sur)	8	8	8.4	78	0	0.0	17	0	0
	Ol-og	3	3	7.5	34	1	2.9	3	0	0
	Trabugan	1	1	3	29	0	0.0	4	0	0
	Viga	1	1	0.9	87	1	1.1	7	0	0
<b>NAVAL</b>	Agpangi	269	45	16.7	224	2	0.9	29	0	0.0
	Anislagan	90	13	14.4	78	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Atipolo	455	5	1.1	373	2	0.5	80	0	0.0
	Borac	116	0	0.0	97	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Cabungaan	91	8	8.8	72	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Calumpang	572	10	1.7	469	3	0.6	79	0	0.0
	Capinahan	334	1	0.3	259	0	0.0	42	0	0.0
	Caraycaray	429	17	4.0	352	1	0.3	66	0	0.0
	Catmon	207	9	4.3	158	0	0.0	30	1	3.2
	Haguikhikan	246	23	9.3	195	4	2.0	34	0	0.0
	Imelda	131	0	0.0	104	2	1.9	15	0	0.0
	Larrazabal	391	78	19.9	321	5	1.5	58	1	1.7
	Libertad	86	4	4.7	75	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Litpong	167	40	24.0	131	3	2.2	24	0	0.0
	Lico	91	0	0.0	70	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Lucsoon	258	0	0.0	208	0	0.0	39	0	0.0
	Mabini	129	39	30.2	101	2	1.9	21	0	0.0
	Padre Inocentes Garcia (Pob.)	379	5	1.3	299	0	0.0	53	0	0.0
	Padre Sergio Eamiguel	169	9	5.3	139	0	0.0	25	0	0.0
	Sabang	35	2	5.7	28	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	San Pablo	245	8	3.3	197	0	0.0	36	0	0.0
	Santissimo Rosario Pob.	358	35	9.8	289	0	0.0	72	0	0.0
	Santo Nino	338	4	1.2	272	0	0.0	40	0	0.0
	Talustusan	194	86	44.3	161	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	Villa Caneja	108	8	7.4	89	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	Villa Consuelo	342	0	0.0	286	0	0.0	59	0	0.0

Map 7. Proportion of Households Living in Makeshift Housing, by Municipality, 2005-2006

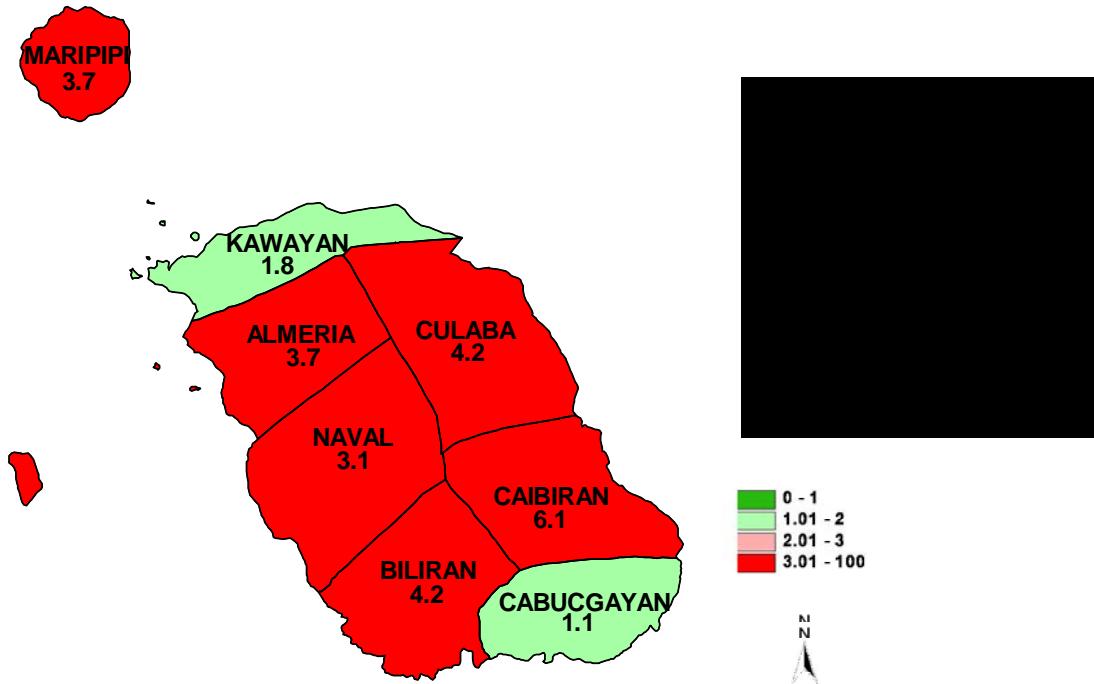


Map 8. Proportion of Households Living in Makeshift Housing, by Barangay, 2005-2006

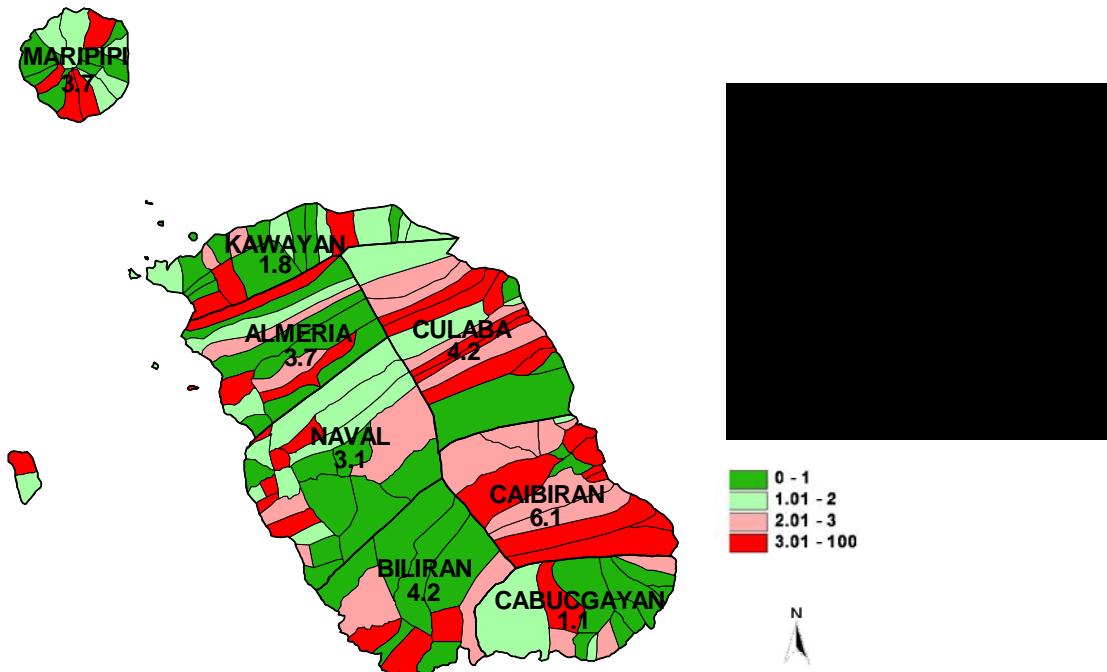


## CBMS Poverty Maps: Biliran

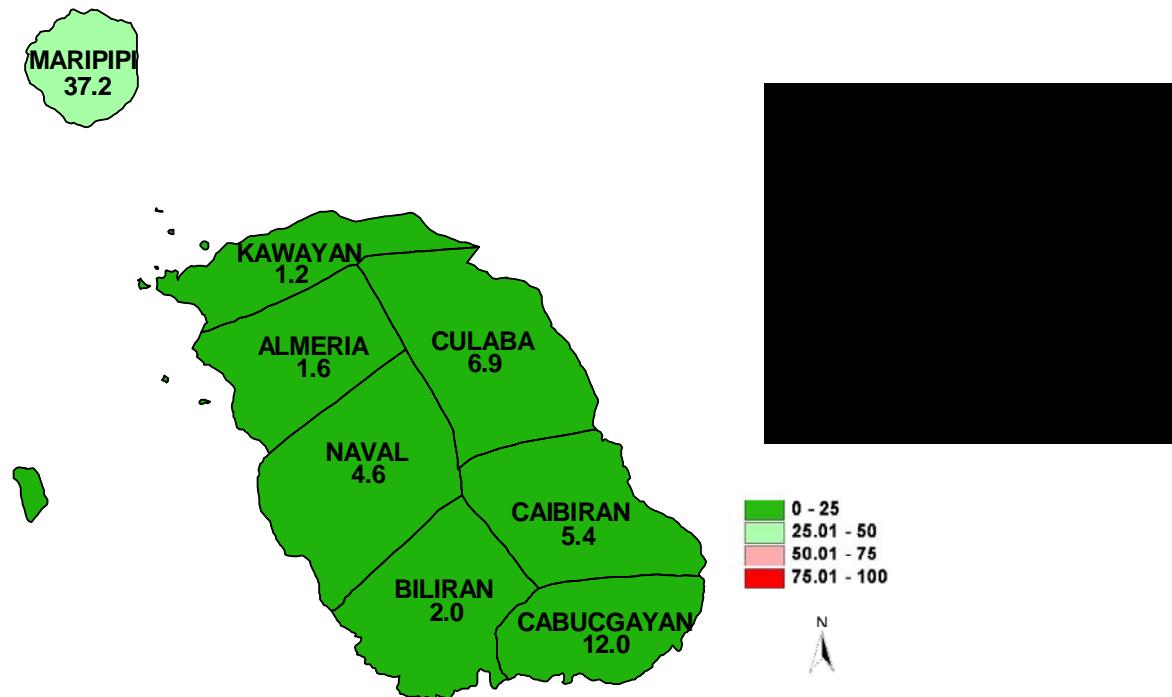
Map 9. Proportion of Households who are Informal Settlers, by Municipality, 2005-2006



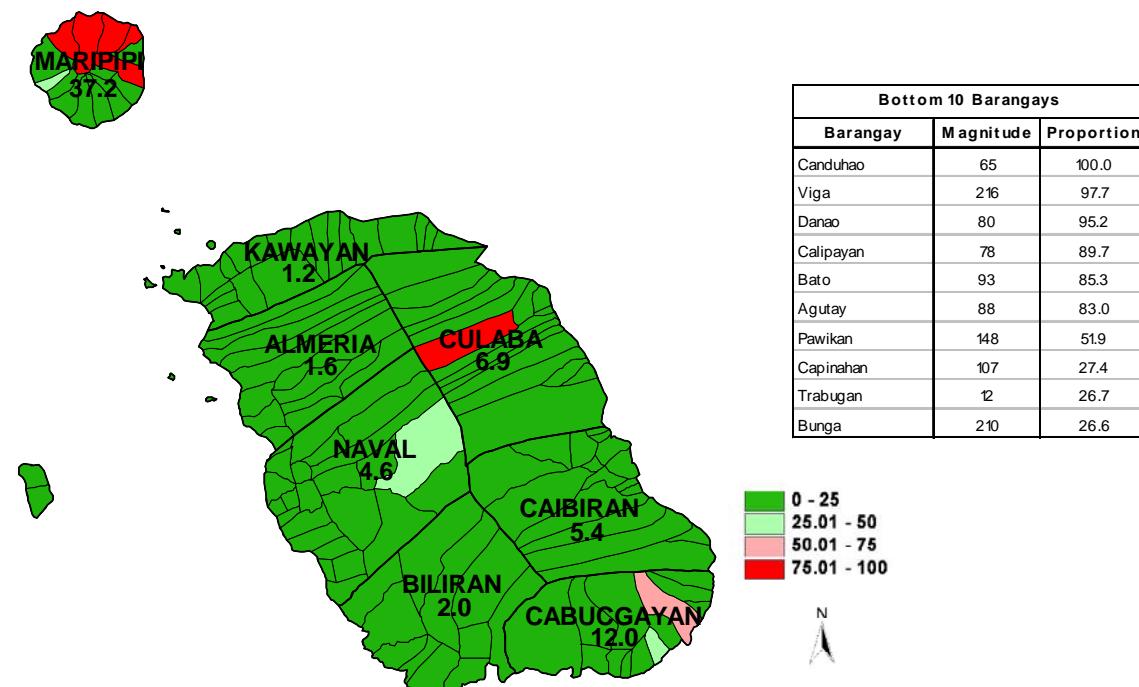
Map 10. Proportion of Households who are Informal Settlers, by Barangay, 2005-2006



Map 11. Proportion of Households without Access to Safe Water Supply, by Municipality, 2005-2006

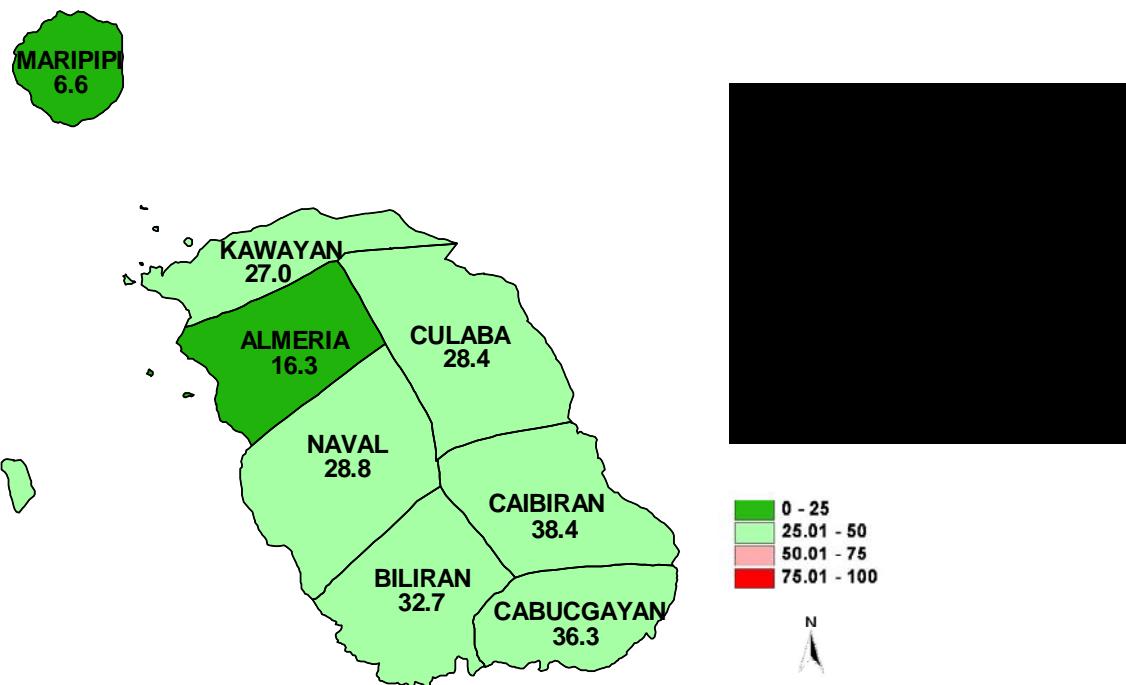


Map 12. Proportion of Households without Access to Safe Water Supply, by Barangay, 2005-2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Biliran

Map 13. Proportion of Households without Access to Sanitary Toilet Facilities, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 14. Proportion of Households without Access to Sanitary Toilet Facilities, by Barangay, 2005-2006

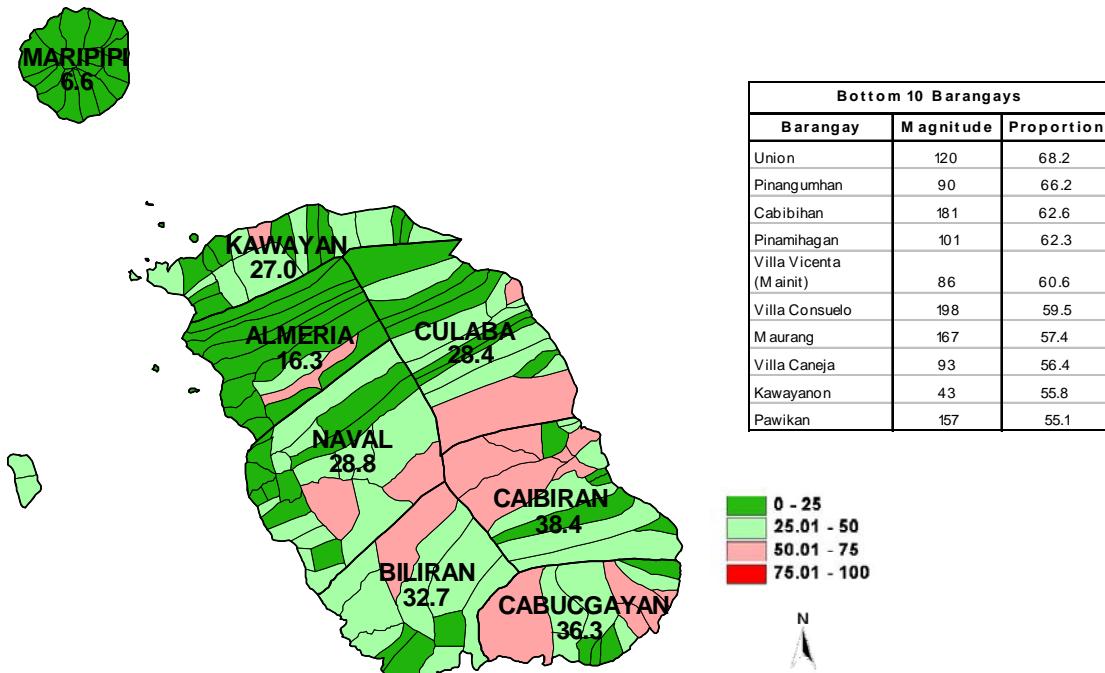


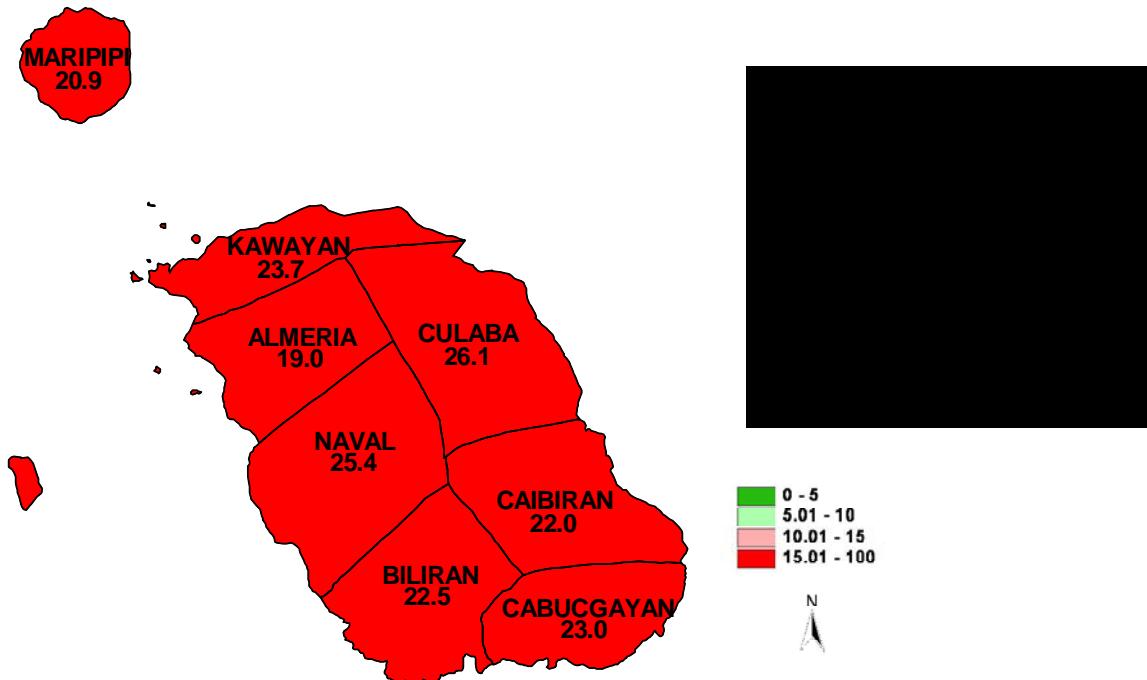
Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal Settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
ALMERIA	Caucab	0	0.0	1	0.3	13	4.4	71	23.9
	Iyosan	3	1.0	36	12.2	15	5.1	159	53.9
	Jamorawon	12	4.1	5	1.7	0	0.0	18	6.2
	Lo-ok	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	6.5
	Matanga	37	17.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	12.0
	Pili	6	2.6	5	2.2	1	0.4	0	0.0
	Poblacion	76	13.1	56	9.7	7	1.2	68	11.7
	Pulang Bato	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	11.6
	Salangi	1	0.5	5	2.6	4	2.1	70	35.9
	Sampaoo	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	24	17.9
	Tabunan	1	0.6	8	4.7	11	6.5	11	6.5
	Talahid	60	25.3	4	1.7	0	0.0	23	9.7
	Tamarindo	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	0.0	28	12.4
BILIRAN	Bato	0	0.0	1	0.3	18	5.7	141	44.8
	Burabod	40	11.3	60	16.9	10	2.8	154	43.4
	Busali	2	0.8	8	3.0	0	0.0	96	36.4
	Canila	6	3.3	1	0.5	1	0.5	82	45.1
	Hugpa	12	7.1	0	0.0	3	1.8	65	38.5
	Julita	25	7.1	10	2.8	0	0.0	122	34.5
	Pinangumhan	0	0.0	1	0.7	18	13.2	90	66.2
	San Isidro (Pob.)	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.4	116	20.8
	San Roque (Pob.)	1	0.2	26	6.3	2	0.5	50	12.0
	Sanggalang	0	0.0	23	10.7	6	2.8	49	22.9
	Villa Enage (Baras)	16	11.3	0	0.0	1	0.7	48	34.0
CABUCGAYAN	Balaquid	2	0.4	7	1.6	14	3.1	225	50.4
	Baso	9	2.8	1	0.3	0	0.0	167	51.9
	Bunga	24	3.0	6	0.8	210	26.6	211	26.8
	Caanibongan	0	0.0	2	3.3	9	15.0	26	43.3
	Casiawan	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	73	42.9
	Esperanza (Pob.)	1	0.5	1	0.5	6	2.7	45	20.4
	Langgao	2	1.0	1	0.5	0	0.0	98	50.5
	Libertad	13	4.9	6	2.3	4	1.5	38	14.4
	Looc	2	0.4	10	2.2	51	11.3	194	42.9
	Magbangon (Pob.)	3	1.0	4	1.3	5	1.7	57	18.9
	Pawikan	0	0.0	0	0.0	148	51.9	157	55.1
	Salawad	0	0.0	2	2.1	0	0.0	21	21.9
	Talibong	4	3.4	1	0.8	0	0.0	36	30.3
CAIBIRAN	Alegria	1	0.8	3	2.3	11	8.3	37	28.0
	Asug	1	0.8	38	30.6	0	0.0	48	38.7
	Bari-is	3	1.4	12	5.6	2	0.9	60	27.8
	Binohangan	0	0.0	31	15.3	35	17.3	106	52.5
	Cabibihan	2	0.7	3	1.0	16	5.5	181	62.6
	Caulangohan (Marevil)	4	4.3	2	2.2	3	3.2	19	20.4
	Kawayanon	0	0.0	2	2.6	10	13.0	43	55.8
	Looc	1	0.7	3	2.1	0	0.0	30	20.8
	Manlabang	1	0.3	9	3.0	12	4.0	92	30.5
	Maurang	0	0.0	3	1.0	49	16.8	167	57.4
	Palanay (Pob.)	4	1.8	8	3.6	10	4.5	9	4.1
	Palengke (Pob.)	2	0.7	22	8.1	0	0.0	62	22.9
	Tomalistis	0	0.0	3	2.0	29	19.1	66	43.4
	Union	1	0.6	10	5.7	14	8.0	120	68.2
	Usom	5	1.5	13	3.8	1	0.3	83	24.5
	Victory (Pob.)	8	1.2	71	10.5	2	0.3	269	39.7
	Villa Vicenta (Mainit)	1	0.7	3	2.1	12	8.5	86	60.6
CULABA	Acaban	5	3.9	3	2.3	0	0.0	36	27.9
	Bacolod	5	8.2	13	21.3	3	4.9	23	37.7
	Binongtoan	0	0.0	3	2.0	12	7.8	70	45.8
	Bool Central (Pob.)	2	1.7	11	9.3	5	4.2	16	13.6
	Bool East (Pob.)	1	0.4	13	5.8	0	0.0	32	14.3
	Bool West (Pob.)	3	2.1	4	2.8	1	0.7	28	19.7
	Calipayan	1	1.1	1	1.1	78	89.7	22	25.3
	Culaba Central (Pob.)	1	0.7	6	4.4	0	0.0	12	8.9
	Guindapunan	0	0.0	9	11.1	1	1.2	15	18.5
	Habuhab	1	1.7	5	8.5	0	0.0	21	35.6
	Looc	33	24.1	3	2.2	0	0.0	49	35.8
	Marvel (Pob.)	18	5.8	20	6.5	8	2.6	64	20.6
	Patag	0	0.0	0	0.0	22	21.8	55	54.5

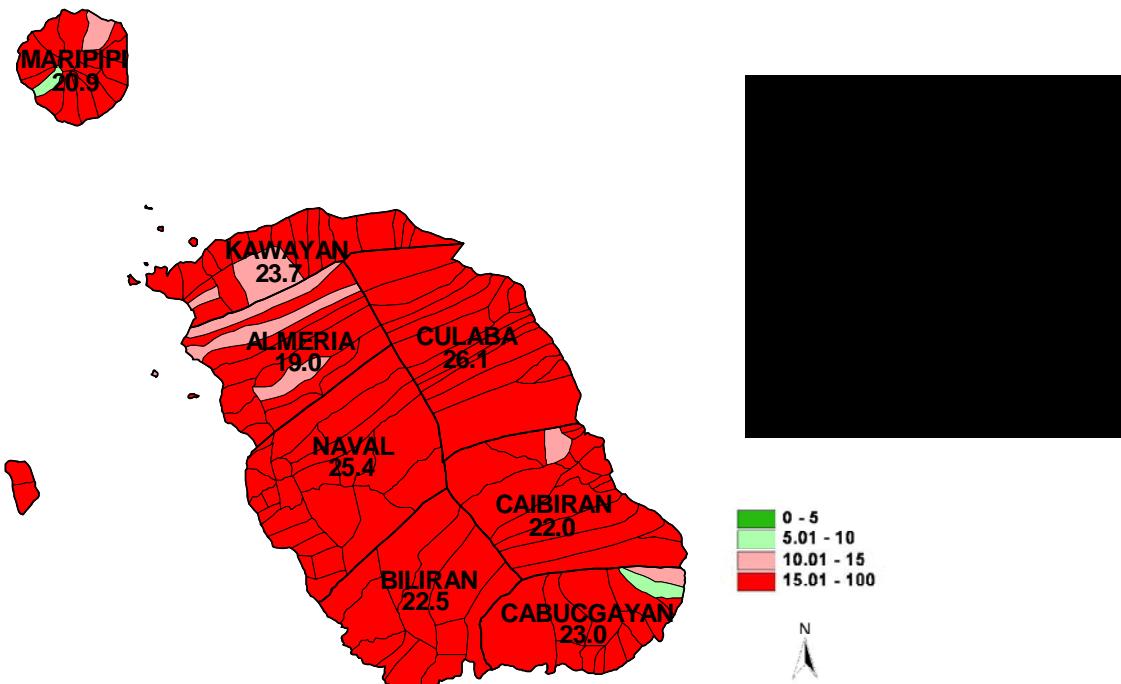
Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are Informal Settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Pinamihagan	3	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	101	62.3
	Salvacion	4	5.5	1	1.4	0	0.0	11	15.1
	San Roque	6	8.2	0	0.0	1	1.4	31	42.5
	Virginia (Pob.)	6	1.9	8	2.5	32	10.1	84	26.6
<b>KAWAYAN</b>	Baganito	7	6.3	2	1.8	3	2.7	23	20.5
	Balacson	3	1.6	3	1.6	8	4.2	79	41.8
	Balite	0	0	4	2.8	0	0.0	9	6.2
	Bilwang	15	15.6	0	0	2	2.1	52	54.2
	Bulalacao	0	0	4	2.5	0	0.0	63	39.9
	Burabod	2	1.3	3	2	0	0.0	35	23.2
	Buyo	0	0	1	0.6	0	0.0	73	45.3
	Inasuyan	16	6.8	4	1.7	2	0.9	76	32.5
	Kansanok	13	10.3	7	5.6	7	5.6	38	30.2
	Mada-o	19	8.7	20	9.1	2	0.9	91	41.6
	Mapuyo	19	4.8	3	0.8	4	1.0	114	28.9
	Masagaosao	4	2.7	1	0.7	2	1.4	36	24.3
	Masagongsong	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8	26	21.7
	Poblacion	10	4.4	2	0.9	2	0.9	14	6.1
	San Lorenzo	4	1.6	4	1.6	3	1.2	61	24.7
	Tabunan North	2	5.4	3	8.1	1	2.7	9	24.3
	Tubig Guinoo	0	0	1	0.7	0	0.0	43	28.7
	Tucdau	5	1.3	4	1	8	2.0	64	16.3
	Ungale	1	0.2	5	1.1	1	0.2	130	29.2
	Villa Cornejo (Looc)	4	2	1	0.5	0	0.0	34	16.6
<b>MARIPIPI</b>	Agutay	1	0.9	2	1.9	88	83	3	2.8
	Banlas	14	20.3	1	1.4	0	0.0	9	13.0
	Bato	0	0	1	0.9	93	85.3	9	8.3
	Binalayan East	0	0	2	1.7	5	4.2	9	7.6
	Binalayan West	1	0.7	33	24.6	13	9.7	3	2.2
	Binongto-an (Poblacion Norte)	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	5	4
	Burabod	1	2.2	0	0	0	0.0	4	8.7
	Calbani	0	0	1	1	15	15.5	11	11.3
	Canduhao	1	1.5	0	0	65	100	4	6.2
	Casibang	0	0	5	5	0	0.0	9	8.9
	Danao	1	1.2	5	6	80	95.2	4	4.8
	Ermita (Poblacion Sur)	1	0.5	2	1.1	6	3.2	4	2.2
	Ol-og	1	1.1	4	4.4	1	1.1	14	15.4
	Trabugan	0	0	0	0	12	26.7	7	15.6
	Viga	2	0.9	3	1.4	216	97.7	10	4.5
<b>NAVAL</b>	Agpangi	45	9.9	7	1.5	8	1.8	104	22.8
	Anislagan	4	3.2	1	0.8	0	0.0	16	12.9
	Atipolo	33	4.9	3	0.4	18	2.7	166	24.9
	Borac	5	3.0	2	1.2	1	0.6	60	36.1
	Cabungaan	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	7.1	47	41.6
	Calumpang	248	27.9	10	1.1	5	0.6	216	24.3
	Capinahan	5	1.3	10	2.6	107	27.4	194	49.7
	Caraycaray	18	2.7	20	3.0	17	2.6	105	15.9
	Catmon	2	0.7	8	2.7	0	0.0	73	25.1
	Haguikhikan	11	3.6	2	0.7	1	0.3	147	48.0
	Imelda	9	4.5	3	1.5	1	0.5	33	16.4
	Larrazabal	46	10.8	16	3.8	89	21.0	107	25.2
	Libertad	1	0.5	7	3.3	4	1.9	86	40.0
	Libtong	41	20.0	2	1.0	33	16.1	86	42.0
	Lico	0	0.0	2	1.1	10	5.5	41	22.7
	Lucsoon	1	0.3	2	0.7	26	8.9	113	38.8
	Mabini	14	5.6	3	1.2	0	0.0	93	37.5
	Padre Inocentes Garcia (Pob.)	43	5.5	27	3.4	3	0.4	20	2.6
	Padre Sergio Eamiguel	0	0.0	27	12.3	14	6.4	72	32.7
	Sabang	2	2.1	14	14.9	1	1.1	10	10.6
	San Pablo	23	7.0	11	3.4	8	2.4	120	36.7
	Santissimo Rosario Pob.	22	3.9	11	2.0	0	0.0	108	19.3
	Santo Nino	21	5.2	83	20.4	3	0.7	202	49.6
	Talustusan	1	0.5	3	1.4	4	1.9	60	28.3
	Villa Caneja	0	0.0	1	0.6	12	7.3	93	56.4
	Villa Consuelo	3	0.9	1	0.3	39	11.7	198	59.5

Map 15. Proportion of Children 6-12 years old Not Attending Elementary School, by Municipality, 2005-2006

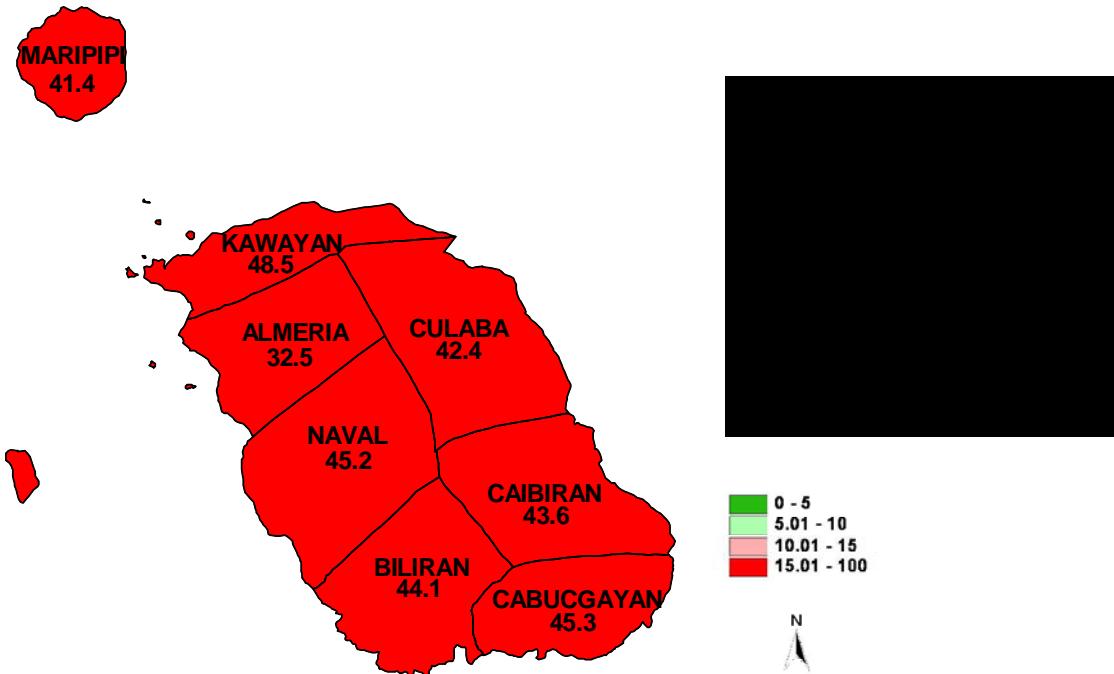


Map 16. Proportion of Children 6-12 years old Not Attending Elementary School, by Barangay, 2005-2006

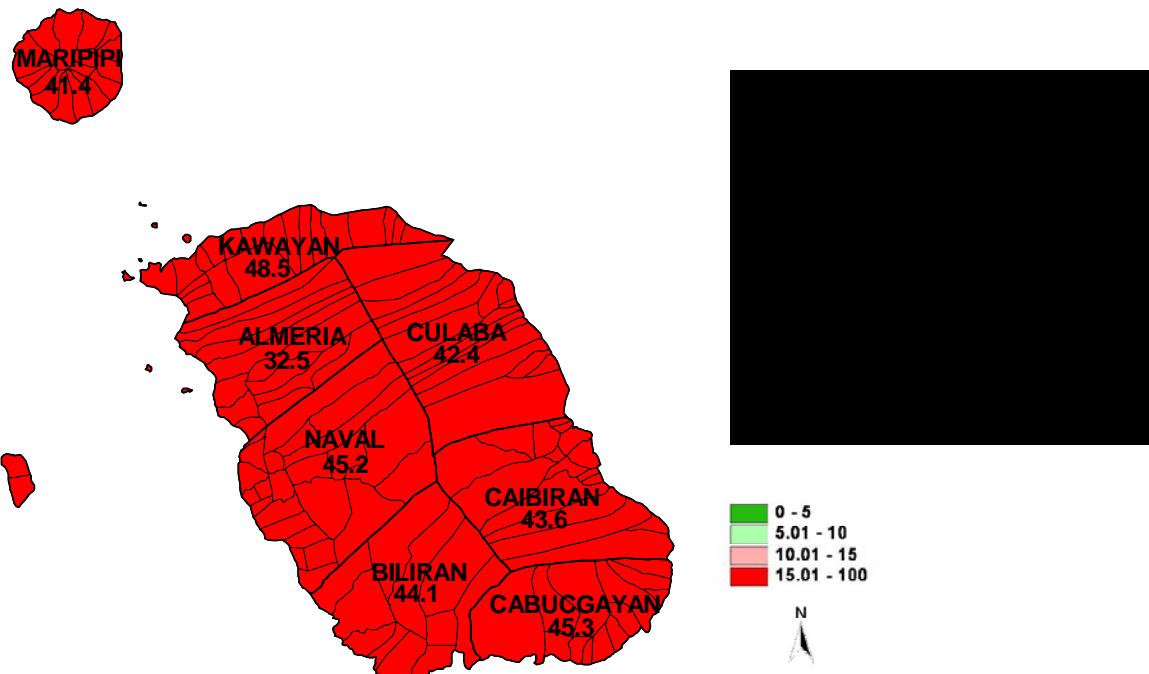


## CBMS Poverty Maps: Biliran

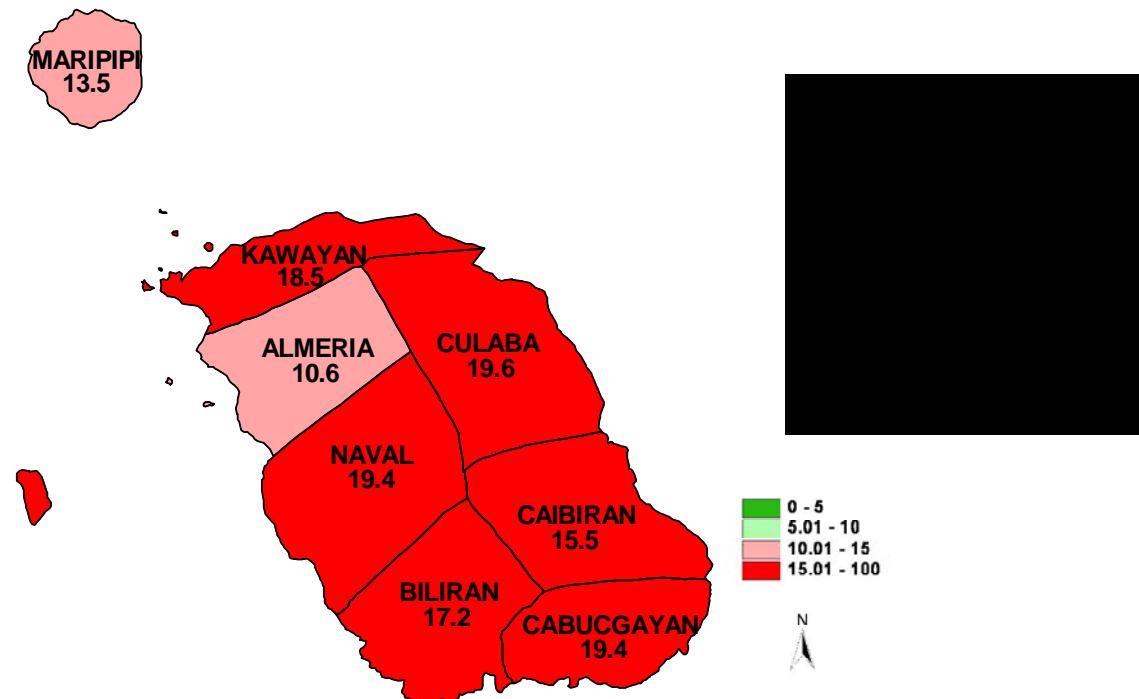
Map 17. Proportion of Children 13-16 years old Not Attending High School,  
by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 18. Proportion of Children 13-16 years old Not Attending High School,  
by Barangay, 2005-2006



Map 19. Proportion of Children 6-16 years old Not in School, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 20. Proportion of Children 6-16 years old Not in School, by Barangay, 2005-2006

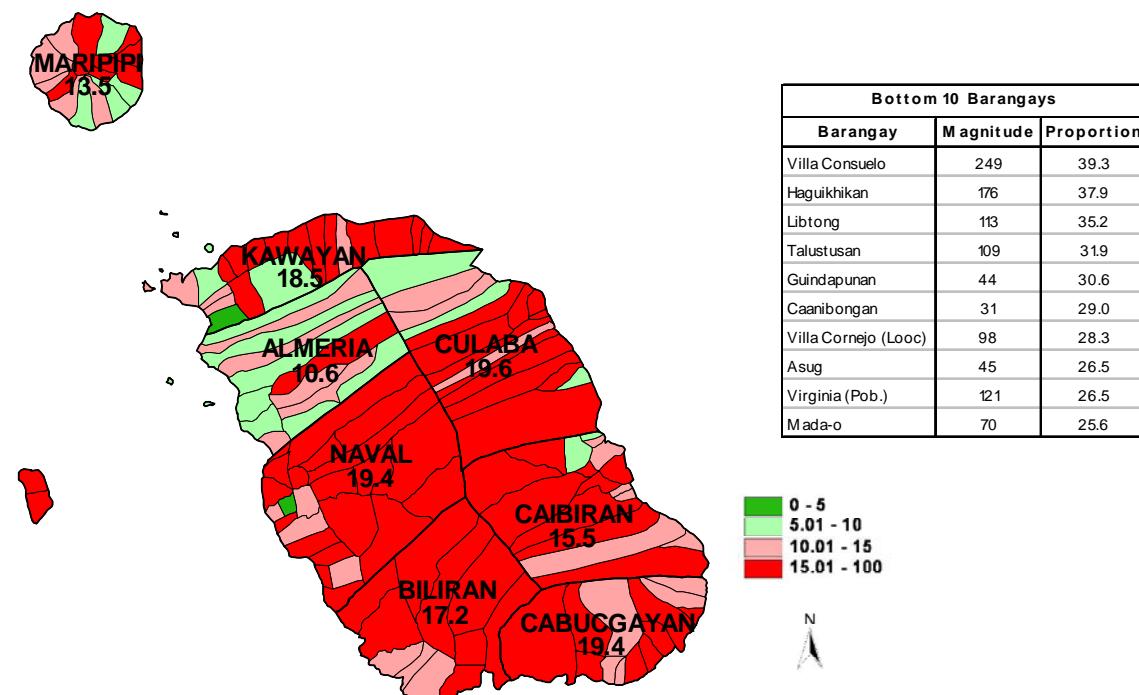


Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

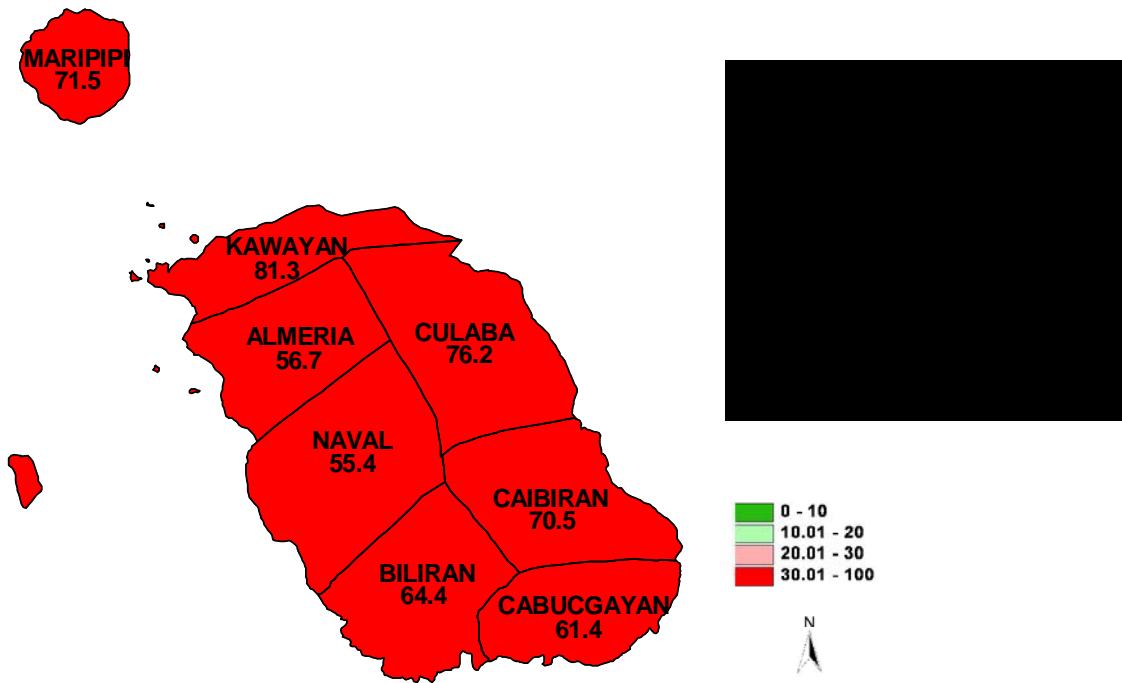
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>ALMERIA</b>	Caucab	249	64	25.7	123	61	49.6	372	73	19.6
	Iyosan	233	44	18.9	123	46	37.4	356	41	11.5
	Jamorawon	209	42	20.1	109	33	30.3	318	24	7.5
	Lo-ok	195	41	21.0	89	24	27.0	284	16	5.6
	Matanga	141	35	24.8	92	20	21.7	233	24	10.3
	Pili	202	32	15.8	126	46	36.5	328	48	14.6
	Poblacion	486	91	18.7	265	74	27.9	751	64	8.5
	Pulang Bato	133	22	16.5	86	33	38.4	219	32	14.6
	Salangi	138	18	13.0	61	23	37.7	199	28	14.1
	Sampaoo	108	17	15.7	51	17	33.3	159	12	7.5
	Tabunan	112	15	13.4	81	16	19.8	193	12	6.2
	Talahid	209	31	14.8	109	36	33.0	318	26	8.2
	Tamarindo	167	38	22.8	80	25	31.3	247	21	8.5
<b>BILIRAN</b>	Bato	272	66	24.3	143	76	53.1	415	89	21.4
	Burabod	348	72	20.7	193	81	42.0	541	74	13.7
	Busali	249	53	21.3	138	63	45.7	387	71	18.3
	Canila	152	33	21.7	93	40	43.0	245	40	16.3
	Hugpa	180	39	21.7	83	39	47.0	263	45	17.1
	Julita	385	117	30.4	165	80	48.5	550	118	21.5
	Pinangumhan	128	35	27.3	55	40	72.7	183	43	23.5
	San Isidro (Pob.)	441	87	19.7	254	78	30.7	695	79	11.4
	San Roque (Pob.)	336	63	18.8	186	62	33.3	522	72	13.8
	Sanggalang	221	45	20.4	115	58	50.4	336	69	20.5
	Villa Enage (Baras)	140	32	22.9	75	45	60.0	215	47	21.9
<b>CABUCGAYAN</b>	Balaquid	444	104	23.4	200	117	58.5	644	152	23.6
	Baso	293	64	21.8	126	63	50.0	419	81	19.3
	Bunga	669	138	20.6	397	170	42.8	1066	230	21.6
	Caanibongan	77	30	39.0	30	17	56.7	107	31	29.0
	Casiawan	226	53	23.5	107	46	43.0	333	38	11.4
	Esperanza (Pob.)	222	61	27.5	123	38	30.9	345	47	13.6
	Langgao	201	47	23.4	106	55	51.9	307	71	23.1
	Libertad	233	56	24.0	125	50	40.0	358	66	18.4
	Looc	507	147	29.0	197	100	50.8	704	159	22.6
	Magbangon (Pob.)	250	47	18.8	144	49	34.0	394	48	12.2
	Pawikan	265	54	20.4	119	57	47.9	384	82	21.4
	Salawad	78	10	12.8	52	20	38.5	130	17	13.1
	Talibong	109	10	9.2	63	29	46.0	172	20	11.6
<b>CAIBIRAN</b>	Alegria	141	27	19.1	63	20	31.7	204	23	11.3
	Asug	98	31	31.6	72	36	50.0	170	45	26.5
	Bari-is	267	55	20.6	132	51	38.6	399	58	14.5
	Binohangan	246	40	16.3	137	49	35.8	383	46	12.0
	Cabibihan	312	53	17.0	196	106	54.1	508	89	17.5
	Caulangohan (Marevil)	89	13	14.6	46	20	43.5	135	10	7.4
	Kawayanon	86	20	23.3	55	35	63.6	141	30	21.3
	Looc	136	36	26.5	71	29	40.8	207	39	18.8
	Manlabang	311	61	19.6	156	54	34.6	467	75	16.1
	Maurang	315	80	25.4	174	96	55.2	489	82	16.8
	Palanay (Pob.)	196	45	23.0	111	26	23.4	307	33	10.7
	Palengke (Pob.)	255	52	20.4	175	53	30.3	430	52	12.1
	Tomalistis	142	28	19.7	73	20	27.4	215	20	9.3
<b>CULABA</b>	Union	211	49	23.2	109	77	70.6	320	61	19.1
	Uson	357	80	22.4	201	96	47.8	558	81	14.5
	Victory (Pob.)	777	198	25.5	448	182	40.6	1225	207	16.9
	Villa Vicenta (Mainit)	164	36	22.0	88	56	63.6	252	43	17.1
	Acaban	136	24	17.6	57	20	35.1	193	28	14.5
	Bacolod	62	17	27.4	34	14	41.2	96	20	20.8
	Binongoan	158	44	27.8	98	39	39.8	256	63	24.6
	Bool Central (Pob.)	101	16	15.8	59	14	23.7	160	12	7.5
	Bool East (Pob.)	204	59	28.9	110	46	41.8	314	77	24.5
	Bool West (Pob.)	167	36	21.6	81	32	39.5	248	30	12.1
	Calipayan	123	30	24.4	62	42	67.7	185	29	15.7
	Culaba Central (Pob.)	100	25	25.0	66	17	25.8	166	21	12.7
	Guindapunan	84	37	44.0	60	26	43.3	144	44	30.6
	Habuhab	54	14	25.9	31	18	58.1	85	18	21.2
	Looc	153	30	19.6	87	39	44.8	240	42	17.5
	Marvel (Pob.)	310	81	26.1	131	53	40.5	441	94	21.3
	Patag	94	22	23.4	51	15	29.4	145	25	17.2

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

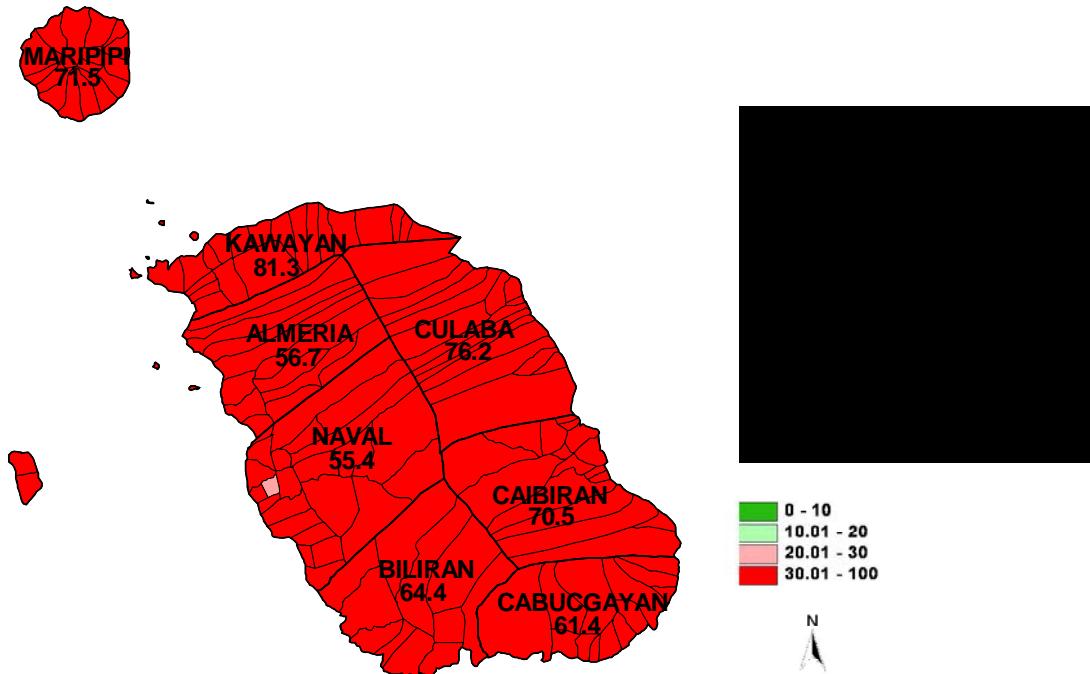
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Pinamihagan	202	66	32.7	87	51	58.6	289	72	24.9
	Salvacion	74	12	16.2	38	17	44.7	112	11	9.8
	San Roque	95	22	23.2	41	13	31.7	136	12	8.8
	Virginia (Pob.)	312	100	32.1	144	68	47.2	456	121	26.5
<b>KAWAYAN</b>	Baganito	94	28	29.8	34	15	44.1	128	15	11.7
	Balacson	159	33	20.8	78	38	48.7	237	31	13.1
	Balite	115	39	33.9	64	36	56.3	179	42	23.5
	Bilwang	100	19	19.0	68	34	50.0	168	33	19.6
	Bulalacao	178	54	30.3	90	42	46.7	268	45	16.8
	Burabod	114	26	22.8	59	29	49.2	173	41	23.7
	Buyo	131	27	20.6	69	33	47.8	200	30	15.0
	Inasuyan	236	53	22.5	125	47	37.6	361	59	16.3
	Kansanok	101	23	22.8	57	30	52.6	158	31	19.6
	Mada-o	167	39	23.4	106	72	67.9	273	70	25.6
	Mapuyo	343	81	23.6	173	91	52.6	516	107	20.7
	Masagaosao	128	27	21.1	66	37	56.1	194	33	17.0
	Masagongsong	75	10	13.3	45	16	35.6	120	13	10.8
	Poblacion	163	30	18.4	109	34	31.2	272	17	6.3
	San Lorenzo	272	60	22.1	131	77	58.8	403	79	19.6
	Tabunan North	18	4	22.2	16	6	37.5	34	0	0.0
	Tubig Guinoo	141	20	14.2	61	24	39.3	202	18	8.9
	Tucdao	345	92	26.7	200	69	34.5	545	102	18.7
	Ungale	458	112	24.5	231	125	54.1	689	146	21.2
	Villa Cornejo (Looc)	234	71	30.3	112	63	56.3	346	98	28.3
<b>MARIPIPI</b>	Agutay	94	28	29.8	56	20	35.7	150	24	16.0
	Banlas	37	11	29.7	29	11	37.9	66	12	18.2
	Bato	86	17	19.8	56	27	48.2	142	22	15.5
	Binalayan East	68	14	20.6	35	13	37.1	103	10	9.7
	Binalayan West	96	21	21.9	55	14	25.5	151	16	10.6
	Binongto-an (Poblacion Norte)	87	24	27.6	65	29	44.6	152	30	19.7
	Burabod	45	8	17.8	22	9	40.9	67	10	14.9
	Calbani	74	21	28.4	38	21	55.3	112	13	11.6
	Canduhao	52	10	19.2	25	14	56.0	77	13	16.9
	Casibang	64	10	15.6	30	12	40.0	94	9	9.6
	Danao	53	7	13.2	30	15	50.0	83	8	9.6
	Ermita (Poblacion Sur)	132	28	21.2	90	23	25.6	222	22	9.9
	Ol-og	65	6	9.2	36	14	38.9	101	16	15.8
	Trabugan	27	8	29.6	9	2	22.2	36	5	13.9
	Viga	185	31	16.8	98	55	56.1	283	39	13.8
<b>NAVAL</b>	Agpangi	336	86	25.6	177	76	42.9	513	97	18.9
	Anislagan	103	21	20.4	62	27	43.5	165	24	14.5
	Atipolo	599	149	24.9	332	135	40.7	931	166	17.8
	Borac	158	34	21.5	71	42	59.2	229	43	18.8
	Cabungaan	116	24	20.7	42	30	71.4	158	34	21.5
	Calumpang	725	149	20.6	384	116	30.2	1109	145	13.1
	Capinahan	421	115	27.3	202	106	52.5	623	138	22.2
	Caraycaray	553	119	21.5	296	103	34.8	849	113	13.3
	Catmon	243	63	25.9	104	47	45.2	347	67	19.3
	Haguikihikan	308	112	36.4	156	118	75.6	464	176	37.9
	Imelda	175	38	21.7	77	45	58.4	252	45	17.9
	Larrazabal	428	125	29.2	194	91	46.9	622	129	20.7
	Libertad	115	25	21.7	91	40	44.0	206	38	18.4
	Libtong	215	70	32.6	106	75	70.8	321	113	35.2
	Lico	161	31	19.3	82	33	40.2	243	37	15.2
	Lucsoon	272	79	29.0	153	68	44.4	425	73	17.2
	Mabini	164	33	20.1	98	33	33.7	262	43	16.4
	Padre Inocentes Garcia (Pob.)	514	95	18.5	309	49	15.9	823	36	4.4
	Padre Sergio Eamigel	209	50	23.9	135	67	49.6	344	58	16.9
	Sabang	65	16	24.6	37	12	32.4	102	17	16.7
	San Pablo	275	58	21.1	163	86	52.8	438	95	21.7
	Santissimo Rosario Pob.	386	86	22.3	230	82	35.7	616	79	12.8
	Santo Nino	420	111	26.4	179	92	51.4	599	125	20.9
	Talustusan	223	72	32.3	119	65	54.6	342	109	31.9
	Villa Caneja	175	48	27.4	76	52	68.4	251	59	23.5
	Villa Consuelo	409	166	40.6	225	163	72.4	634	249	39.3

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Biliran

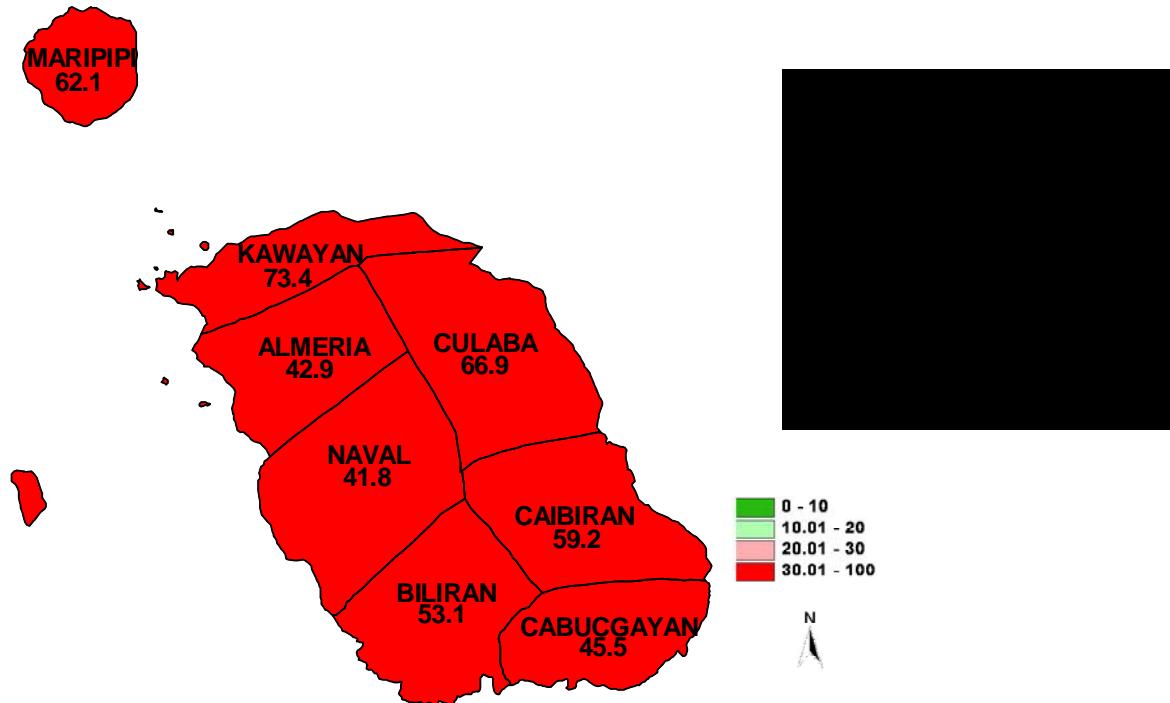
Map 21. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Poverty Threshold, by Municipality, 2005-2006



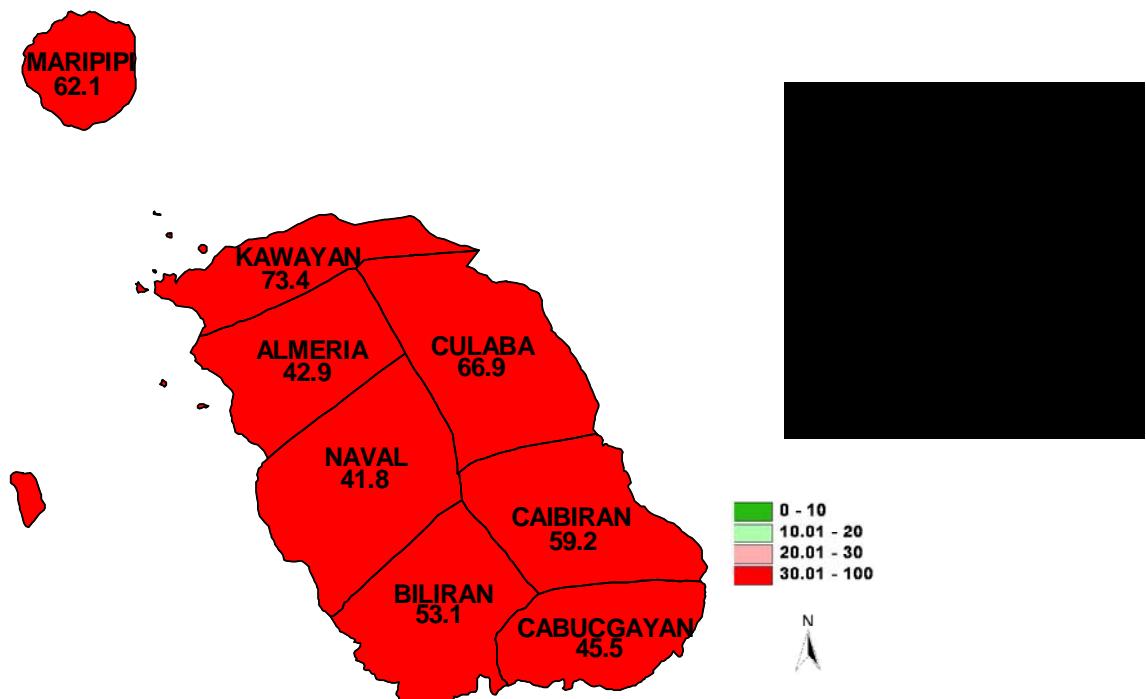
Map 22. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Poverty Threshold, by Barangay, 2005-2006



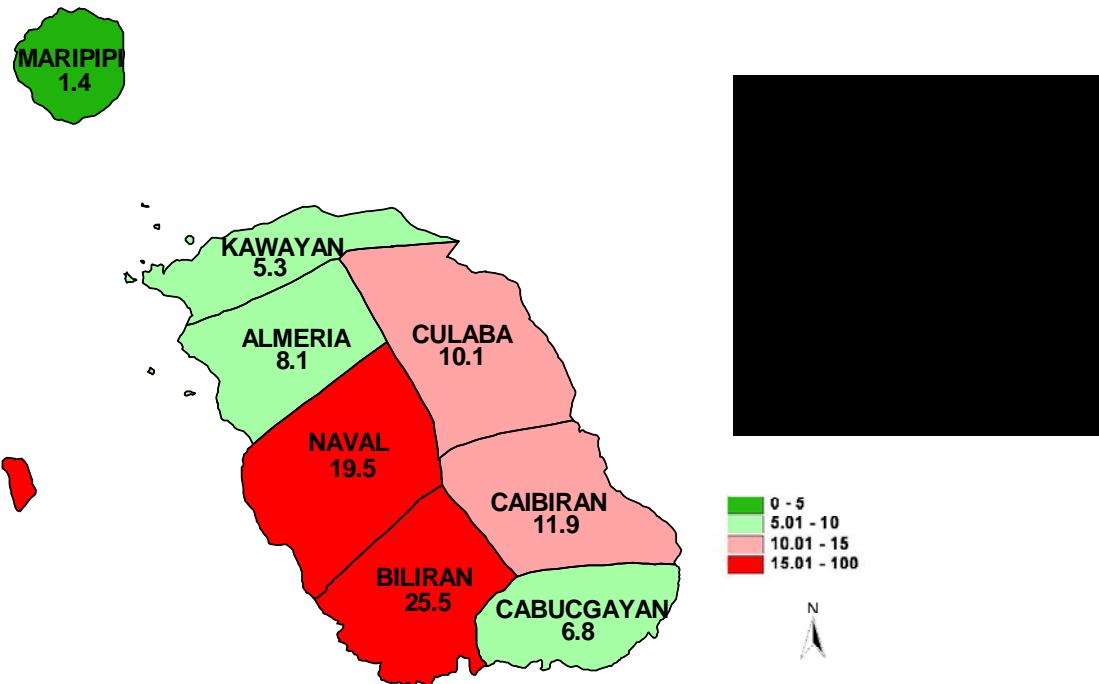
Map 23. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Food Threshold, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 24. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Food Threshold, by Barangay, 2005-2006



Map 25. Proportion of Households who Experienced Food Shortage, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 26. Proportion of Households who Experienced Food Shortage, by Barangay, 2005-2006

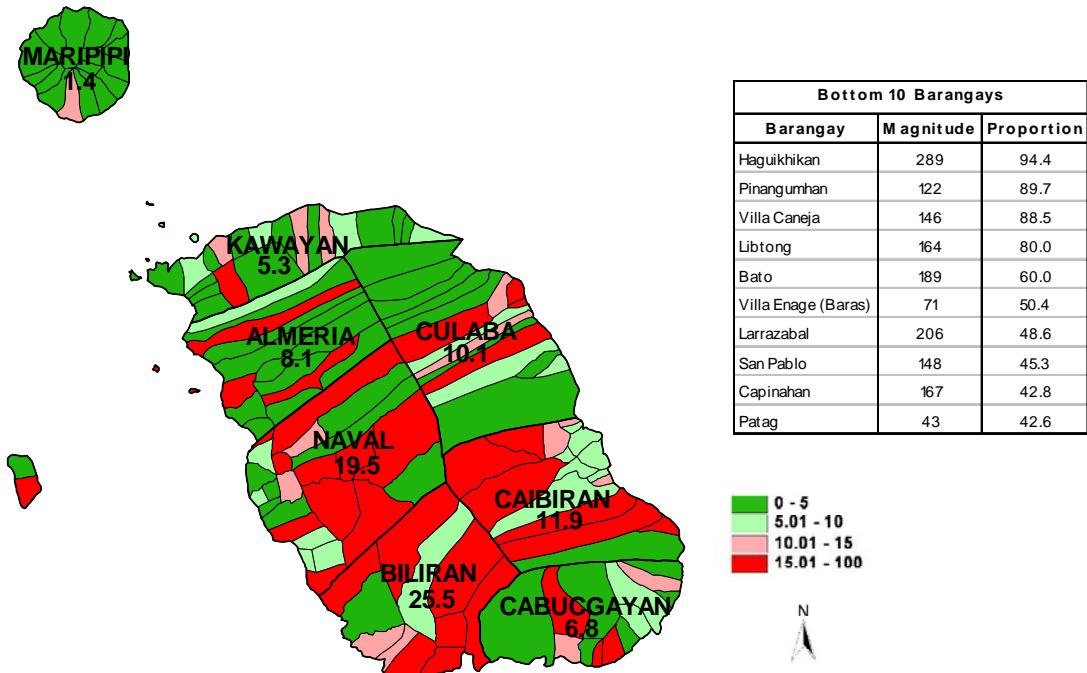


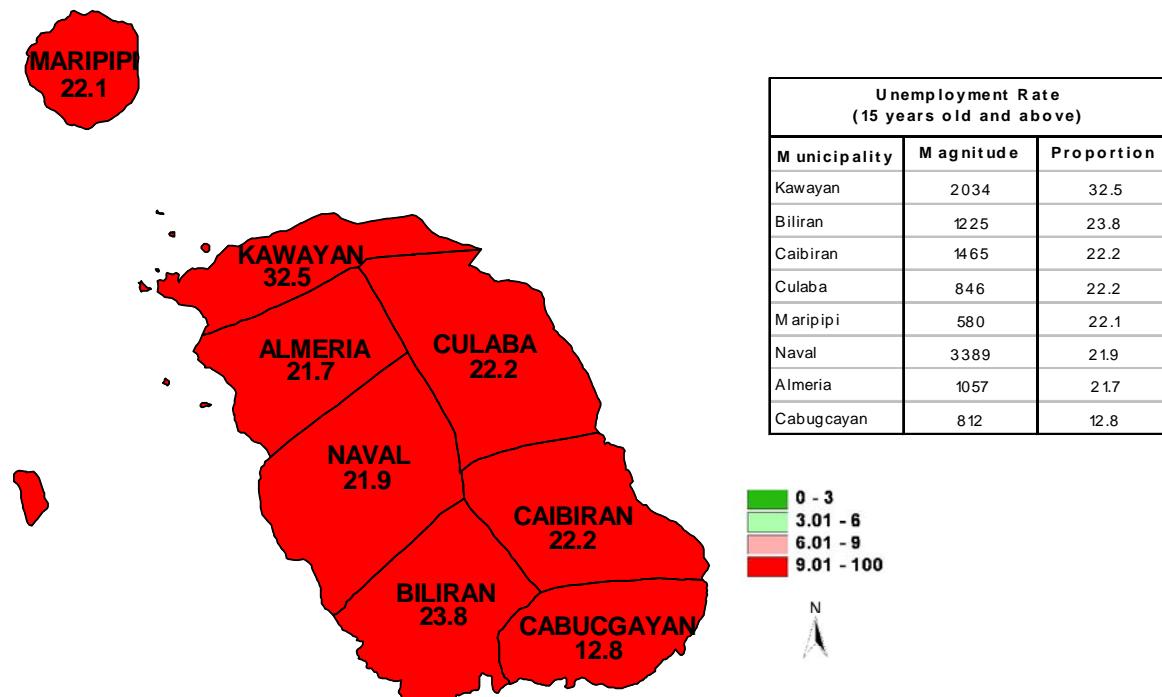
Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>ALMERIA</b>	Caucab	168	56.6	121	40.7	0	0.0
	Iyosan	178	60.3	147	49.8	79	26.8
	Jamorawon	138	47.4	87	29.9	0	0.0
	Lo-ok	104	48.1	78	36.1	5	2.3
	Matanga	169	81.3	147	70.7	9	4.3
	Pili	130	56.5	81	35.2	0	0.0
	Poblacion	227	39.1	135	23.3	93	16.0
	Pulang Bato	138	79.8	123	71.1	1	0.6
	Salangi	129	66.2	102	52.3	9	4.6
	Sampao	75	56	57	42.5	6	4.5
	Tabunan	83	49.1	67	39.6	10	5.9
	Talahid	140	59.1	113	47.7	46	19.4
	Tamarindo	164	72.6	136	60.2	5	2.2
<b>BILIRAN</b>	Bato	238	75.6	211	67.0	189	60.0
	Burabod	198	55.8	147	41.4	51	14.4
	Busali	195	73.9	163	61.7	1	0.4
	Canila	100	54.9	73	40.1	13	7.1
	Hugpa	141	83.4	115	68.0	69	40.8
	Julita	291	82.2	265	74.9	81	22.9
	Pinangumhan	101	74.3	88	64.7	122	89.7
	San Isidro (Pob.)	277	49.7	212	38.1	70	12.6
	San Roque (Pob.)	205	49.4	156	37.6	66	15.9
	Sanggalang	118	55.1	87	40.7	58	27.1
	Villa Enage (Baras)	135	95.7	130	92.2	71	50.4
<b>CABUCGAYAN</b>	Balaquid	325	72.9	258	57.8	0	0.0
	Baso	210	65.2	138	42.9	22	6.8
	Bunga	506	64.2	374	47.5	3	0.4
	Caanibongan	38	63.3	33	55.0	20	33.3
	Casiawan	166	97.6	165	97.1	0	0.0
	Esperanza (Pob.)	135	61.1	107	48.4	5	2.3
	Langgao	117	60.3	72	37.1	2	1.0
	Libertad	119	45.2	74	28.1	50	19.0
	Looc	253	56.0	181	40.0	50	11.1
	Magbangon (Pob.)	124	41.2	71	23.6	73	24.3
	Pawikan	142	49.8	95	33.3	15	5.3
	Salawad	61	63.5	52	54.2	0	0.0
	Talibong	87	73.1	72	60.5	14	11.8
<b>CAIBIRAN</b>	Alegria	76	57.6	58	43.9	11	8.3
	Asug	106	85.5	93	75.0	0	0.0
	Bari-is	163	75.5	149	69.0	62	28.7
	Binohangan	152	75.2	132	65.3	18	8.9
	Cabibihan	238	82.4	220	76.1	18	6.2
	Caulangohan (Marevil)	64	68.8	50	53.8	13	14.0
	Kawayanon	54	70.1	45	58.4	14	18.2
	Looc	102	70.8	87	60.4	28	19.4
	Manlabang	188	62.3	143	47.4	27	8.9
	Maurang	222	76.3	185	63.6	19	6.5
	Palanay (Pob.)	131	59.3	112	50.7	12	5.4
	Palengke (Pob.)	165	60.9	134	49.4	39	14.4
	Tomalistis	88	57.9	62	40.8	22	14.5
	Union	153	86.9	143	81.3	28	15.9
	Uson	217	64.0	178	52.5	61	18.0
	Victory (Pob.)	475	70.1	382	56.3	58	8.6
	Villa Vicenta (Mainit)	119	83.8	107	75.4	27	19.0
<b>CULABA</b>	Acaban	97	75.2	91	70.5	3	2.3
	Bacolod	55	90.2	52	85.2	8	13.1
	Binongtoan	105	68.6	91	59.5	38	24.8
	Bool Central (Pob.)	91	77.1	79	66.9	0	0.0
	Bool East (Pob.)	153	68.6	136	61.0	9	4.0
	Bool West (Pob.)	122	85.9	114	80.3	0	0.0
	Calipayan	77	88.5	62	71.3	25	28.7
	Culaba Central (Pob.)	60	44.4	46	34.1	15	11.1
	Guindapunan	78	96.3	76	93.8	2	2.5
	Habuhab	49	83.1	47	79.7	3	5.1
	Looc	83	60.6	60	43.8	54	39.4
	Marvel (Pob.)	230	74.2	195	62.9	1	0.3
	Patag	86	85.1	78	77.2	43	42.6

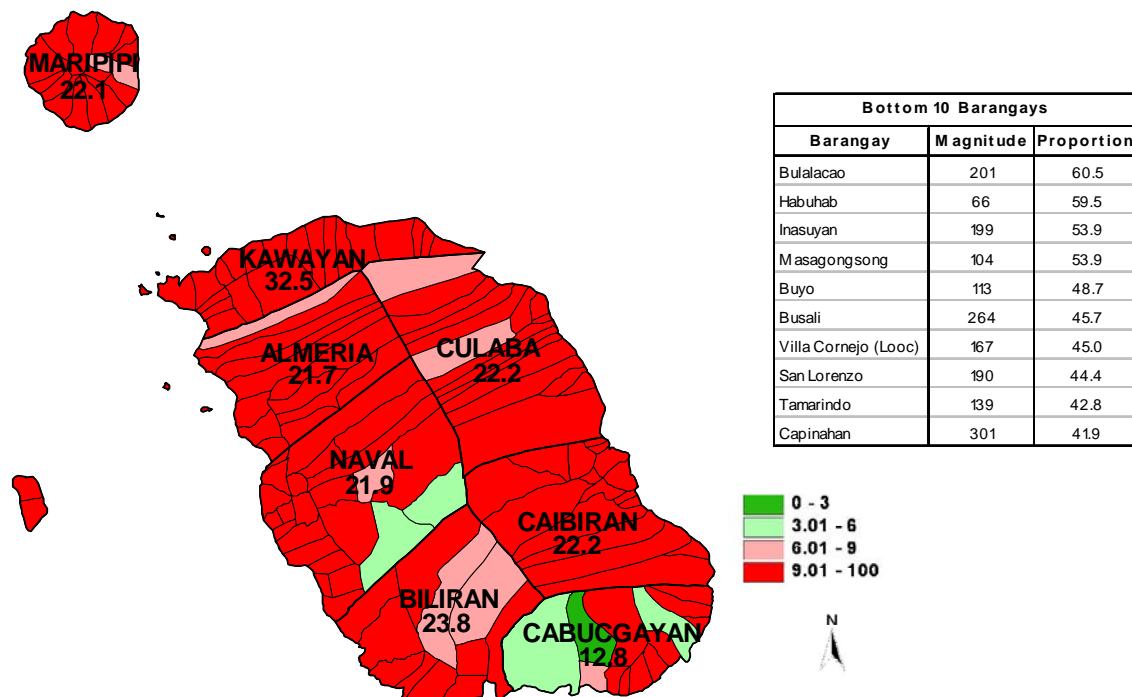
Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Pinamihagan	119	73.5	105	64.8	0	0.0
	Salvacion	58	79.5	51	69.9	0	0.0
	San Roque	64	87.7	61	83.6	6	8.2
	Virginia (Pob.)	271	85.8	236	74.7	31	9.8
<b>KAWAYAN</b>	Baganito	84	75.0	75	67.0	13	11.6
	Balacson	135	71.4	109	57.7	0	0.0
	Balite	108	74.5	96	66.2	0	0.0
	Bilwang	92	95.8	90	93.8	6	6.3
	Bulalacao	151	95.6	145	91.8	3	1.9
	Burabod	138	91.4	129	85.4	1	0.7
	Buyo	149	92.5	142	88.2	0	0.0
	Inasuyan	199	85.0	191	81.6	21	9.0
	Kansanok	71	56.3	54	42.9	49	38.9
	Mada-o	198	90.4	180	82.2	22	10.0
	Mapuyo	316	80.0	269	68.1	43	10.9
	Masagaosao	134	90.5	129	87.2	15	10.1
	Masagongsong	91	75.8	80	66.7	3	2.5
	Poblacion	126	55.0	110	48.0	21	9.2
	San Lorenzo	234	94.7	223	90.3	11	4.5
	Tabunan North	23	62.2	20	54.1	0	0.0
	Tubig Guinoo	86	57.3	64	42.7	0	0.0
	Tucdau	318	80.9	265	67.4	0	0.0
	Ungale	398	89.4	376	84.5	2	0.4
	Villa Cornejo (Looc)	168	82.0	158	77.1	0	0.0
<b>MARIPIPI</b>	Agutay	91	85.8	83	78.3	0	0.0
	Banlas	52	75.4	40	58.0	0	0.0
	Bato	98	89.9	91	83.5	0	0.0
	Binalayan East	61	51.7	49	41.5	4	3.4
	Binalayan West	86	64.2	76	56.7	2	1.5
	Binongto-an (Poblacion Norte)	87	69.6	72	57.6	0	0.0
	Burabod	42	91.3	38	82.6	0	0.0
	Calbani	86	88.7	81	83.5	0	0.0
	Canduhao	50	76.9	41	63.1	2	3.1
	Casibang	83	82.2	68	67.3	13	12.9
	Danao	55	65.5	44	52.4	0	0.0
	Ermita (Poblacion Sur)	86	46.5	72	38.9	0	0.0
	Ol-og	77	84.6	67	73.6	0	0.0
	Trabugan	28	62.2	22	48.9	0	0.0
	Viga	159	71.9	147	66.5	1	0.5
<b>NAVAL</b>	Agpangi	215	47.1	159	34.9	36	7.9
	Anislagan	102	82.3	91	73.4	10	8.1
	Atipolo	288	43.2	187	28.0	25	3.7
	Borac	115	69.3	91	54.8	16	9.6
	Cabungaan	103	91.2	89	78.8	27	23.9
	Calumpang	445	50.1	289	32.5	112	12.6
	Capinahan	350	89.7	314	80.5	167	42.8
	Caraycaray	323	48.9	224	33.9	24	3.6
	Catmon	111	38.1	64	22.0	29	10.0
	Haguikhikan	238	77.8	202	66.0	289	94.4
	Imelda	143	71.1	105	52.2	1	0.5
	Larrazabal	199	46.9	134	31.6	206	48.6
	Libertad	131	60.9	113	52.6	8	3.7
	Libtong	195	95.1	190	92.7	164	80.0
	Lico	92	50.8	63	34.8	7	3.9
	Lucsoon	208	71.5	161	55.3	102	35.1
	Mabini	193	77.8	181	73.0	52	21.0
	Padre Inocentes Garcia (Pob.)	189	24.1	110	14.0	21	2.7
	Padre Sergio Eamigel	154	70	125	56.8	31	14.1
	Sabang	49	52.1	42	44.7	15	16.0
	San Pablo	172	52.6	120	36.7	148	45.3
	Santissimo Rosario Pob.	208	37.1	132	23.6	31	5.5
	Santo Nino	246	60.4	175	43.0	2	0.5
	Talustusan	157	74.1	127	59.9	61	28.8
	Villa Caneja	157	95.2	153	92.7	146	88.5
	Villa Consuelo	162	48.6	87	26.1	15	4.5

Map 27. Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above), by Municipality, 2005-2006

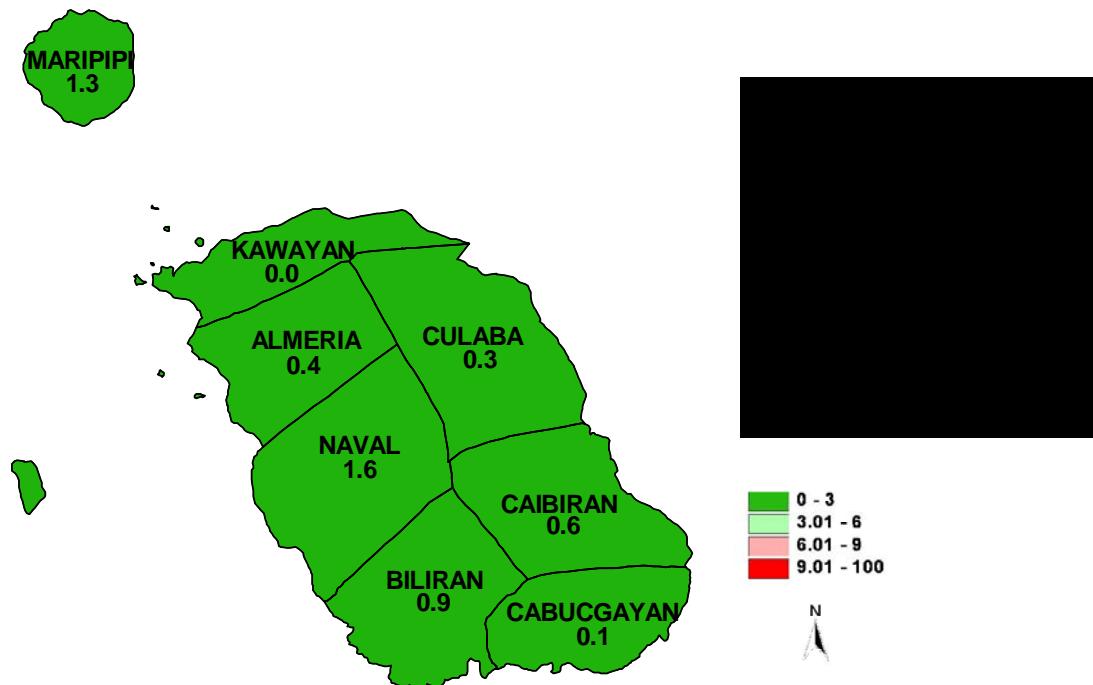


Map 28. Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above), by Barangay, 2005-2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Biliran

Map 29. Proportion of Persons who are Victims of Crime, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 30. Proportion of Persons who are Victims of Crime, by Barangay, 2005-2006

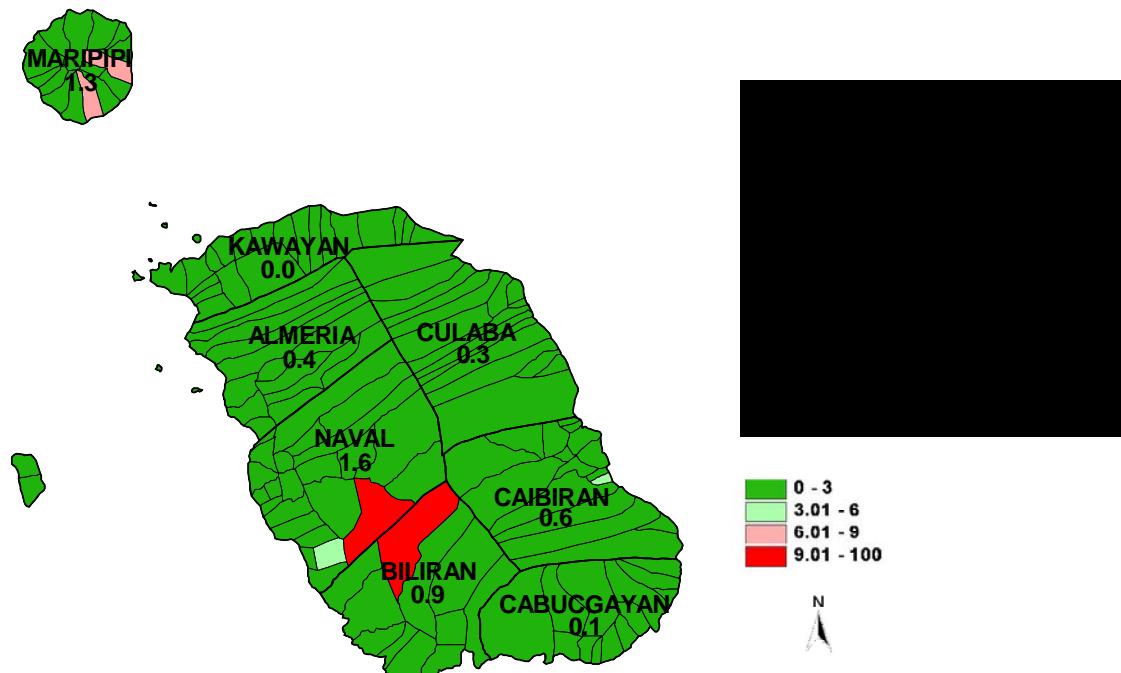


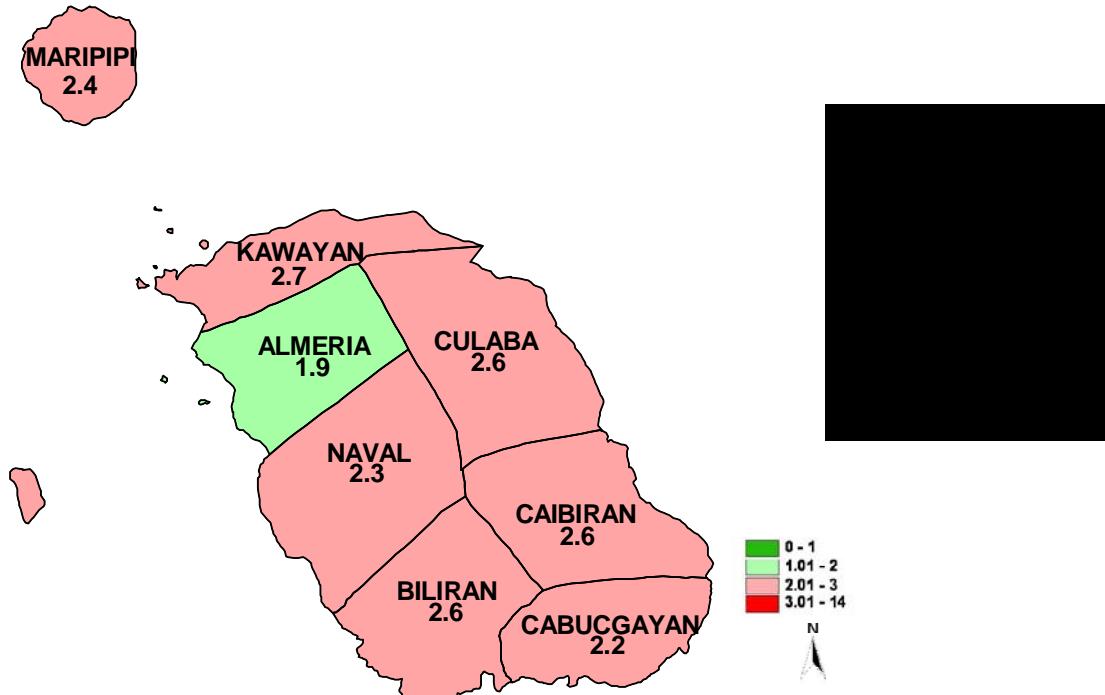
Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>ALMERIA</b>	Caucab	440	73	16.6	0	0.0
	Iyosan	353	87	24.6	0	0.0
	Jamorawon	425	57	13.4	0	0.0
	Lo-ok	311	100	32.2	0	0.0
	Matanga	296	54	18.2	1	0.1
	Pili	382	128	33.5	0	0.0
	Poblacion	923	178	19.3	51	2.0
	Pulang Bato	259	35	13.5	0	0.0
	Salangi	313	93	29.7	1	0.1
	Sampao	211	38	18.0	0	0.0
	Tabunun	279	25	9.0	2	0.3
	Talahid	352	50	14.2	4	0.4
	Tamarindo	325	139	42.8	0	0.0
<b>BILIRAN</b>	Bato	614	166	27.0	0	0.0
	Burabod	543	129	23.8	10	0.6
	Busali	578	264	45.7	1	0.1
	Canila	261	22	8.4	0	0.0
	Hugpa	210	17	8.1	0	0.0
	Julita	546	127	23.3	16	0.9
	Pinangumhan	185	33	17.8	59	9.6
	San Isidro (Pob.)	797	182	22.8	30	1.2
	San Roque (Pob.)	747	167	22.4	3	0.2
	Sanggalang	409	77	18.8	13	1.3
	Villa Enage (Baras)	255	42	16.5	0	0.0
<b>CABUCGAYAN</b>	Balaquid	539	27	5.0	0	0.0
	Baso	455	46	10.1	0	0.0
	Bunga	1337	232	17.4	5	0.1
	Caanibongan	132	2	1.5	1	0.3
	Casiawan	283	43	15.2	0	0.0
	Esperanza (Pob.)	436	45	10.3	2	0.2
	Langgao	390	41	10.5	0	0.0
	Libertad	461	122	26.5	2	0.2
	Loco	753	64	8.5	3	0.1
	Magbangon (Pob.)	556	90	16.2	0	0.0
	Pawikan	602	32	5.3	1	0.1
	Salawad	140	15	10.7	1	0.2
	Talibong	241	53	22.0	1	0.2
<b>CAIBIRAN</b>	Alegria	213	40	18.8	0	0.0
	Asug	203	45	22.2	2	0.4
	Bari-is	354	73	20.6	10	0.9
	Binohangan	303	59	19.5	1	0.1
	Cabibihan	467	115	24.6	0	0.0
	Caulangohan (Marevil)	184	34	18.5	13	2.8
	Kawayanon	145	34	23.4	0	0.0
	Loco	262	55	21.0	4	0.6
	Manlabang	482	93	19.3	2	0.1
	Maurang	471	85	18.0	4	0.3
	Palanay (Pob.)	411	118	28.7	1	0.1
	Palengke (Pob.)	529	122	23.1	51	3.7
<b>CULABA</b>	Tomalistis	230	57	24.8	0	0.0
	Union	361	98	27.1	1	0.1
	Uson	568	151	26.6	14	0.8
	Victory (Pob.)	1168	231	19.8	14	0.4
	Villa Vicenta (Mainit)	238	55	23.1	7	1.0
	Acaban	202	43	21.3	8	1.3
	Bacolod	80	30	37.5	0	0.0
	Binongtoan	284	29	10.2	3	0.4
	Bool Central (Pob.)	173	39	22.5	12	2.1
	Bool East (Pob.)	350	133	38.0	3	0.3
	Bool West (Pob.)	261	25	9.6	0	0.0
	Calipayan	147	12	8.2	0	0.0
	Culaba Central (Pob.)	283	49	17.3	1	0.2
	Guindapunan	124	49	39.5	0	0.0
	Habuhab	111	66	59.5	0	0.0
	Loco	214	43	20.1	0	0.0
	Marvel (Pob.)	495	76	15.4	1	0.1
	Patag	177	56	31.6	0	0.0

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Pinamihagan	208	20	9.6	0	0.0
	Salvacion	105	9	8.6	0	0.0
	San Roque	99	11	11.1	5	1.2
	Virginia (Pob.)	502	156	31.1	0	0.0
<b>KAWAYAN</b>	Baganito	136	46	33.8	2	0.4
	Balacson	242	78	32.2	0	0.0
	Balite	254	50	19.7	0	0.0
	Bilwang	119	23	19.3	0	0.0
	Bulalacao	332	201	60.5	0	0.0
	Burabod	201	27	13.4	0	0.0
	Buyo	232	113	48.7	0	0.0
	Inasuyan	369	199	53.9	0	0.0
	Kansanok	240	77	32.1	0	0.0
	Mada-o	368	73	19.8	0	0.0
	Mapuyo	498	125	25.1	0	0.0
	Masagaosao	250	41	16.4	3	0.5
	Masagongsong	193	104	53.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion	350	56	16.0	0	0.0
	San Lorenzo	428	190	44.4	0	0.0
	Tabunan North	55	9	16.4	0	0.0
	Tubig Guinoo	218	39	17.9	0	0.0
	Tucdao	689	274	39.8	0	0.0
	Ungale	709	142	20.0	0	0.0
	Villa Cornejo (Looc)	371	167	45.0	0	0.0
<b>MARIPIPI</b>	Agutay	194	64	33.0	5	0.9
	Banlas	100	18	18.0	0	0.0
	Bato	158	19	12.0	0	0.0
	Binalayan East	230	67	29.1	0	0.0
	Binalayan West	179	23	12.8	50	8.8
	Binongto-an (Poblacion Norte)	203	48	23.6	0	0.0
	Burabod	98	17	17.3	0	0.0
	Calbani	194	55	28.4	0	0.0
	Canduhao	104	8	7.7	21	7.6
	Casibang	128	21	16.4	1	0.3
	Danao	121	38	31.4	2	0.6
	Ermita (Poblacion Sur)	349	79	22.6	1	0.1
	Ol-og	140	23	16.4	0	0.0
	Trabugan	80	30	37.5	0	0.0
	Viga	348	70	20.1	9	1.0
<b>NAVAL</b>	Apgangi	648	117	18.1	3	0.2
	Anislagan	275	102	37.1	26	4.4
	Atipolo	1095	191	17.4	2	0.1
	Borac	324	91	28.1	4	0.5
	Cabungaan	174	24	13.8	0	0.0
	Calumpang	1627	579	35.6	33	0.8
	Capinahan	718	301	41.9	0	0.0
	Caraycaray	1007	109	10.8	22	0.7
	Catmon	525	161	30.7	1	0.1
	Haguikhikan	523	51	9.8	3	0.2
	Imelda	265	74	27.9	0	0.0
	Larrazabal	887	194	21.9	51	2.3
	Libertad	315	74	23.5	0	0.0
	Libtong	364	22	6.0	490	49.0
	Lico	257	25	9.7	15	1.9
	Lucsoon	540	44	8.1	0	0.0
	Mabini	399	90	22.6	0	0.0
	Padre Inocentes Garcia (Pob.)	1343	342	25.5	0	0.0
	Padre Sergio Eamigel	365	101	27.7	0	0.0
	Sabang	132	32	24.2	0	0.0
	San Pablo	584	110	18.8	0	0.0
	Santissimo Rosario Pob.	1095	241	22.0	6	0.2
	Santo Nino	696	197	28.3	0	0.0
	Talustusan	336	53	15.8	0	0.0
	Villa Caneja	261	41	15.7	0	0.0
	Villa Consuelo	749	23	3.1	0	0.0

Map 31. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 32. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, 2005-2006

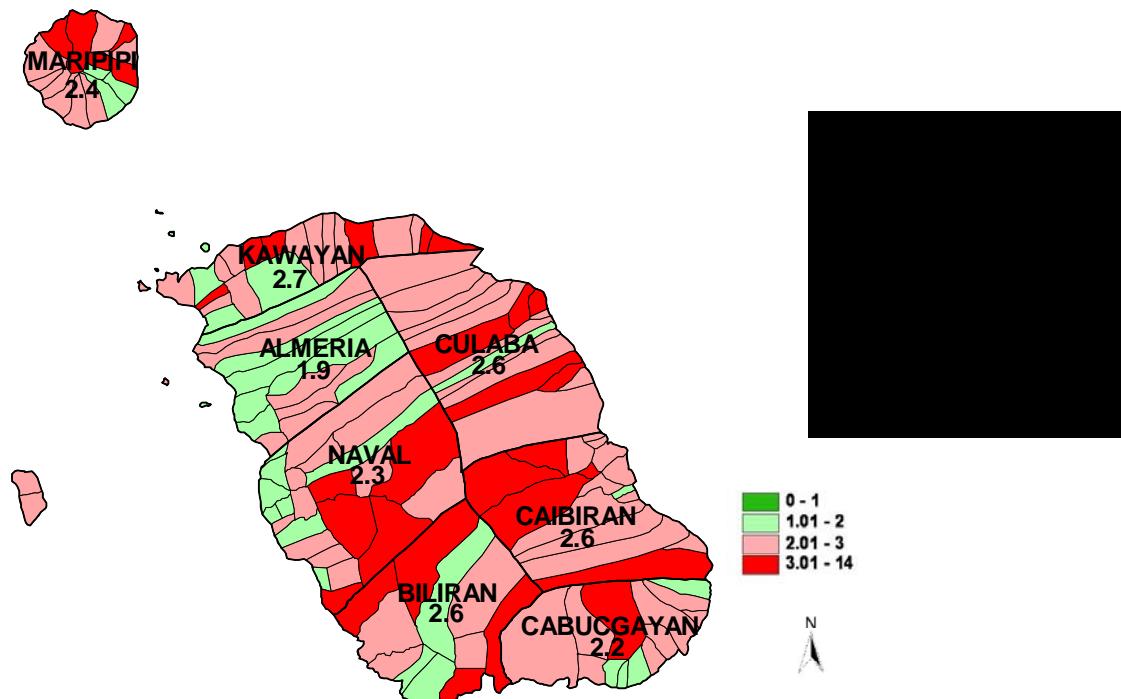


Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Biliran, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator	Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
<b>ALMERIA</b>	Caucab	1.8	<b>KAWAYAN</b>	Pinamihagan	2.7
	Iyosan	2.6		Salvacion	2.2
	Jamorawon	1.3		San Roque	2.9
	Lo-ok	1.6		Virginia (Pob.)	2.9
	Matanga	2.3		Baganito	2.5
	Pili	1.6		Balacson	2.4
	Poblacion	1.7		Balite	2.2
	Pulang Bato	2.1		Bilwang	3.4
	Salangi	2.2		Bulalacao	3.7
	Sampao	1.8		Burabod	2.5
	Tabunuan	1.5		Buyo	3.1
	Talahid	2.2		Inasuyan	3.2
	Tamarindo	2.2		Kansanok	2.8
				Mada-o	3.1
<b>BILIRAN</b>	Bato	3.4		Mapuyo	2.6
	Burabod	2.5		Masagaosao	2.9
	Busali	2.8		Masagongsong	2.5
	Canila	2.0		Poblacion	1.7
	Hugpa	2.9		San Lorenzo	3.2
	Julita	3.1		Tabunuan North	2.0
	Pinangumhan	3.8		Tubig Guinoo	1.8
	San Isidro (Pob.)	1.8		Tucdao	2.5
	San Roque (Pob.)	1.8		Ungale	2.7
	Sanggalang	2.3		Villa Cornejo (Looc)	3.0
	Villa Enage (Baras)	3.6			
<b>CABUCGAYAN</b>	Balaquid	2.4	<b>MARIPIPI</b>	Agutay	3.4
	Baso	2.2		Banlas	2.2
	Bunga	2.3		Bato	3.1
	Caanibongan	2.8		Binalayan East	1.8
	Casiawan	3.1		Binalayan West	2.1
	Esperanza (Pob.)	2.0		Binongto-an (Poblacion Norte)	2.0
	Langgao	2.2		Burabod	2.4
	Libertad	1.9		Calbani	2.9
	Looc	2.3		Canduhao	3.2
	Magbangon (Pob.)	1.6		Casibang	2.1
	Pawikan	2.4		Danao	2.9
	Salawad	1.9		Ermita (Poblacion Sur)	1.5
	Talibong	2.6		Ol-og	2.2
				Trabugan	2.3
				Viga	3.0
<b>CAIBIRAN</b>	Alegria	2.1			
	Asug	3.1	<b>NAVAL</b>	Agpangi	1.8
	Bari-is	2.8		Anislagan	3.0
	Binohangan	3.0		Atipolo	1.7
	Cabibihan	3.1		Borac	2.6
	Caulangohan (Marevil)	2.4		Cabungaan	3.0
	Kawayanon	3.0		Calumpang	2.3
	Looc	2.4		Capinahan	3.8
	Manlabang	2.1		Caraycaray	1.6
	Maurang	2.9		Catmon	1.8
	Palanay (Pob.)	1.9		Haguikhikan	3.7
	Palengke (Pob.)	2.3		Imelda	2.1
	Tomalistas	2.3		Larrazabal	2.9
	Union	3.6		Libertad	2.1
	Uson	2.5		Libtong	4.8
<b>CULABA</b>	Victory (Pob.)	2.6		Lico	1.7
	Villa Vicenta (Mainit)	3.4		Lucsoon	2.7
				Mabini	2.8
	Acaban	2.4		Padre Inocentes Garcia (Pob.)	1.1
	Bacolod	3.4		Padre Sergio Eamiguel	2.7
	Binongoan	2.7		Sabang	1.9
	Bool Central (Pob.)	2.3		San Pablo	2.5
	Bool East (Pob.)	2.4		Santissimo Rosario Pob.	1.5
	Bool West (Pob.)	2.5		Santo Nino	2.5
	Calipayan	3.9		Talustusan	2.8
	Culaba Central (Pob.)	1.5		Villa Caneja	4.2
	Guindapunan	3.2		Villa Consuelo	2.3
	Habuhab	3.3			
	Looc	2.7			
	Marvel (Pob.)	2.3			
	Patag	3.5			

**Republic of the Philippines  
Province of Camarines Norte  
Office of the Governor**

## Message

This is to congratulate the CBMS Network Team for coming up with the First Volume of CBMS Poverty Maps that will show spatial representation and analysis of human well-being indicators.

The initiatives brought by the CBMS is a breakthrough in development planning. The planning sectors of all agencies and the LGUs are basically dependent on data, which were truly a "scarce resource" in the past. With the implementation of the CBMS, all the LGUs are now equipped with realistic data taken actually from the ground.

We at the LGUs really appreciate the kind of data and information that CBMS provides. We have never imagined in the past that poverty data at the local level can be so complete, detailed and easy to comprehend. We owe this to the strategy used by the CBMS in generating the data and in utilizing people in the barangay who are familiar with the area and have a feel of the needs of the community in particular. These data taken from the barangays are the basic inputs in the development planning of higher level LGUs and national line agencies. Through these, it is expected that in due time, the problem on poverty will eventually be addressed at a faster pace.

The Local Executives are looking forward to transforming our respective LGUs into poverty-free political units. With the aid of CBMS data, it has been easier for us to identify socio-economic projects for a particular sector of the community. With CBMS data at hand, it was very easy for us to know where to put water and sanitation projects, to identify communities where activities on malnutrition need to be focused on, and to determine other needs as pinpointed in specific areas.

Our province is very fortunate for being one of the beneficiary provinces of the CBMS. We know that our counterpart is very minimal compared to the benefits that we are reaping right now. With this, we hope that the CBMS Network Team will never cease with this kind of endeavor. The vulnerable sectors of our society are in the barangay and so it is very appropriate that the data that we produce are not just barangay-based, but household based as well.

To the CBMS people, our heartfelt thanks and appreciation to what you have shared with us. May our partnership prosper in bridging the development gaps through the production of relevant data and information.

God Bless everyone.



**JESUS O. TYPOCO, JR.**  
Governor

# The Many Faces of Poverty in the Province of Camarines Norte

---

## CBMS Core Indicators, Camarines Norte, 2006

INDICATOR	Households		Population	
	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>DEMOGRAPHY</b>				
Population	100784		485707	
Average household size		5		
Children 0-5 years old			74868	
Children 6-12 years old			92106	
Members 13-16 years old			48033	
Members 6-16 years old			140139	
Members 10 years old and above			358148	
Members of the labor force			164813	
<b>HEALTH AND NUTRITION</b>				
children 0-4 year old who died			414	0.5
women who died due to pregnancy related-causes			31	0.3
malnourished children 0-5 year old			7478	10.0
<b>HOUSING</b>				
households living in makeshift housing	4504	4.5		
households who are informal settlers	4857	4.8		
<b>WATER AND SANITATION</b>				
households without access to safe water supply	33070	32.8		
households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	21725	21.6		
<b>BASIC EDUCATION</b>				
children 6-12 years old not attending elementary school			18828	20.4
children 13-16 years old not attending high school			19402	46.7
children 6-16 years old not attending school			22188	15.8
<b>INCOME AND LIVELIHOOD</b>				
households with income below poverty threshold	61292	60.8		
households with income below food threshold	43911	43.6		
households who experienced food shortage	6537	6.5		
Unemployment rate (15 years old and above)			17868	10.8
<b>PEACE AND ORDER</b>				
victims of crime			3122	0.6

## CBMS Composite Indicator, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

	Average
CBMS Composite Indicator	2.3

## CBMS Core Indicators, by Municipality, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

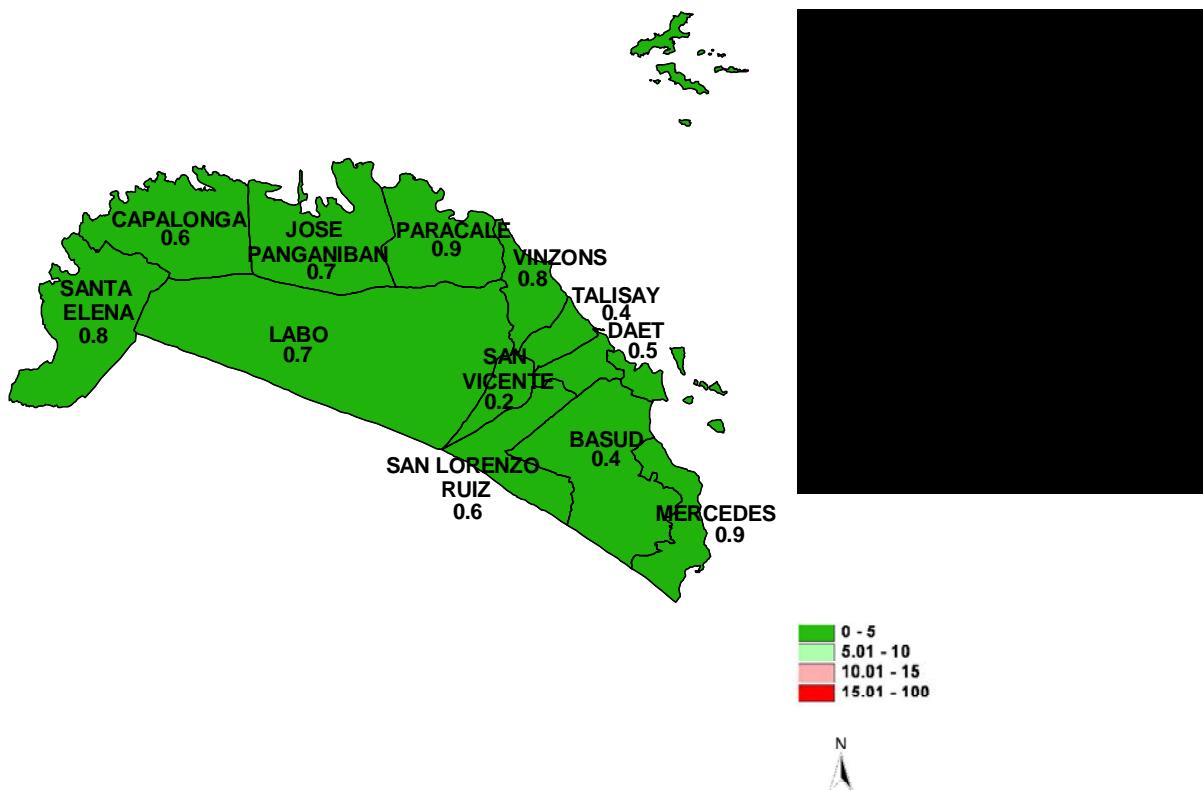
Municipality	Total Households	Total Population	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
				Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
BASUD	6557	32345	4743	375	7.9	3909	15	0.4	774	6	0.8
CAPALONGA	5882	29680	5132	521	10.2	4219	26	0.6	705	0	0.0
DAET	18609	87571	13059	950	7.3	10735	50	0.5	1937	0	0.0
JOSE PANGANIBAN	9345	45361	7096	734	10.3	5846	43	0.7	1132	4	0.4
LABO	17213	83099	12617	1324	10.5	10321	68	0.7	1915	5	0.3
MERCEDES	8696	42053	6749	830	12.3	5523	48	0.9	1003	3	0.3
PARACALE	9377	44495	7143	814	11.4	5873	55	0.9	1141	5	0.4
SAN LORENZO RUIZ	2542	12320	1755	137	7.8	1420	8	0.6	244	1	0.4
SAN VICENTE	1927	8674	1231	273	22.2	1008	2	0.2	194	0	0.0
SANTA ELENA	7848	38745	5961	552	9.3	4787	38	0.8	888	6	0.7
TALISAY	4726	22387	3271	360	11.0	2638	10	0.4	448	0	0.0
VINZONS	8062	38977	6111	608	9.9	4978	39	0.8	920	1	0.1
Municipality	Households living in makeshift housing			Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities			
	Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
BASUD	188	2.9		236	3.6	2967	45.2	991	15.1		
CAPALONGA	228	3.9		230	3.9	4132	70.2	2288	38.9		
DAET	854	4.6		345	1.9	766	4.1	1211	6.5		
JOSE PANGANIBAN	554	5.9		1748	18.7	4112	44.0	2484	26.6		
LABO	717	4.2		756	4.4	5417	31.5	2656	15.4		
MERCEDES	421	4.8		360	4.1	3206	36.9	3154	36.3		
PARACALE	486	5.2		347	3.7	4984	53.2	3140	33.5		
SAN LORENZO RUIZ	137	5.4		28	1.1	474	18.6	378	14.9		
SAN VICENTE	69	3.6		49	2.5	180	9.3	111	5.8		
SANTA ELENA	317	4.0		311	4.0	3080	39.2	2314	29.5		
TALISAY	215	4.5		90	1.9	504	10.7	276	5.8		
VINZONS	318	3.9		357	4.4	3248	40.3	2722	33.8		
Municipality	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)			
		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
BASUD	5985	1075	18.0	3213	1262	39.3	9198	1305	14.2		
CAPALONGA	6278	1171	18.7	3010	1347	44.8	9288	1468	15.8		
DAET	15218	2702	17.8	7900	2279	28.8	23118	2129	9.2		
JOSE PANGANIBAN	8793	2112	24.0	4687	2235	47.7	13480	2739	20.3		
LABO	15793	3437	21.8	8408	3717	44.2	24201	4376	18.1		
MERCEDES	8175	1862	22.8	4109	1830	44.5	12284	2229	18.1		
PARACALE	9093	1868	20.5	4773	1983	41.5	13866	2394	17.3		
SAN LORENZO RUIZ	2316	571	24.7	1215	614	50.5	3531	741	21		
SAN VICENTE	1647	340	20.6	914	262	28.7	2561	276	10.8		
SANTA ELENA	7788	1591	20.4	3852	1685	43.7	11640	2047	17.6		
TALISAY	3883	649	16.7	2036	638	31.3	5919	646	10.9		
VINZONS	7137	1450	20.3	3916	1550	39.6	11053	1838	16.6		
Municipality	Households with income below the poverty threshold			Households with income below the food threshold			Households who experienced food shortage				
	Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	
BASUD	3840	58.6		2626	40.0		173		2.6		
CAPALONGA	4443	75.5		3628	61.7		438		7.4		
DAET	7486	40.2		4365	23.5		503		2.7		
JOSE PANGANIBAN	6451	69.0		5111	54.7		527		5.6		
LABO	10411	60.5		6987	40.6		1252		7.3		
MERCEDES	6413	73.7		5088	58.5		1294		14.9		
PARACALE	6298	67.2		4656	49.7		688		7.3		
SAN LORENZO RUIZ	1684	66.2		1239	48.7		20		0.8		
SAN VICENTE	1203	62.4		896	46.5		14		0.7		
SANTA ELENA	5259	67.0		3773	48.1		580		7.4		
TALISAY	2541	53.8		1682	35.6		79		1.7		
VINZONS	5263	65.3		3860	47.9		969		12		

### CBMS Core Indicators, by Municipality, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

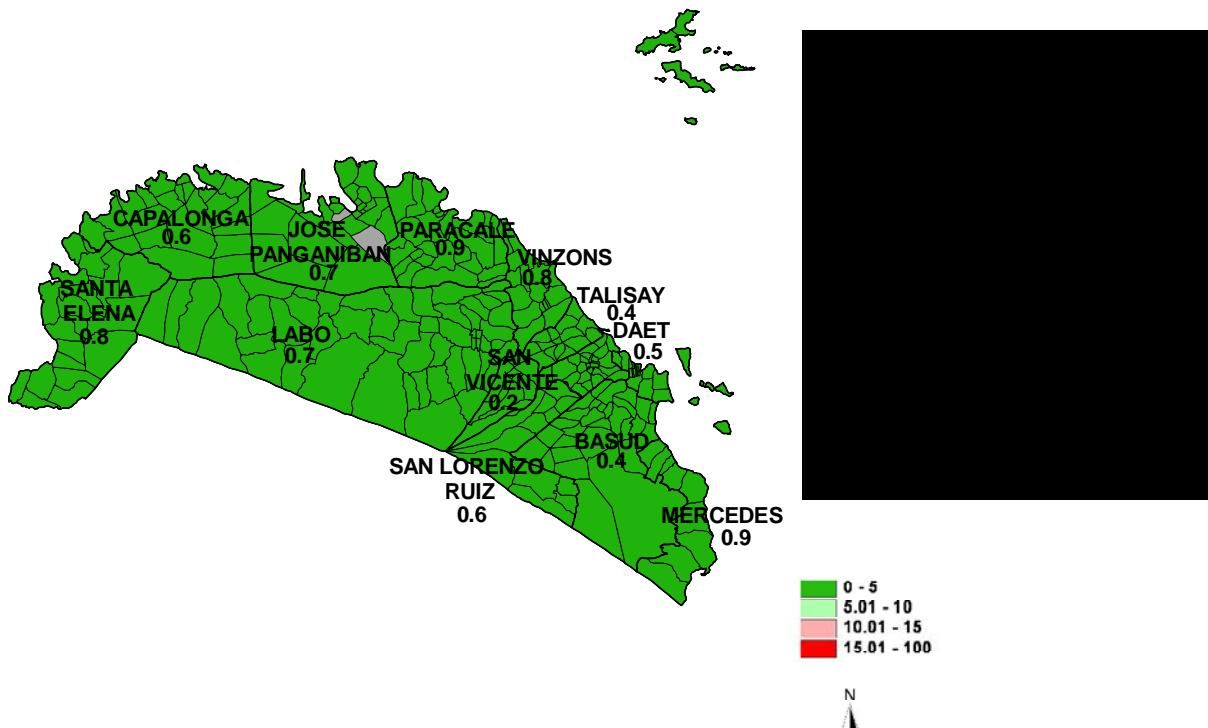
Municipality	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes		CBMS Composite Indicator
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	
BASUD	11638	1205	10.4	317	1.0	1.3
CAPALONGA	9284	957	10.3	66	0.2	1.6
DAET	31279	3788	12.1	582	0.7	1.8
JOSE PANGANIBAN	14158	1590	11.2	71	0.2	2.1
LABO	28748	2749	9.6	887	1.1	2.2
MERCEDES	13634	1743	12.8	169	0.4	2.2
PARACALE	13935	1499	10.8	130	0.3	2.5
SAN LORENZO RUIZ	4429	390	8.8	169	1.4	2.6
SAN VICENTE	2800	309	11.0	10	0.1	2.8
SANTA ELENA	13208	1229	9.3	96	0.2	2.8
TALISAY	8327	1101	13.2	73	0.3	2.9
VINZONS	13373	1308	9.8	552	1.4	3.2

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 1. Proportion of Children 0-4 Years Old who Died, by Municipality, 2006

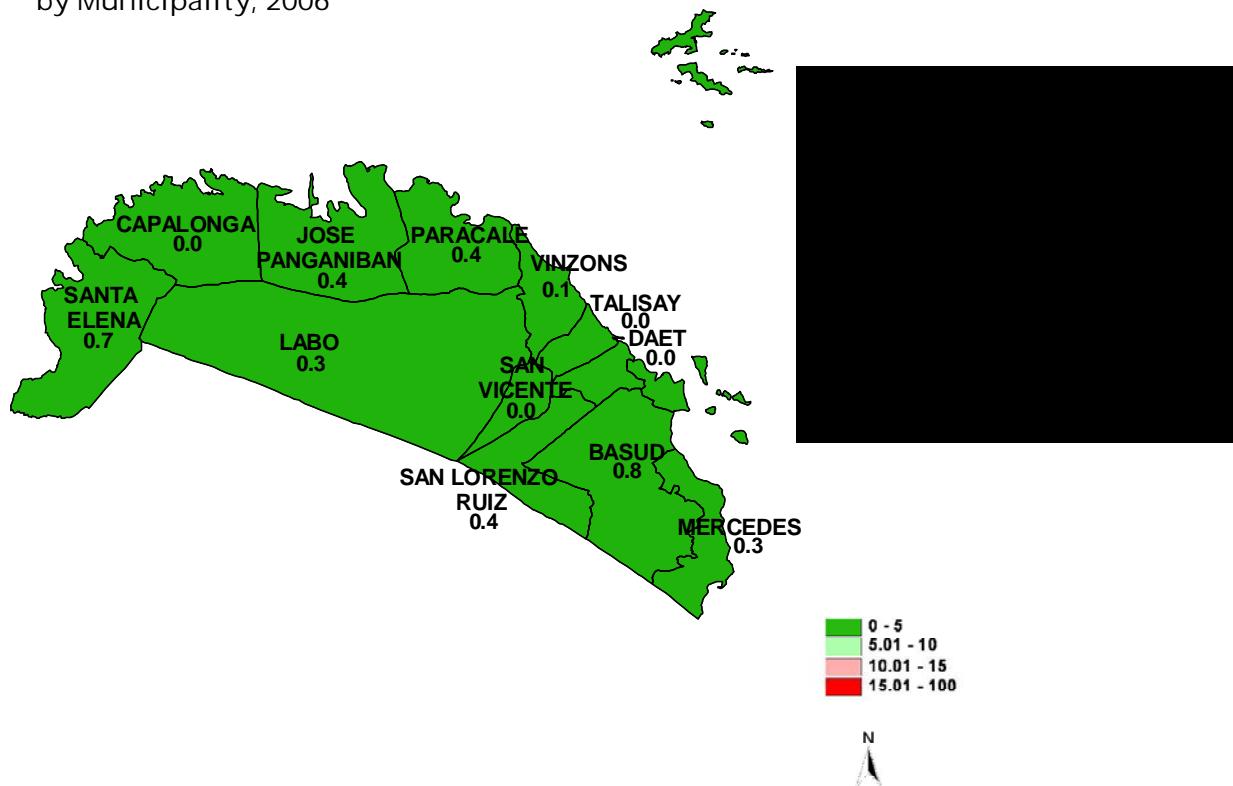


Map 2. Proportion of Children 0-4 Years Old who Died, by Barangay, 2006

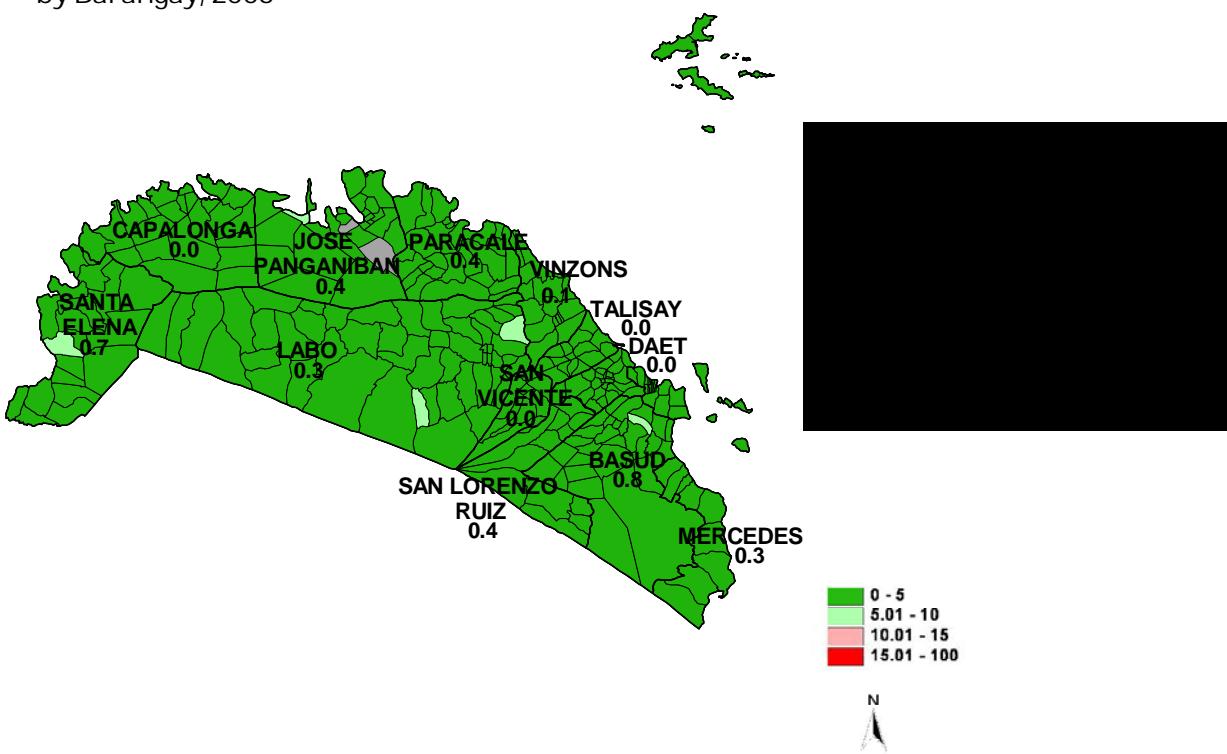


## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 3. Proportion of Women who Died Due to Pregnancy-Related Causes, by Municipality, 2006



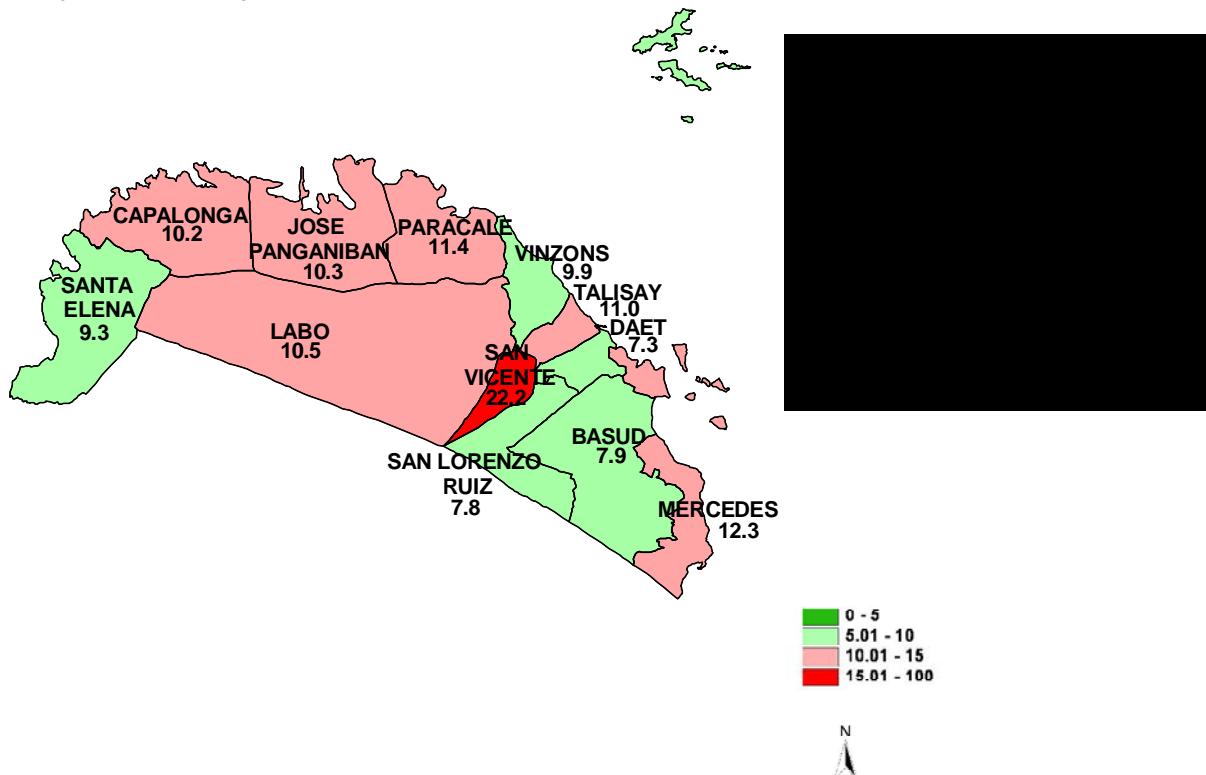
Map 4. Proportion of Women who Died Due to Pregnancy-Related Causes, by Barangay, 2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

---

Map 5. Proportion of Children 0-5 Years Old who are Malnourished,  
by Municipality, 2006



Map 6. Proportion of Children 0-5 Years Old who are Malnourished,  
by Barangay, 2006

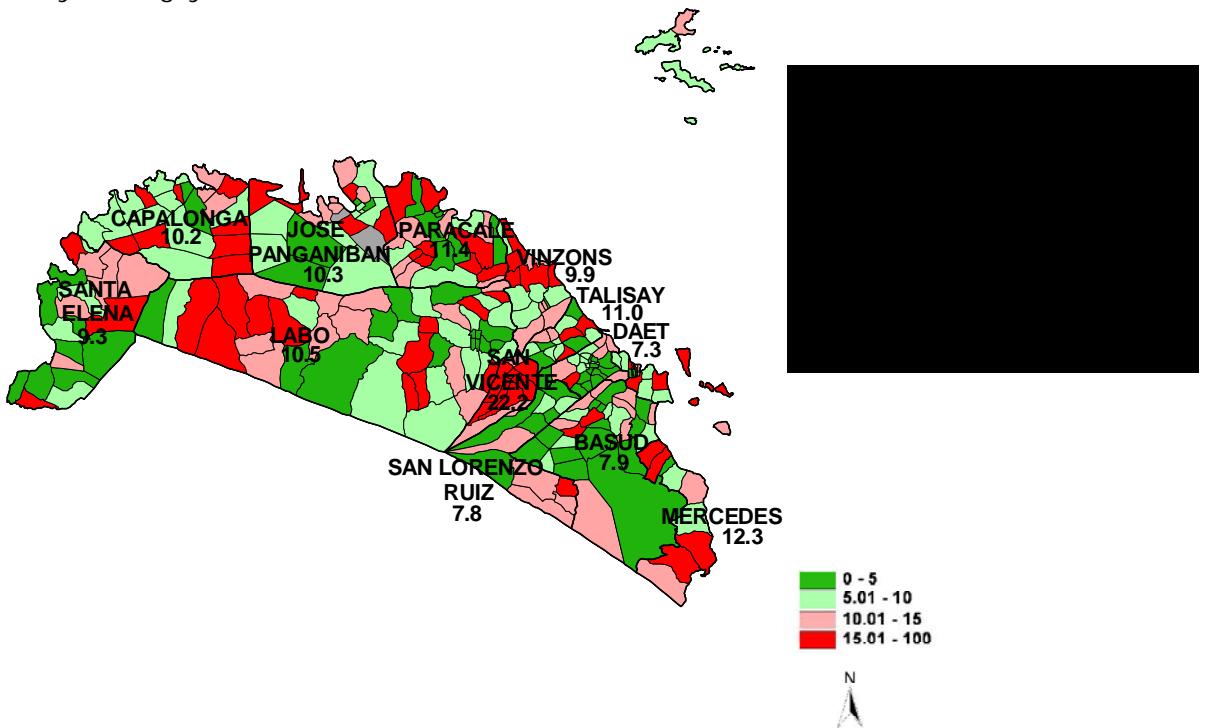


Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camariens Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>BASUD</b>	Angas	50	2	4.0	45	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Bactas	206	26	12.6	176	0	0.0	32	0	0.0
	Binatagan	47	1	2.1	43	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Caayunan	226	9	4.0	181	0	0.0	44	2	4.3
	Guinatungan	122	6	4.9	101	1	1.0	25	0	0.0
	Hinampacan	88	10	11.4	71	1	1.4	11	0	0.0
	Langa	121	17	14.0	107	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Laniton	181	12	6.6	144	0	0.0	26	0	0.0
	Lidong	74	2	2.7	62	1	1.6	10	0	0.0
	Mampili	133	6	4.5	105	1	0.9	9	0	0.0
	Mandazo	119	4	3.4	92	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Mangcamagong	256	20	7.8	215	1	0.5	54	0	0.0
	Manmuntay	114	5	4.4	95	0	0.0	21	0	0.0
	Mantugawe	121	10	8.3	98	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Matnog	379	49	12.9	322	1	0.3	61	0	0.0
	Mocong	108	10	9.3	90	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Oliva	155	5	3.2	132	2	1.5	36	0	0.0
	Pagsanganhan	200	33	16.5	162	0	0.0	22	1	4.3
	Pinagwaraasan	147	11	7.5	117	0	0.0	26	0	0.0
	Plaridel	150	8	5.3	127	1	0.8	26	0	0.0
	Poblacion 1	387	19	4.9	315	0	0.0	58	0	0.0
	Poblacion 2	297	0	0.0	51	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	San Felipe	67	14	16.7	71	1	1.4	17	0	0.0
	San Jose	84	7	2.7	209	0	0.0	49	1	2.0
	San Pascual	260	12	12.0	85	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Taba-taba	100	14	10.4	105	2	1.9	14	1	6.7
	Tacad	134	21	14.3	125	0	0.0	27	1	3.6
	Taisan	147	38	14.1	218	1	0.5	41	0	0.0
	Tuaca	270	4	1.3	245	2	0.8	44	0	0.0
<b>CAPALONGA</b>	Alayao	367	24	6.5	300	0	0.0	52	0	0.0
	Binawangan	314	28	8.9	256	2	0.8	43	0	0.0
	Calabaca	522	49	9.4	432	3	0.7	69	0	0.0
	Camagsaan	145	10	6.9	122	2	1.6	12	0	0.0
	Catabaguangan	103	13	12.6	85	2	2.3	10	0	0.0
	Catioan	501	25	5.0	400	2	0.5	64	0	0.0
	Del Pilar	256	22	8.6	212	0	0.0	44	0	0.0
	Itok	301	19	6.3	239	1	0.4	44	0	0.0
	Lucbanan	136	10	7.4	111	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Mabini	110	7	6.4	92	2	2.1	15	0	0.0
	Mactang	135	42	31.1	107	1	0.9	19	0	0.0
	Mataque	199	9	4.5	161	3	1.8	31	0	0.0
	Old Camp	219	33	15.1	184	1	0.5	26	0	0.0
	Poblacion	552	30	5.4	440	6	1.3	77	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	253	39	15.4	218	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	San Antonio	118	23	19.5	103	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	San Isidro	52	6	11.5	45	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	San Roque	158	32	20.3	132	1	0.8	29	0	0.0
	Tanawan	93	21	22.6	73	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Ubang	312	51	16.3	264	0	0.0	45	0	0.0
	Villa Aurora	189	13	6.9	160	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Villa Belen	97	15	15.5	83	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
<b>DAET</b>	Alawihao	1524	174	11.4	1272	8	0.6	225	0	0.0
	Awitan	188	21	11.2	152	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	Bagasbas	618	68	11.0	506	10	1.9	82	0	0.0
	Bibirao	192	37	19.3	150	0	0.0	27	0	0.0
	Borabod	508	56	11.0	424	4	0.9	70	0	0.0
	Calasgasan	405	17	4.2	336	0	0.0	62	0	0.0
	Camambigan	1048	56	5.3	858	1	0.1	150	0	0.0
	Cobangbang (Carumpit)	573	25	4.4	483	6	1.2	80	0	0.0
	Dogongan	372	6	1.6	302	2	0.7	55	0	0.0
	Gahonon	469	47	10.0	381	3	0.8	81	0	0.0
	Gubat	721	29	4.0	568	3	0.5	89	0	0.0
	Lag-On	832	82	9.9	681	1	0.1	107	0	0.0
	Magang	601	24	4.0	485	1	0.2	99	0	0.0
	Mambalite	300	44	14.7	242	0	0.0	57	0	0.0
	Mancruz (Mangcruz)	238	8	3.4	193	0	0.0	43	0	0.0
	Pamorongan	380	10	2.6	315	1	0.3	55	0	0.0
	San Isidro	427	5	1.2	356	2	0.6	65	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
DAET	Barangay I (Pob.)	268	9	3.4	213	0	0.0	46	0	0.0
	Barangay II (Pob.)	371	17	4.6	303	2	0.7	56	0	0.0
	Barangay III (Pob.)	267	26	9.7	227	1	0.4	36	0	0.0
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	1160	91	7.8	953	3	0.3	188	0	0.0
	Barangay V (Pob.)	628	33	5.3	533	0	0.0	96	0	0.0
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	244	7	2.9	201	1	0.5	36	0	0.0
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	266	13	4.9	216	0	0.0	31	0	0.0
	Barangay VIII (Pob.)	459	45	9.8	385	1	0.3	67	0	0.0
JOSE PANGANIBAN	Bagong Bayan	451	27	6.0	375	1	0.3	58	0	0.0
	Dahican	252	75	29.8	209	0	0.0	45	0	0.0
	Dayhagan	80	13	16.3	62	0	0.0	10	1	9.1
	Larap	686	88	12.8	569	0	0.0	104	0	0.0
	Luklukan Norte	140	19	13.6	118	3	2.5	23	1	4.2
	Luklukan Sur	600	60	10.0	502	9	1.8	92	0	0.0
	Motherlode	408	16	3.9	337	5	1.5	61	0	0.0
	Nakalaya	228	48	21.1	194	3	1.5	29	0	0.0
	North Poblacion	241	10	4.1	198	1	0.5	32	0	0.0
	Osmeña	363	53	14.6	304	7	2.3	70	0	0.0
	Pag-Asa	96	11	11.5	74	1	1.3	15	0	0.0
	Parang	816	45	5.5	664	0	0.0	120	0	0.0
	Plaridel	231	12	5.2	191	0	0.0	56	0	0.0
	Salvacion	93	33	35.5	73	2	2.7	8	0	0.0
	San Isidro	130	12	9.2	106	0	0.0	20	1	4.8
	San Jose	102	9	8.8	85	1	1.2	17	0	0.0
	San Martin	69	5	7.2	56	1	1.8	9	0	0.0
	San Pedro	153	2	1.3	121	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	284	12	4.2	234	3	1.3	52	0	0.0
	Santa Elena	229	34	14.8	186	4	2.1	43	0	0.0
	Santa Milagrosa	181	19	10.5	157	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Santa Rosa Norte	533	40	7.5	445	1	0.2	119	0	0.0
	Santa Rosa Sur	349	57	16.3	278	0	0.0	48	0	0.0
	South Poblacion	216	19	8.8	171	1	0.6	33	1	2.9
	Tamisan	165	15	9.1	137	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
LABO	Anahaw (Pob.)	325	16	4.9	255	1	0.4	59	0	0.0
	Anameam	193	32	16.6	160	1	0.6	28	0	0.0
	Awitan	72	9	12.5	61	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Baay	328	30	9.1	260	1	0.4	39	0	0.0
	Bagacay	164	33	20.1	133	0	0.0	25	0	0.0
	Bagong Silang I	431	30	7.0	348	3	0.9	66	0	0.0
	Bagong Silang II	211	25	11.8	163	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	Bagong Silang III	103	17	16.5	87	1	1.1	15	0	0.0
	Bakiad	160	9	5.6	127	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Bautista	284	23	8.1	239	0	0.0	37	0	0.0
	Bayabas	194	9	4.6	159	1	0.6	35	0	0.0
	Bayan-bayan	76	15	19.7	67	1	1.5	11	1	8.3
	Benit	67	2	3.0	53	1	1.9	6	0	0.0
	Bulhao	223	10	4.5	184	1	0.5	39	0	0.0
	Cabatuhan	284	58	20.4	245	5	2.0	46	0	0.0
	Cabusay	250	67	26.8	209	1	0.5	37	0	0.0
	Calabasa	257	13	5.1	209	2	0.9	35	0	0.0
	Canapawan	294	64	21.8	235	3	1.3	40	0	0.0
	Daguit	561	84	15.0	470	4	0.8	98	0	0.0
	Dalas	660	43	6.5	541	1	0.2	110	0	0.0
	Dumagmang	298	10	3.4	239	1	0.4	45	0	0.0
	Exciban	496	67	13.5	406	1	0.2	76	0	0.0
	Fundado	243	21	8.6	200	0	0.0	40	0	0.0
	Guinacutan	130	3	2.3	105	1	0.9	23	1	4.2
	Guisicau	210	16	7.6	174	2	1.1	30	0	0.0
	Gumamela (Pob.)	225	9	4.0	173	1	0.6	14	0	0.0
	Iberica	215	60	27.9	184	2	1.1	33	0	0.0
	Kalamunding (Pob.)	144	5	3.5	117	0	0.0	27	0	0.0
	Lugui	373	25	6.7	294	1	0.3	51	0	0.0
	Mabilo I	174	19	10.9	142	0	0.0	26	0	0.0
	Mabilo II	180	15	8.3	152	4	2.6	34	0	0.0
	Macogon	347	47	13.5	286	1	0.3	52	0	0.0
	Mahawan-hawan	114	2	1.8	89	1	1.1	18	0	0.0
	Malangcao-Basud	228	11	4.8	195	1	0.5	35	0	0.0
	Malasugui	398	17	4.3	311	7	2.2	51	0	0.0
	Malatap	385	85	22.1	318	1	0.3	52	1	1.9

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
LABO	Malaya	186	19	10.2	162	1	0.6	33	0	0.0
	Malibago	164	23	14.0	134	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Maot	94	0	0.0	79	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Masalong	358	44	12.3	294	4	1.3	66	0	0.0
	Matanlang	76	12	15.8	62	2	3.1	12	0	0.0
	Napaod	130	26	20.0	105	0	0.0	28	0	0.0
	Pag-Asa	141	1	0.7	118	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Pangpang	89	14	15.7	73	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Pinya (Pob.)	172	6	3.5	142	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	San Antonio	186	24	12.9	155	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	San Francisco (Pob.)	42	0	0.0	37	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	146	9	6.2	117	1	0.8	14	1	6.7
	Submakin	117	13	11.1	101	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Talobatib	357	21	5.9	285	5	1.7	49	0	0.0
	Tigbinan	398	62	15.6	333	3	0.9	63	0	0.0
	Tulay Na Lupa	664	49	7.4	534	1	0.2	104	1	1.0
MERCEDES	Apuao	95	19	20.0	76	1	1.3	13	0	0.0
	Barangay I (Pob.)	258	42	16.3	207	6	2.8	32	0	0.0
	Barangay II (Pob.)	358	15	4.2	297	6	2.0	57	0	0.0
	Barangay III (Pob.)	451	80	17.7	366	3	0.8	78	0	0.0
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	222	0	0.0	179	1	0.6	26	1	3.7
	Barangay V (Pob.)	102	0	0.0	87	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	260	27	10.4	217	1	0.5	44	0	0.0
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	254	34	13.4	223	0	0.0	43	0	0.0
	Caringo	167	20	12.0	132	2	1.5	24	0	0.0
	Catandunganon	52	15	28.8	39	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Cayucukan	154	15	9.7	132	2	1.5	20	0	0.0
	Colasi	320	27	8.4	264	2	0.8	48	1	2.0
	Del Rosario (Tagongtong)	293	29	9.9	244	2	0.8	44	0	0.0
	Gaboc	153	14	9.2	123	3	2.4	29	0	0.0
	Hamoraon	212	48	22.6	171	3	1.7	31	0	0.0
	Hinipaan	303	83	27.4	248	0	0.0	50	0	0.0
	Lalawigan	248	81	32.7	207	6	2.8	35	0	0.0
	Lanot	170	19	11.2	138	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
	Mambungalon	276	43	15.6	225	5	2.2	49	1	2.0
	Manguisoc	540	36	6.7	434	0	0.0	86	0	0.0
	Masalongsalong	183	3	1.6	153	0	0.0	25	0	0.0
	Matoogtoog	185	49	26.5	154	1	0.6	25	0	0.0
	Pambuhan	367	25	6.8	299	0	0.0	41	0	0.0
	Quinapaguian	114	25	21.9	92	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	San Roque	807	55	6.8	653	4	0.6	112	0	0.0
	Tarum	205	26	12.7	163	0	0.0	38	0	0.0
PARACALE	Awitan	31	0	0.0	25	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Bagumbayan	598	142	23.7	491	7	1.4	97	1	1.0
	Bakal	115	14	12.2	94	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Batobalani	703	57	8.1	574	8	1.4	106	0	0.0
	Calaburnay	145	6	4.1	114	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Capacuan	264	36	13.6	207	0	0.0	30	0	0.0
	Casalugan	131	5	3.8	117	3	2.5	26	1	3.7
	Dagang	61	13	21.3	51	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Dalnac	300	34	11.3	240	1	0.4	53	1	1.9
	Dancalan	109	19	17.4	95	0	0.0	21	0	0.0
	Gumaus	487	129	26.5	408	4	1.0	79	0	0.0
	Labnig	93	6	6.5	80	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Macolabo Island	101	27	26.7	81	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Malacbang	192	16	8.3	167	2	1.2	29	0	0.0
	Malaguit	267	32	12.0	227	3	1.3	52	2	3.7
	Mampungo	140	4	2.9	103	1	1.0	22	0	0.0
	Mangkasay	222	43	19.4	188	2	1.1	40	0	0.0
	Maybato	101	15	14.9	81	0	0.0	26	0	0.0
	Palanas	526	52	9.9	423	12	2.8	71	0	0.0
	Pinagbirayan Malaki	215	2	0.9	175	0	0.0	40	0	0.0
	Pinagbirayan Munti	96	23	24.0	80	1	1.2	14	0	0.0
	Poblacion Norte	520	14	2.7	428	0	0.0	76	0	0.0
	Poblacion Sur	257	0	0.0	209	3	1.4	43	0	0.0
	Tabas	284	36	12.7	228	0	0.0	47	0	0.0
	Talusan	76	22	28.9	62	1	1.6	9	0	0.0
	Tawig	433	46	10.6	365	4	1.1	76	0	0.0
	Tugos	676	21	3.1	560	3	0.5	111	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camariens Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>SAN LORENZO RUIZ</b>	Daculang Bolo	173	2	1.2	140	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Dagotdotan	121	9	7.4	98	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Langga	51	2	3.9	40	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Laniton	93	7	7.5	83	1	1.2	15	0	0.0
	Maisog	61	2	3.3	51	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Mampurog	328	5	1.5	269	5	1.8	51	0	0.0
	Manlimonsito	84	16	19.0	63	1	1.6	14	0	0.0
	Matacong (Pob.)	454	63	13.9	359	0	0.0	58	1	1.7
	Salvacion	60	8	13.3	45	1	2.2	7	0	0.0
	San Antonio	82	11	13.4	73	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	San Isidro	165	1	0.6	136	0	0.0	28	0	0.0
	San Ramon	83	11	13.3	63	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
<b>SAN VICENTE</b>	Asdum	68	13	19.1	55	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Cabananban	133	42	31.6	110	1	0.9	15	0	0.0
	Calabagas	142	17	12.0	112	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Fabrica	169	74	43.8	145	1	0.7	27	0	0.0
	Iraya Sur	55	7	12.7	43	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Man-Ogob	298	57	19.1	241	0	0.0	45	0	0.0
	PobDistrict I (Silangan)	70	17	24.3	52	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Pob District II (Kanluran)	88	14	15.9	76	0	0.0	21	0	0.0
	San Jose (Iraya Norte)	208	32	15.4	174	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
<b>SANTA ELENA</b>	Basiad	360	13	3.6	285	1	0.3	49	0	0.0
	Bulala	345	51	14.8	276	0	0.0	63	0	0.0
	Don Tomas	206	5	2.4	129	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Guitol	105	2	1.9	82	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Kabuluan	301	37	12.3	244	0	0.0	48	1	2.0
	Kagtalaba	186	13	7.0	147	0	0.0	11	1	8.3
	Maulawin	402	15	3.7	326	7	2.1	59	1	1.7
	Patag Ibaba	89	1	1.1	73	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Patag Iraya	85	15	17.6	73	3	3.9	19	0	0.0
	Plaridel	207	9	4.3	168	3	1.8	37	0	0.0
	Polungguitquit	238	12	5.0	184	3	1.6	26	1	3.7
	Rizal	352	46	13.1	278	0	0.0	72	0	0.0
	Salvacion	125	24	19.2	101	3	2.9	23	0	0.0
	San Lorenzo	980	137	14.0	815	8	1.0	147	0	0.0
	San Pedro	236	2	0.8	183	1	0.5	40	1	2.4
	San Vicente	164	21	12.8	131	1	0.8	22	0	0.0
	Santa Elena (Pob.)	1254	119	9.5	1023	8	0.8	193	1	0.5
	Tabugon	283	23	8.1	230	0	0.0	43	0	0.0
	Villa San Isidro	43	7	16.3	39	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
<b>TALISAY</b>	Binuanan	328	4	1.2	261	1	0.4	38	0	0.0
	Caawigan	138	7	5.1	115	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
	Cahabaan	107	10	9.3	85	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Calintaan	173	16	9.2	142	1	0.7	22	0	0.0
	Del Carmen	149	1	0.7	117	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	Gabon	248	11	4.4	210	0	0.0	40	0	0.0
	Itomang	210	38	18.1	166	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Poblacion	301	29	9.6	240	0	0.0	27	0	0.0
	San Francisco	217	45	20.7	159	4	2.5	33	0	0.0
	San Isidro	313	45	14.4	252	1	0.4	50	0	0.0
	San Jose	328	94	28.7	269	1	0.4	65	0	0.0
	San Nicolas	178	14	7.9	145	0	0.0	29	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	198	9	4.5	160	1	0.6	32	0	0.0
	Santa Elena	248	20	8.1	204	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	Santo Niño	135	17	12.6	113	1	0.9	23	0	0.0
<b>VINZONS</b>	Aquit-It	213	38	17.8	173	2	1.1	33	0	0.0
	Banocboc	620	34	5.5	502	15	2.9	83	0	0.0
	Barangay I (Pob.)	312	14	4.5	250	3	1.2	62	0	0.0
	Barangay II (Pob.)	221	23	10.4	179	1	0.6	31	0	0.0
	Barangay III (Pob.)	275	30	10.9	228	3	1.3	41	0	0.0
	Cagbalogo	171	26	15.2	149	0	0.0	30	0	0.0
	Calangcawan Norte	498	39	7.8	402	2	0.5	69	0	0.0
	Calangcawan Sur	641	84	13.1	526	3	0.6	86	0	0.0
	Guinacutan	453	31	6.8	371	1	0.3	77	0	0.0
	Mangcawayan	160	17	10.6	120	3	2.4	15	0	0.0
	Mangcayo	191	12	6.3	159	1	0.6	25	0	0.0
	Manlucugan	162	12	7.4	132	0	0.0	24	1	4.0
	Matango	206	35	17.0	155	1	0.6	25	0	0.0

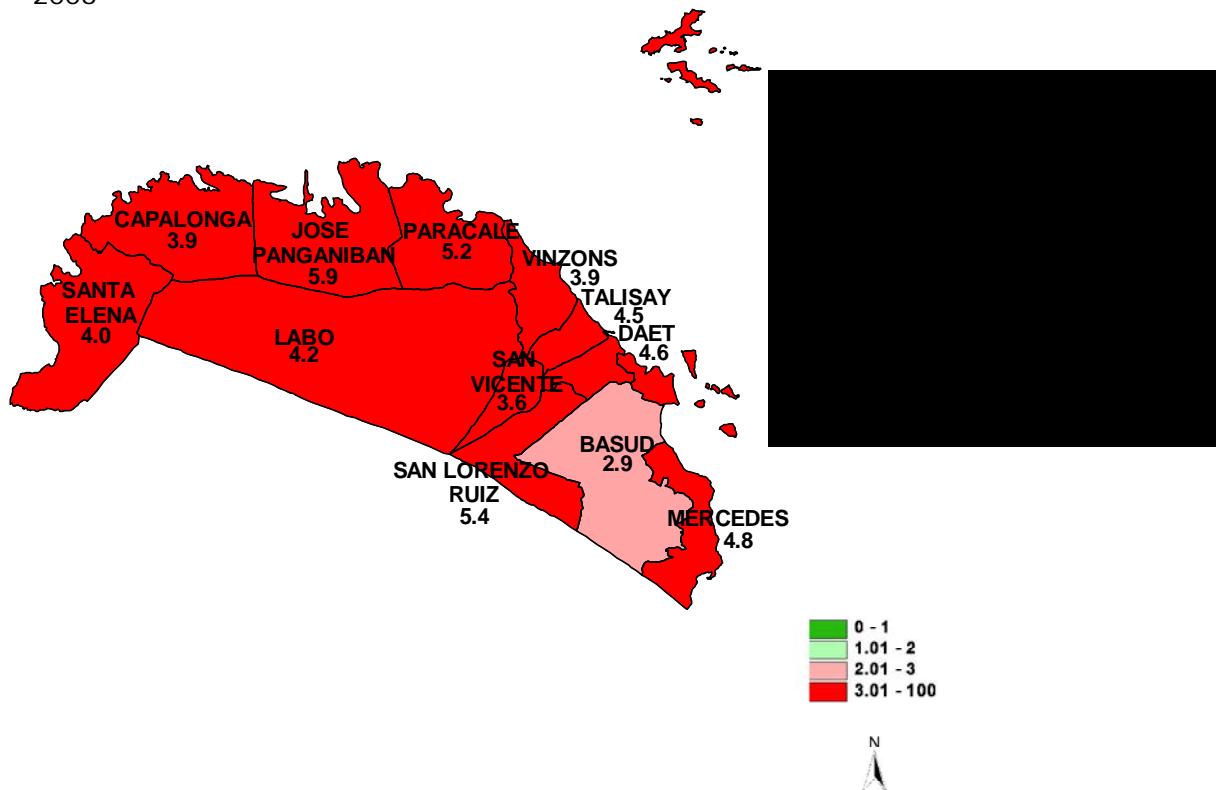
Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>VINZONS</b>	Napilihan	353	20	5.7	307	1	0.3	66	0	0.0
	Pinagtigasan	238	13	5.5	189	1	0.5	31	0	0.0
	Sabang	477	50	10.5	382	0	0.0	80	0	0.0
	Santo Domingo	498	54	10.8	407	0	0.0	73	0	0.0
	Singi	185	38	20.5	156	1	0.6	22	0	0.0
	Sula	237	38	16.0	191	1	0.5	47	0	0.0

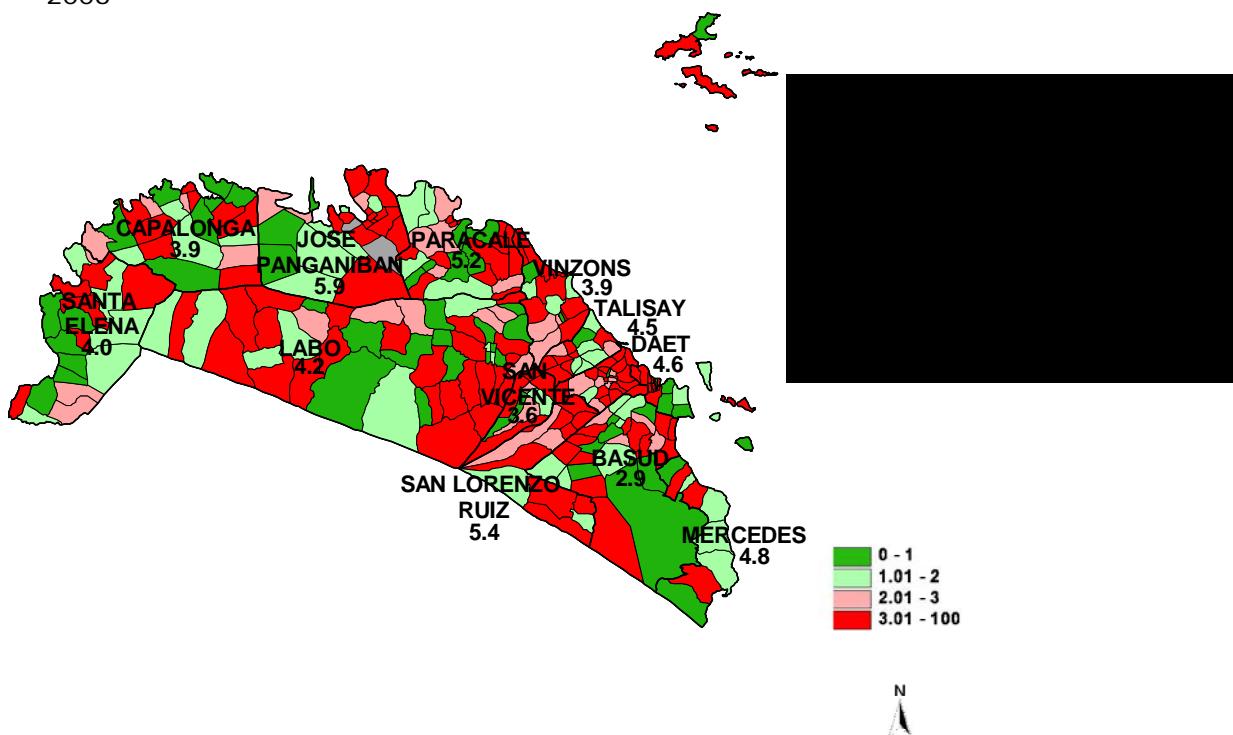
## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

---

Map 7. Proportion of Households Living in Makeshift Housing, by Municipality, 2006

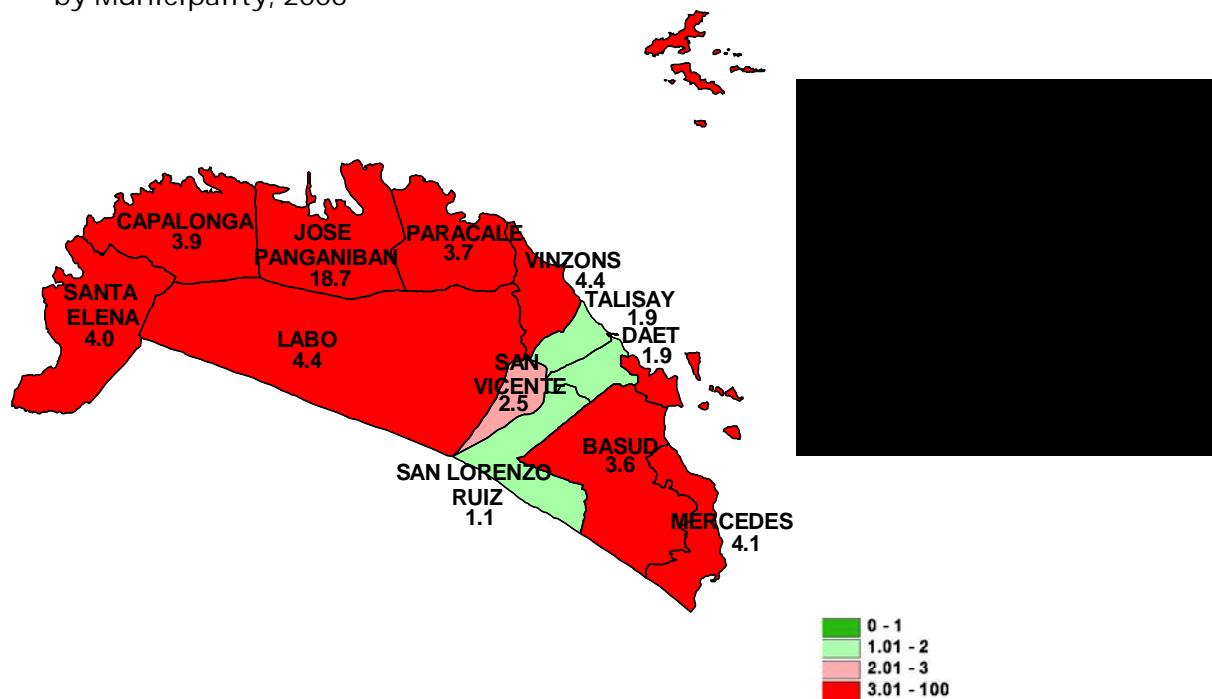


Map 8. Proportion of Households Living in Makeshift Housing, by Barangay, 2006

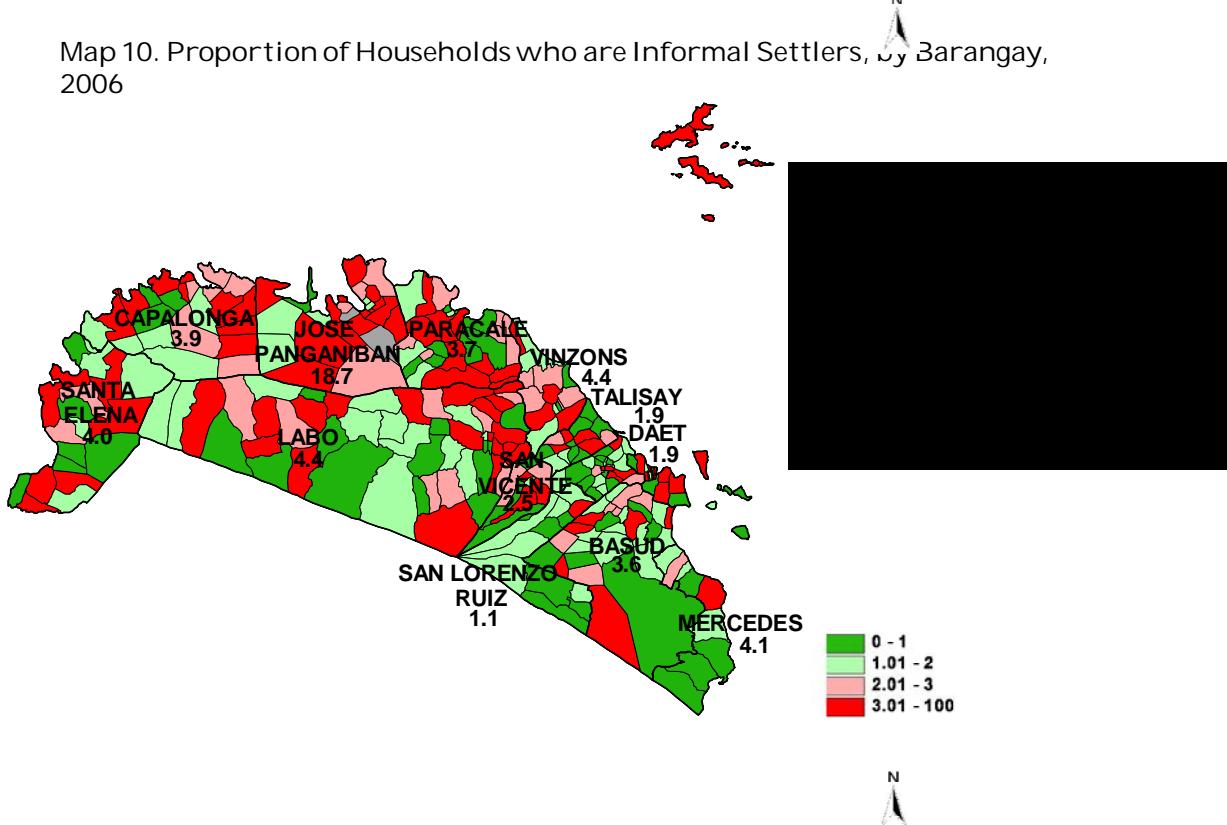


## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 9. Proportion of Households who are Informal Settlers, by Municipality, 2006



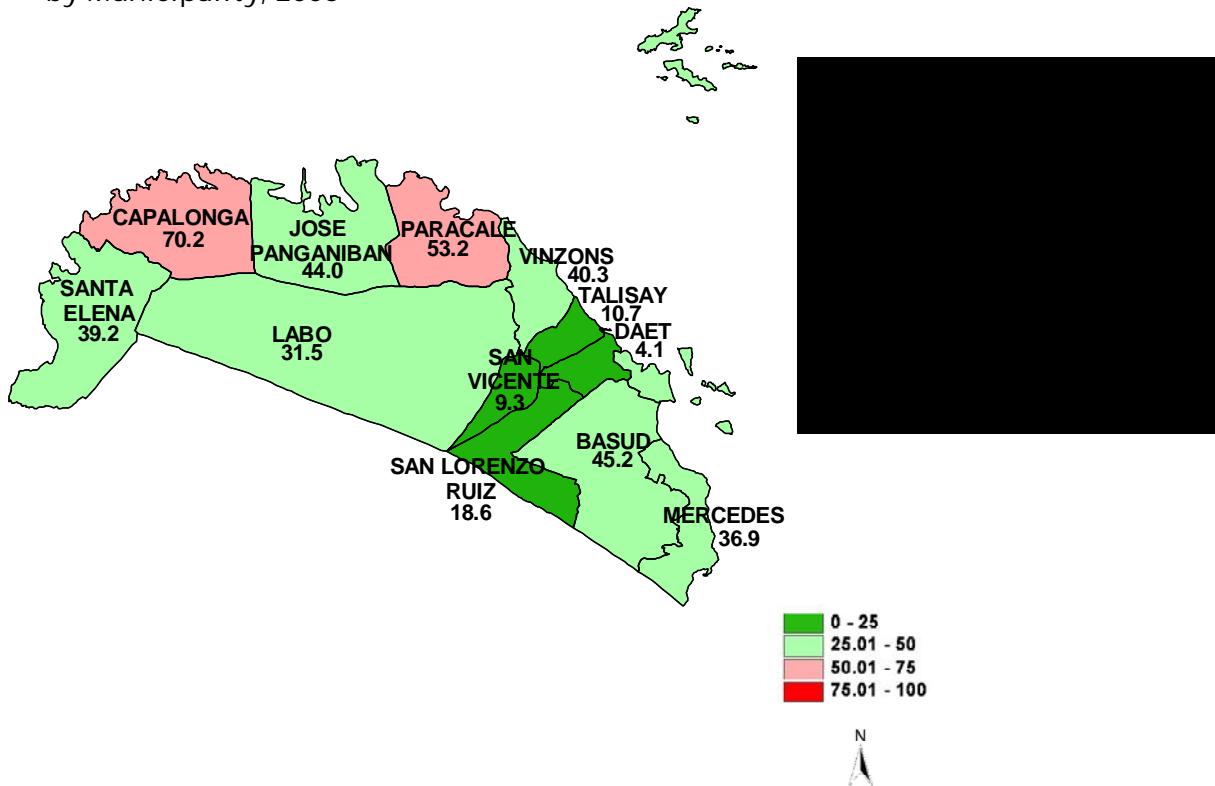
Map 10. Proportion of Households who are Informal Settlers, by Barangay, 2006



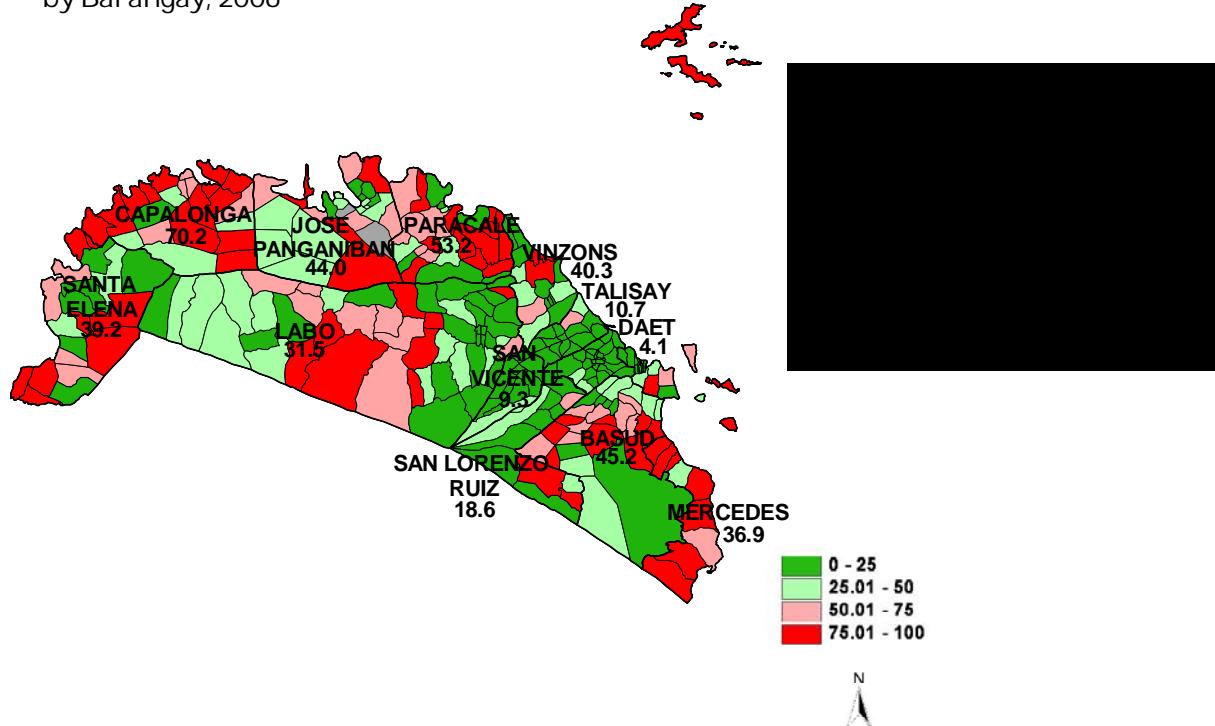
## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

---

Map 11. Proportion of Households without Access to Safe Water Supply,  
by Municipality, 2006

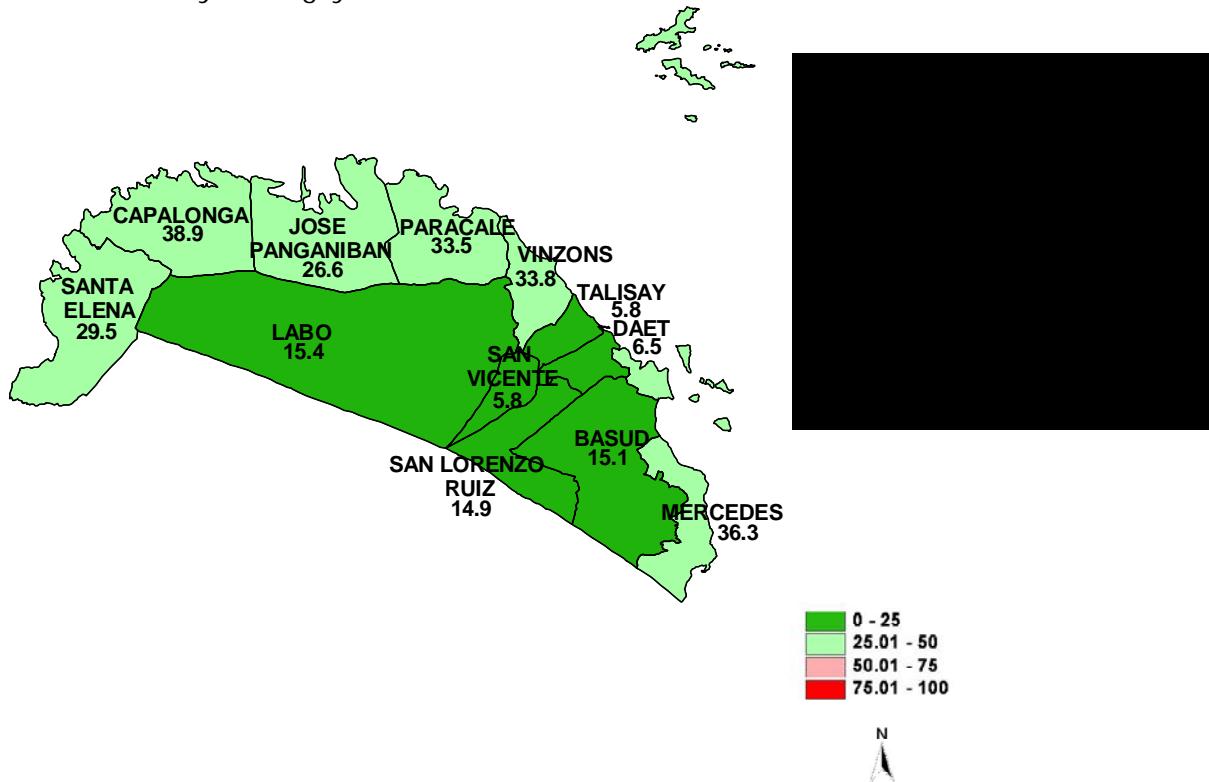


Map 12. Proportion of Households without Access to Safe Water Supply,  
by Barangay, 2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 13. Proportion of Households without Access to Sanitary Toilet Facilities, by Barangay, 2006



Map 14. Proportion of Households without Access to Sanitary Toilet Facilities, by Barangay, 2006

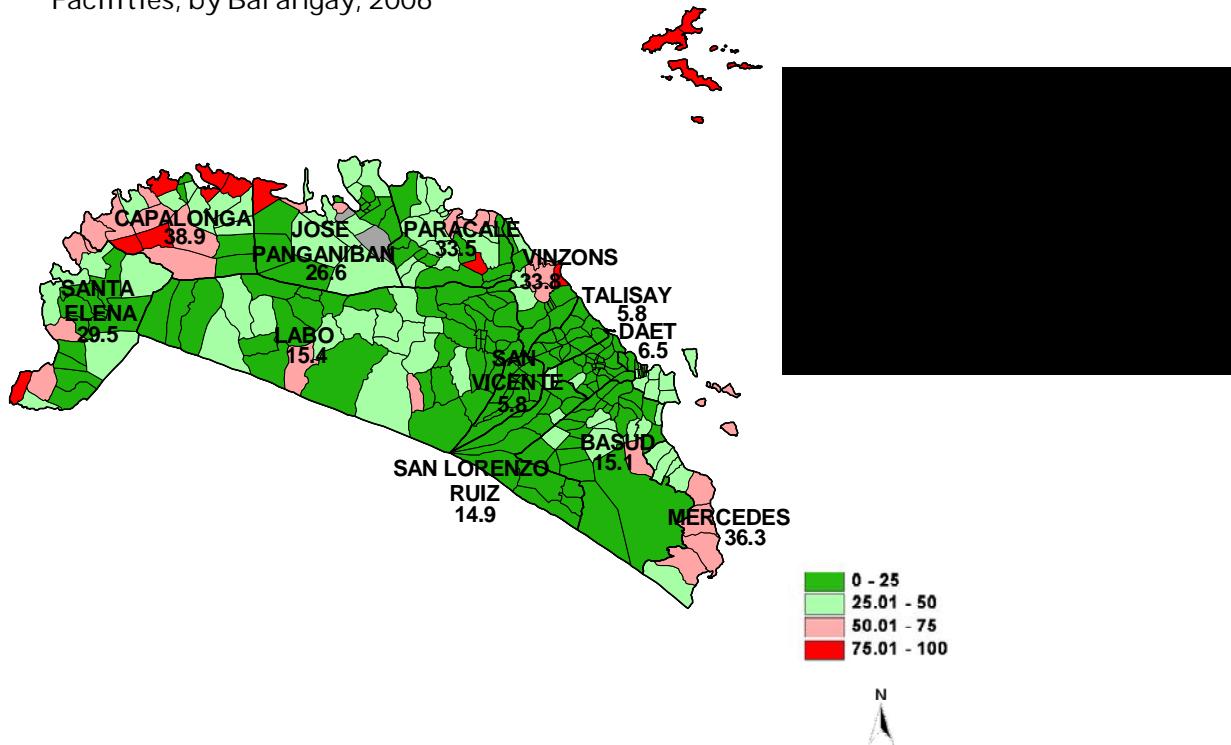


Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>BASUD</b>	Angas	3	3.9	1	1.3	38	50.0	9	11.8
	Bactas	4	1.3	5	1.7	80	26.6	36	12.0
	Binatagan	3	3.4	2	2.3	86	98.9	36	41.4
	Caayunan	20	7.5	6	2.2	99	36.9	45	16.8
	Guinatungan	2	1.3	1	0.6	105	65.6	27	16.9
	Hinampacan	1	0.7	3	2.1	42	28.8	30	20.5
	Langa	7	4.0	15	8.6	158	90.8	24	13.8
	Laniton	9	3.7	22	9.1	136	56.2	27	11.2
	Lidong	0	0.0	1	1.1	82	88.2	51	54.8
	Mampili	4	2.0	5	2.5	97	48.0	15	7.4
	Mandazo	4	2.7	0	0.0	134	91.8	43	29.5
	Mangcamagong	25	8.7	5	1.7	266	92.4	26	9.0
	Manmuntay	3	2.2	2	1.5	133	98.5	53	39.3
	Mantugawe	7	3.7	3	1.6	138	73.4	18	9.6
	Matnog	13	2.4	10	1.8	116	21.0	44	8.0
	Mocong	8	4.3	3	1.6	1	0.5	20	10.9
	Oliva	2	1.1	3	1.7	137	77.8	64	36.4
	Pagsanganhan	1	0.4	3	1.2	142	56.1	18	7.1
	Pinagwarasan	11	5.4	12	5.9	153	75.0	24	11.8
	Plaridel	4	1.8	39	17.9	203	93.1	20	9.2
	Poblacion 1	7	1.2	15	2.6	1	0.2	30	5.1
	Poblacion 2	5	0.9	15	2.8	60	11.3	4	0.8
	San Felipe	1	0.9	1	0.9	6	5.4	10	8.9
	San Jose	0	0.0	0	0.0	83	74.1	43	38.4
	San Pascual	1	0.4	1	0.4	36	12.8	62	22.0
	Taba-taba	4	3.3	5	4.1	35	28.9	38	31.4
	Tacad	6	3.0	1	0.5	132	66.7	47	23.7
	Taisan	9	3.8	3	1.3	151	64.5	63	26.9
	Tuaca	24	8.4	54	18.8	117	40.8	64	22.3
<b>CAPALONGA</b>	Alayao	29	6.5	19	4.3	270	60.8	133	30.0
	Binawangan	0	0.0	10	3.2	308	99.7	196	63.4
	Calabaca	26	4.4	27	4.6	464	78.2	200	33.7
	Camagsaan	0	0.0	18	12.2	122	83.0	113	76.9
	Catabaguangan	8	5.7	33	23.6	106	75.7	37	26.4
	Catioan	24	4.1	12	2.1	401	68.8	182	31.2
	Del Pilar	6	2.3	4	1.5	251	95.8	169	64.5
	Itok	6	1.8	3	0.9	132	40.6	109	33.5
	Lucbanan	2	1.7	3	2.6	116	100.0	68	58.6
	Mabini	11	10.9	1	1.0	17	16.8	71	70.3
	Mactang	4	2.7	0	0.0	146	99.3	75	51.0
	Magsaysay	8	2.7	10	3.4	238	81.0	64	21.8
	Mataque	1	0.5	3	1.4	209	94.6	91	41.2
	Old Camp	5	1.8	14	5.1	70	25.5	75	27.3
	Poblacion	46	5.9	30	3.9	557	72.0	122	15.8
	San Antonio	31	27.4	2	1.8	66	58.4	89	78.8
	San Isidro	0	0.0	2	2.9	63	90.0	60	85.7
	San Roque	1	0.7	4	2.8	126	88.7	133	93.7
	Tanawan	9	6.7	4	3.0	124	91.9	30	22.2
	Ubang	9	2.3	27	7.0	237	61.6	75	19.5
	Villa Aurora	0	0.0	2	1.1	79	42.2	100	53.5
	Villa Belen	2	1.7	2	1.7	30	25.2	96	80.7
<b>DAET</b>	Alawihao	44	2.4	18	1.0	20	1.1	71	3.9
	Awitan	25	9.1	10	3.6	8	2.9	15	5.5
	Bagasbas	69	7.7	14	1.6	123	13.7	204	22.7
	Bibirao	3	1.2	1	0.4	117	46.6	82	32.7
	Borabod	38	5.0	15	2.0	7	0.9	50	6.6
	Calasgasan	12	2.3	3	0.6	237	45.8	46	8.9
	Camambungan	31	2.1	34	2.3	7	0.5	38	2.5
	Cobangbang (Carumpit)	52	7.0	56	7.6	5	0.7	47	6.4
	Dogongan	22	4.6	9	1.9	67	14.0	126	26.4
	Gahonon	32	4.8	3	0.5	1	0.2	47	7.1
	Gubat	65	6.0	12	1.1	5	0.5	85	7.8
	Lag-On	51	4.4	21	1.8	3	0.3	51	4.4
	Magang	27	3.3	9	1.1	48	5.8	26	3.1
	Mambalite	32	8.2	10	2.6	2	0.5	59	15.1
	Mancruz (Mangcruz)	21	6.1	5	1.4	56	16.1	12	3.5
	Pamorongan	26	4.1	5	0.8	40	6.3	8	1.3
	San Isidro	33	6.1	20	3.7	6	1.1	92	16.9

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
DAET	Barangay I (Pob.)	15	2.9	20	3.9	3	0.6	21	4.1
	Barangay II (Pob.)	14	2.1	4	0.6	0	0.0	16	2.4
	Barangay III (Pob.)	31	6.9	32	7.1	0	0.0	14	3.1
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	119	7.6	10	0.6	9	0.6	79	5.0
	Barangay V (Pob.)	31	3.4	5	0.5	0	0.0	19	2.1
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	4	1.0	7	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	10	2.4	2	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.2
	Barangay VIII (Pob.)	47	6.2	20	2.6	2	0.3	2	0.3
JOSE PANGANIBAN	Bagong Bayan	10	1.8	395	70.0	146	25.9	157	27.8
	Dahican	8	2.9	30	10.9	183	66.3	209	75.7
	Dayhagan	2	2.6	0	0.0	75	96.2	50	64.1
	Larap	70	7.6	776	84.5	183	19.9	359	39.1
	Luklukan Norte	3	1.5	20	10.2	49	25.0	26	13.3
	Luklukan Sur	59	9.6	15	2.4	612	99.2	213	34.5
	Motherlode	136	25.4	84	15.7	56	10.5	32	6.0
	Nakalaya	9	4.1	10	4.6	157	71.7	99	45.2
	North Poblacion	16	3.8	6	1.4	54	12.7	51	12.0
	Osmena	17	4.0	44	10.2	281	65.3	171	39.8
	Pag-Asa	2	1.6	120	93.0	62	48.1	29	22.5
	Parang	41	3.2	116	9.1	364	28.7	215	17.0
	Plaridel	51	12.1	17	4.0	120	28.6	41	9.8
	Salvacion	0	0.0	1	0.8	122	98.4	54	43.5
	San Isidro	4	2.0	12	6.1	191	96.5	60	30.3
	San Jose	0	0.0	2	1.3	62	40.8	34	22.4
	San Martin	1	1.0	2	1.9	36	34.3	24	22.9
	San Pedro	3	1.7	9	5.2	59	34.1	25	14.5
	Santa Cruz	4	1.2	17	4.9	111	32.1	144	41.6
	Santa Elena	3	1.1	3	1.1	178	65.9	76	28.1
	Santa Milagrosa	11	5.2	6	2.8	94	44.3	136	64.2
	Santa Rosa Norte	30	4.8	25	4.0	273	43.5	88	14.0
	Santa Rosa Sur	49	10.4	25	5.3	325	68.7	109	23.0
	South Poblacion	13	3.6	7	2.0	90	25.2	19	5.3
	Tamisan	12	5.2	6	2.6	229	99.1	63	27.3
LABO	Anahaw (Pob.)	4	0.8	22	4.5	0	0.0	10	2.1
	Anameam	18	7.5	8	3.3	81	33.9	72	30.1
	Awitan	7	6.3	1	0.9	106	94.6	0	0.0
	Baay	4	1.1	5	1.3	230	60.7	173	45.6
	Bagacay	2	0.9	6	2.8	185	86.9	38	17.8
	Bagong Silang I	13	2.3	26	4.6	312	55.7	60	10.7
	Bagong Silang II	17	6.0	5	1.8	144	50.7	17	6.0
	Bagong Silang III	0	0.0	0	0.0	85	62.0	27	19.7
	Bakiad	1	0.4	6	2.3	50	19.0	9	3.4
	Bautista	17	3.7	29	6.3	139	30.2	24	5.2
	Bayabas	5	1.7	5	1.7	31	10.8	49	17.0
	Bayan-bayan	1	1.0	0	0.0	91	91.0	53	53.0
	Benit	1	1.0	2	2.0	45	45.9	11	11.2
	Bulhao	14	4.6	28	9.1	28	9.1	20	6.5
	Cabatuhan	22	6.7	0	0.0	126	38.7	84	25.8
	Cabusay	9	2.7	13	4.0	58	17.6	44	13.4
	Calabasa	1	0.3	4	1.4	163	55.1	78	26.4
	Canapawan	26	6.9	9	2.4	165	43.9	98	26.1
	Daguit	16	2.3	8	1.2	71	10.3	114	16.5
	Dalas	126	14.7	78	9.1	39	4.5	67	7.8
	Dumagmang	31	9.2	19	5.7	277	82.4	174	51.8
	Exciban	49	8.4	6	1.0	570	98.3	220	37.9
	Fundado	9	2.7	26	7.7	1	0.3	18	5.3
	Guinacutan	3	1.4	31	14.7	112	53.1	22	10.4
	Guisican	29	11.3	3	1.2	100	38.9	55	21.4
	Gumamela (Pob.)	4	1.0	22	5.5	13	3.3	33	8.3
	Iberica	15	4.6	7	2.1	35	10.7	32	9.8
	Kalamunding (Pob.)	4	1.8	4	1.8	0	0.0	2	0.9
	Lugui	35	6.5	16	3.0	83	15.4	84	15.6
	Mabilo I	10	3.9	4	1.6	80	31.5	76	29.9
	Mabilo II	8	3.3	2	0.8	46	18.9	42	17.2
	Macogon	14	3.2	25	5.7	166	37.6	92	20.9
	Mahawan-hawan	3	1.9	6	3.9	33	21.4	34	22.1
	Malangcao-Basud	7	2.4	13	4.5	257	89.9	96	33.6
	Malasugui	63	10.7	88	14.9	182	30.9	37	6.3
	Malatap	5	1.3	10	2.6	30	7.7	92	23.7

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>LABO</b>	Malaya	11	5.8	0	0.0	95	49.7	45	23.6
	Malibago	3	1.4	53	24.4	18	8.3	30	13.8
	Maot	3	3.4	1	1.1	46	51.7	25	28.1
	Masalong	34	7.7	8	1.8	170	38.5	53	12.0
	Matanlang	6	4.7	1	0.8	116	91.3	57	44.9
	Napaod	7	3.2	5	2.3	88	40.7	51	23.6
	Pag-Asa	0	0.0	1	0.4	229	85.1	25	9.3
	Pangpang	0	0.0	1	0.9	90	76.9	30	25.6
	Pinya (Pob.)	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.9
	San Antonio	13	5.2	2	0.8	10	4.0	9	3.6
	San Francisco (Pob.)	2	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.0	16	8.0
	Submakin	0	0.0	2	1.5	66	50.8	33	25.4
	Talobatib	2	0.3	17	2.9	105	17.9	5	0.9
	Tigbinan	6	1.1	38	6.8	216	38.7	73	13.1
	Tulay Na Lupa	35	3.5	89	8.8	32	3.2	44	4.4
<b>MERCEDES</b>	Apuao	41	32.5	0	0.0	106	84.1	88	69.8
	Barangay I (Pob.)	35	8.9	8	2.0	3	0.8	67	17.0
	Barangay II (Pob.)	37	7.9	119	25.3	0	0.0	149	31.7
	Barangay III (Pob.)	35	6.4	30	5.5	3	0.6	155	28.5
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	58	14.5	5	1.3	2	0.5	81	20.3
	Barangay V (Pob.)	22	15.4	9	6.3	1	0.7	39	27.3
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	3	1.0	2	0.7	0	0.0	157	51.8
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	27	7.8	13	3.7	2	0.6	72	20.7
	Caringo	0	0.0	2	1.0	195	99.5	131	66.8
	Catandunganon	4	5.3	0	0.0	30	39.5	20	26.3
	Cayucuycan	2	0.9	0	0.0	53	24.8	96	44.9
	Colasi	5	1.5	4	1.2	328	96.8	222	65.5
	Del Rosario (Tagongtong)	18	4.4	4	1.0	4	1.0	56	13.8
	Gaboc	2	1.0	7	3.6	170	87.6	54	27.8
	Hamoraoan	3	1.4	1	0.5	152	69.1	126	57.3
	Hinipaan	34	10.3	7	2.1	325	98.5	163	49.4
	Lalawigan	10	3.7	2	0.7	257	95.5	168	62.5
	Lanot	0	0.0	0	0.0	215	98.6	106	48.6
	Mambungalon	5	1.4	37	10.0	227	61.5	150	40.7
	Manguisoc	7	0.9	58	7.4	260	33.3	277	35.5
	Masalongsalong	2	1.1	2	1.1	143	79.0	52	28.7
	Matoogtoog	0	0.0	3	1.2	194	77.0	80	31.7
	Pambahuan	18	3.8	2	0.4	148	31.6	169	36.1
	Quinapaguian	2	1.4	2	1.4	69	50.0	87	63.0
	San Roque	46	4.5	32	3.1	40	3.9	221	21.5
	Tarum	5	1.7	11	3.8	279	96.2	168	57.9
<b>PARACALE</b>	Awitan	0	0.0	1	2.0	47	92.2	9	17.6
	Bagumbayan	17	2.3	20	2.7	91	12.2	240	32.3
	Bakal	5	3.2	4	2.6	154	100.0	98	63.6
	Batobalani	12	1.3	15	1.7	241	26.9	121	13.5
	Calaburnay	2	0.8	0	0.0	250	100.0	30	12.0
	Capacuan	73	17.7	12	2.9	308	74.6	43	10.4
	Casalugan	2	1.3	25	16.0	156	100.0	73	46.8
	Dagang	0	0.0	3	2.6	71	62.3	25	21.9
	Dalnac	103	22.8	8	1.8	442	98.0	189	41.9
	Dancalan	3	2.2	11	8.0	127	92.7	9	6.6
	Gumaus	8	1.6	7	1.4	357	71.1	102	20.3
	Labnig	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	16.2	73	69.5
	Macolabo Island	25	23.8	59	56.2	105	100.0	95	90.5
	Malacbang	4	1.6	11	4.5	49	20.1	49	20.1
	Malaguit	3	0.9	12	3.5	337	98.8	201	58.9
	Mampungo	7	4.9	4	2.8	120	83.3	26	18.1
	Mangkasay	11	4.9	1	0.4	225	100.0	81	36.0
	Maybato	1	0.7	1	0.7	28	20.6	48	35.3
	Palanas	74	10.5	3	0.4	1	0.1	370	52.6
	Pinagbirayan Malaki	0	0.0	12	4.0	102	34.2	80	26.8
	Pinagbirayan Munti	3	2.6	0	0.0	69	60.0	28	24.3
	Poblacion Norte	25	3.1	11	1.4	321	40.0	235	29.3
	Poblacion Sur	34	8.7	0	0.0	58	14.9	189	48.6
	Tabas	31	9.3	8	2.4	313	93.7	115	34.4
	Taluscan	7	7.9	0	0.0	89	100.0	39	43.8
	Tawig	18	2.9	74	11.8	399	63.5	228	36.3
	Tugos	18	2.1	45	5.3	507	59.5	344	40.4

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

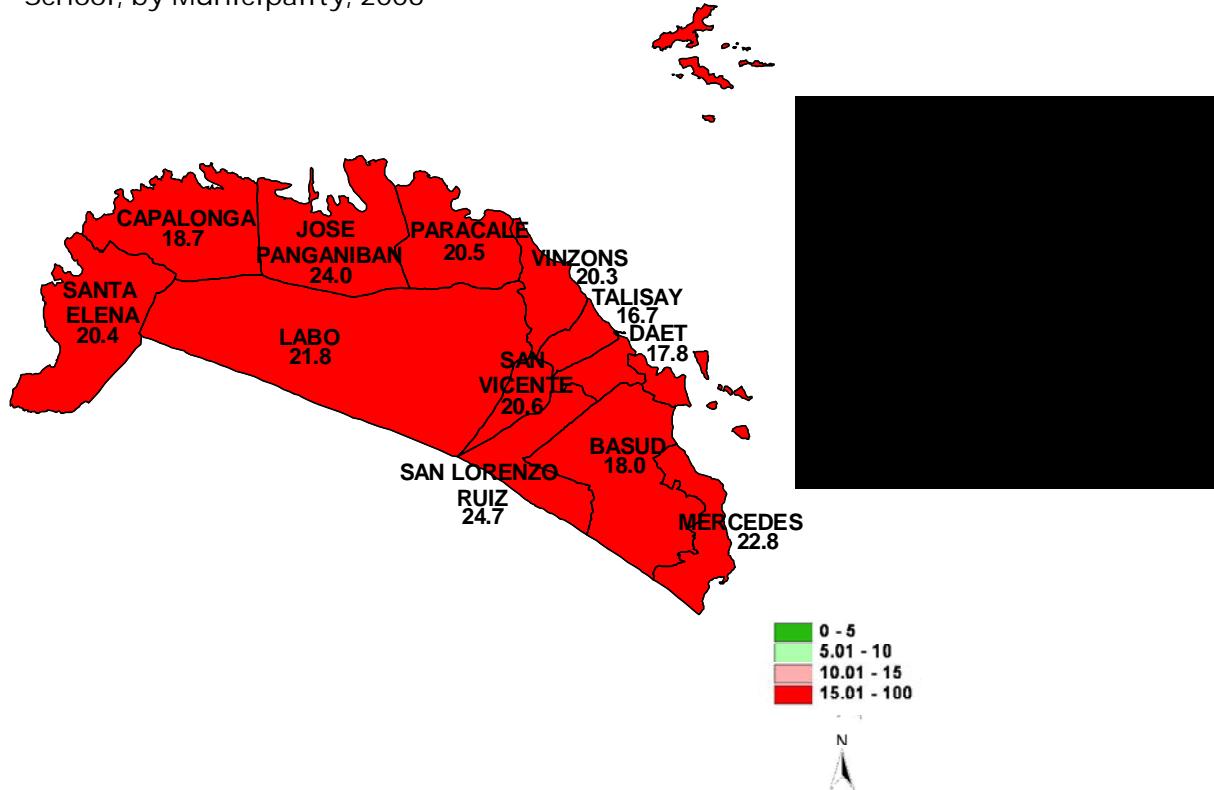
Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>SAN LORENZO RUIZ</b>	Daculang Bolo	25	8.4	6	2.0	73	24.7	26	8.8
	Dagotdotan	9	4.8	2	1.1	27	14.4	25	13.3
	Langga	12	12.2	0	0.0	14	14.3	25	25.5
	Laniton	1	0.8	2	1.7	46	38.7	24	20.2
	Maisog	2	2.1	1	1.1	28	29.8	9	9.6
	Mampurog	10	2.3	2	0.5	28	6.4	90	20.5
	Manlimonsito	8	7.3	2	1.8	33	30.3	10	9.2
	Matacong (Pob.)	52	7.4	8	1.1	19	2.7	90	12.8
	Salvacion	1	1.5	0	0.0	56	83.6	6	9.0
	San Antonio	7	8.4	0	0.0	19	22.9	13	15.7
	San Isidro	3	1.3	4	1.7	22	9.4	37	15.7
	San Ramon	7	6.2	1	0.9	109	96.5	23	20.4
<b>SAN VICENTE</b>	Asdum	22	20.8	3	2.8	21	19.8	23	21.7
	Cabanbanan	8	4.1	5	2.5	36	18.3	17	8.6
	Calabagas	15	7.4	1	0.5	12	5.9	15	7.4
	Fabrica	1	0.4	1	0.4	12	5.4	16	7.2
	Iraya Sur	2	3.4	0	0.0	23	39.7	5	8.6
	Man-Ogob	7	1.4	15	3.1	59	12.1	11	2.2
	PobDistrict I (Silangan)	2	1.3	2	1.3	1	0.6	0	1.5
	Pob District II (Kanluran)	5	2.6	8	4.1	2	1.0	3	0.0
	San Jose (Iraya Norte)	7	2.3	14	4.7	14	4.7	21	7.0
<b>SANTA ELENA</b>	Basiad	5	1.0	16	3.3	306	63.4	142	29.4
	Bulala	53	13.9	5	1.3	60	15.7	126	33.0
	Don Tomas	12	2.8	15	3.5	254	58.7	65	15.0
	Guitol	2	1.6	0	0.0	103	80.5	64	50.0
	Kabuluan	0	0.0	3	0.7	274	63.1	103	23.7
	Kagtalaba	1	0.4	6	2.6	66	28.6	167	72.3
	Maulawin	2	0.4	26	5.6	394	85.1	272	58.7
	Patag Ibaba	24	19.7	1	0.8	114	93.4	106	86.9
	Patag Iraya	2	1.7	5	4.3	105	90.5	56	48.3
	Plaridel	2	0.6	3	0.9	33	10.2	71	22.0
	Polungguitquit	32	9.1	131	37.1	204	57.8	152	43.1
	Rizal	8	1.7	19	4.1	138	29.6	49	10.5
	Salvacion	2	1.3	1	0.6	156	99.4	116	73.9
	San Lorenzo	63	5.6	22	2.0	185	16.4	507	44.9
	San Pedro	37	11.9	5	1.6	290	93.2	50	16.1
	San Vicente	2	0.9	0	0.0	46	20.9	30	13.6
	Santa Elena (Pob.)	58	3.5	36	2.2	201	12.2	144	8.7
	Tabugon	11	2.9	5	1.3	89	23.6	82	21.8
	Villa San Isidro	1	1.5	12	17.6	62	91.2	12	17.6
<b>TALISAY</b>	Binanuanan	7	1.3	17	3.2	18	3.4	6	1.1
	Caawigan	21	9.9	1	0.5	39	18.4	10	4.7
	Cahabaan	12	8.1	2	1.4	19	12.8	11	7.4
	Calintaan	4	1.4	0	0.0	15	5.3	37	13.2
	Del Carmen	2	1.1	0	0.0	56	30.8	34	18.7
	Gabon	16	4.4	15	4.1	43	11.8	15	4.1
	Itomang	4	1.3	2	0.7	0	0.0	24	7.9
	Poblacion	22	3.8	6	1.0	1	0.2	0	0.0
	San Francisco	4	1.2	11	3.2	70	20.6	17	5.0
	San Isidro	13	2.8	11	2.4	15	3.3	22	4.8
	San Jose	86	22.8	2	0.5	10	2.6	6	1.6
	San Nicolas	7	3.0	6	2.5	12	5.1	48	20.3
	Santa Cruz	9	3.3	5	1.8	33	12.1	13	4.8
	Santa Elena	2	0.8	2	0.8	173	65.5	10	3.8
	Santo Niño	6	3.4	10	5.6	0	0.0	23	13.0
<b>VINZONS</b>	Aquit-It	26	9.4	5	1.8	37	13.4	91	33.0
	Banocboc	44	7.1	69	11.1	601	97.1	487	78.7
	Barangay I (Pob.)	22	5.1	13	3.0	3	0.7	23	5.3
	Barangay II (Pob.)	1	0.2	4	0.9	15	3.5	20	4.7
	Barangay III (Pob.)	14	3.0	6	1.3	3	0.6	11	2.3
	Cagbalogo	11	5.6	6	3.0	193	98.0	138	70.1
	Calangcawan Norte	22	3.1	15	2.1	257	36.3	175	24.7
	Calangcawan Sur	41	4.8	59	6.9	105	12.3	199	23.2
	Guinacutan	18	3.0	70	11.8	376	63.3	89	15.0
	Mangcawayan	0	0.0	12	5.9	202	98.5	169	82.4
	Mangcayo	4	2.0	20	10.2	44	22.4	102	52.0
	Manlucugan	7	3.3	7	3.3	45	21.3	42	19.9
	Matango	1	0.4	5	1.8	39	14.0	42	15.1

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

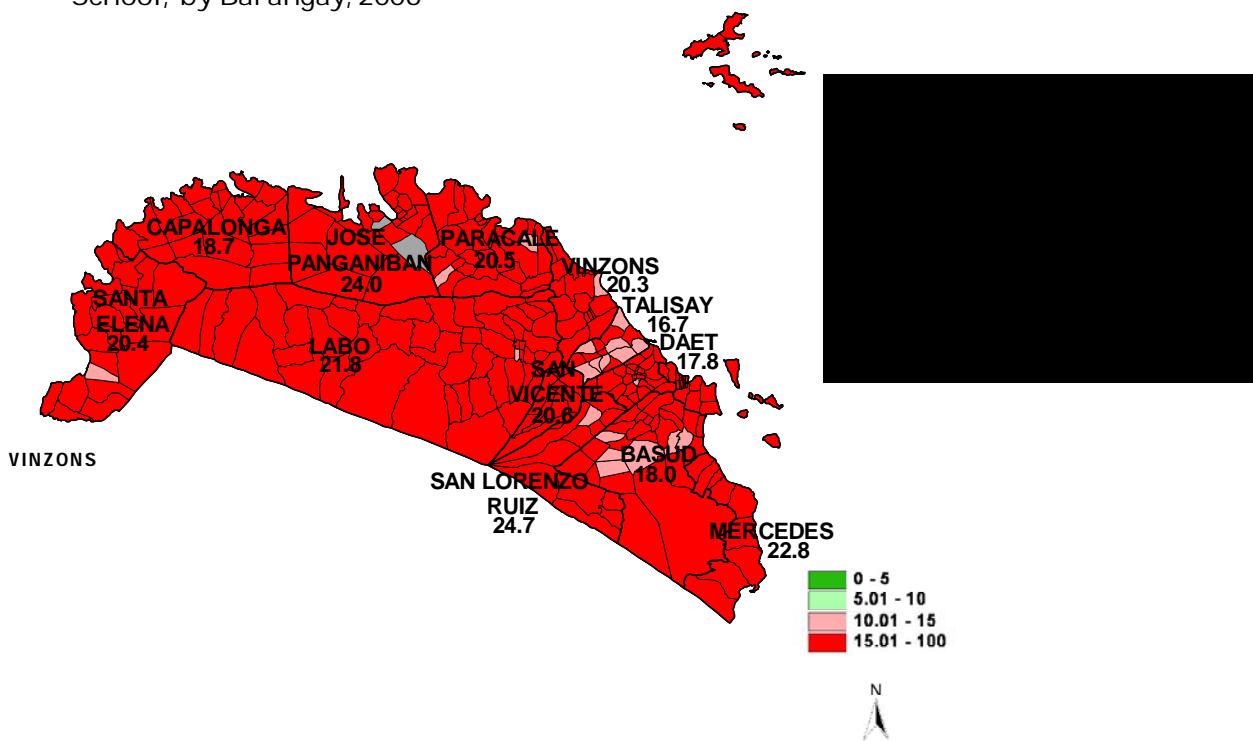
Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>VINZONS</b>	Napilihan	34	8.0	11	2.6	136	31.9	153	35.8
	Pinagtigasan	13	5.4	25	10.4	214	88.8	213	88.4
	Sabang	29	4.8	8	1.3	557	92.1	343	56.7
	Santo Domingo	22	2.8	16	2.0	349	44.4	112	14.2
	Singi	4	1.7	5	2.1	72	29.9	89	36.9
	Sula	5	1.7	1	0.3	0	0.0	224	77.5

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 15. Proportion of Children 6-12 years old Not Attending Elementary School, by Municipality, 2006



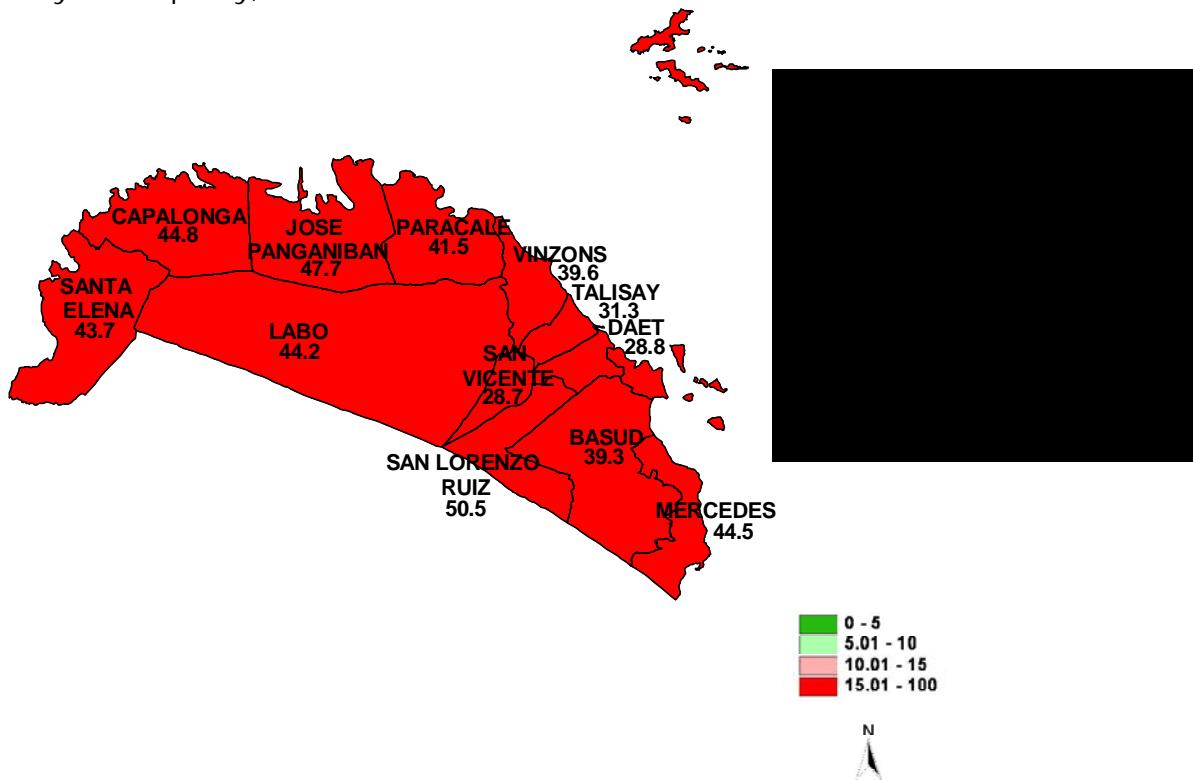
Map 16. Proportion of Children 6-12 years old Not Attending Elementary School, by Barangay, 2006



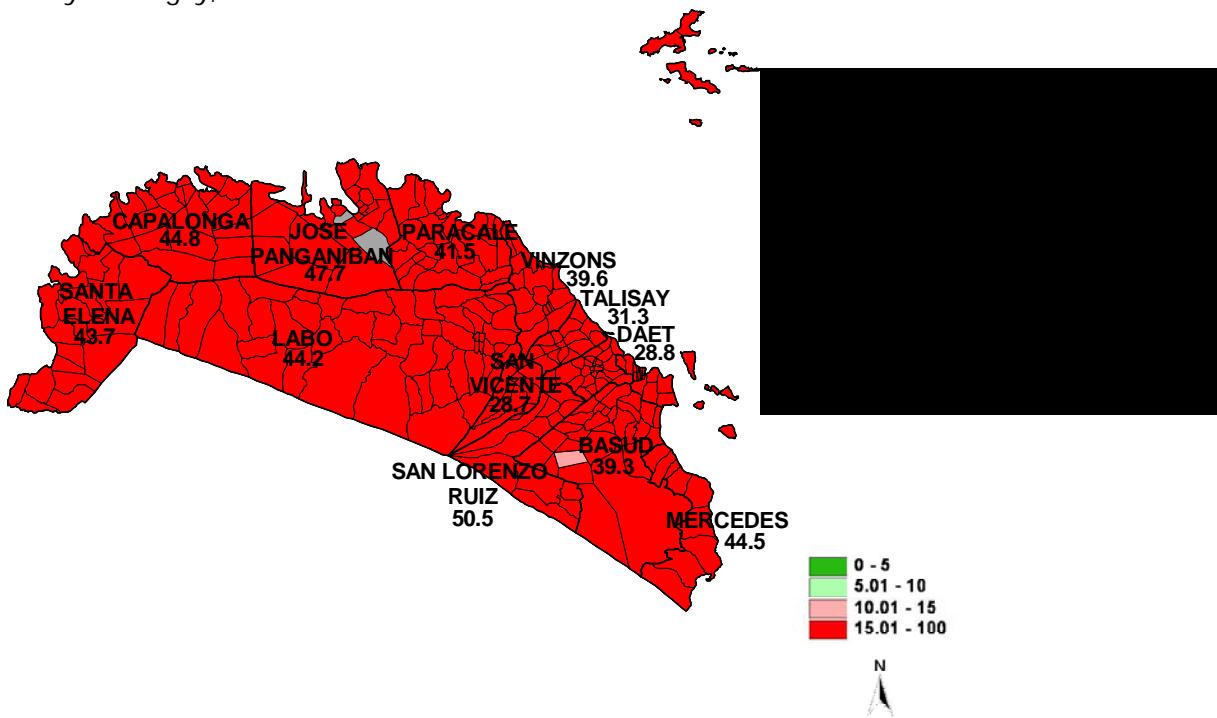
## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

---

Map 17. Proportion of Children 13-16 years old Not Attending High School,  
by Municipality, 2006

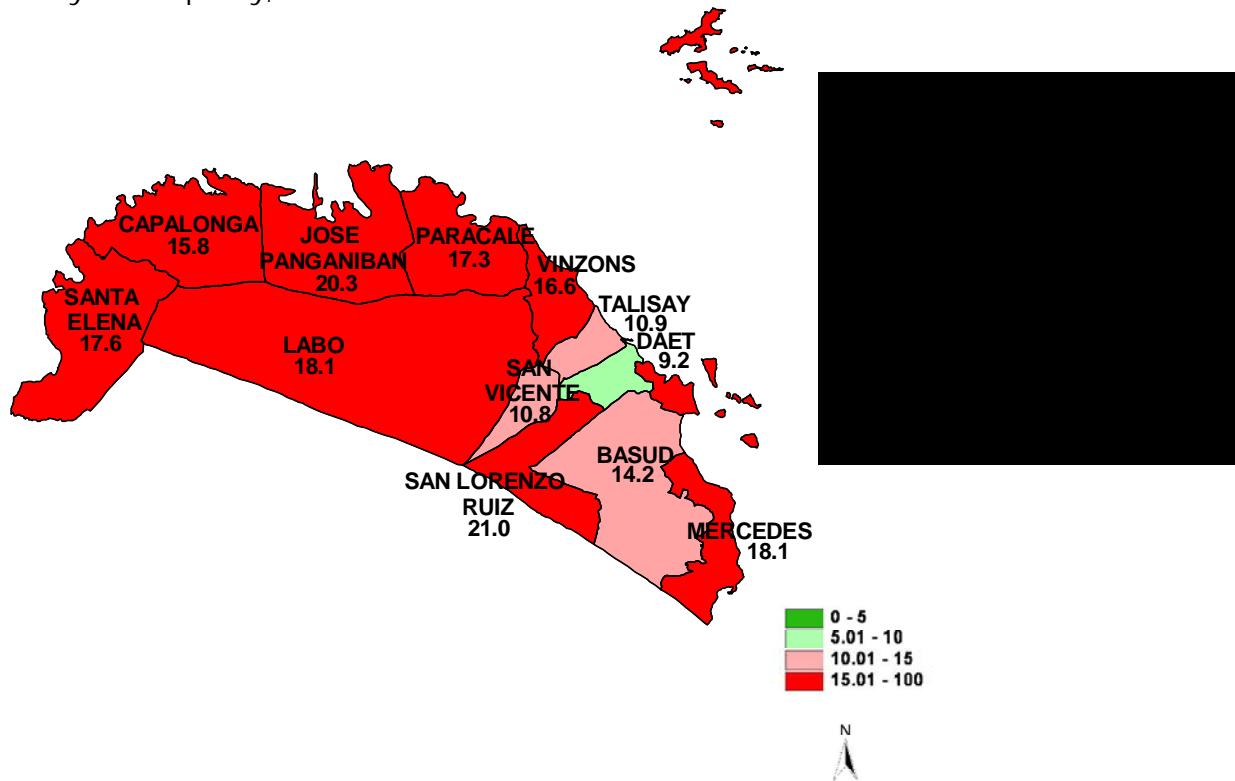


Map 18. Proportion of Children 13-16 years old Not Attending High School,  
by Barangay, 2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 19. Proportion of Children 6-16 years old Not Attending School,  
by Municipality, 2006



Map 20. Proportion of Children 6-16 years old Not Attending School,  
by Barangay, 2006

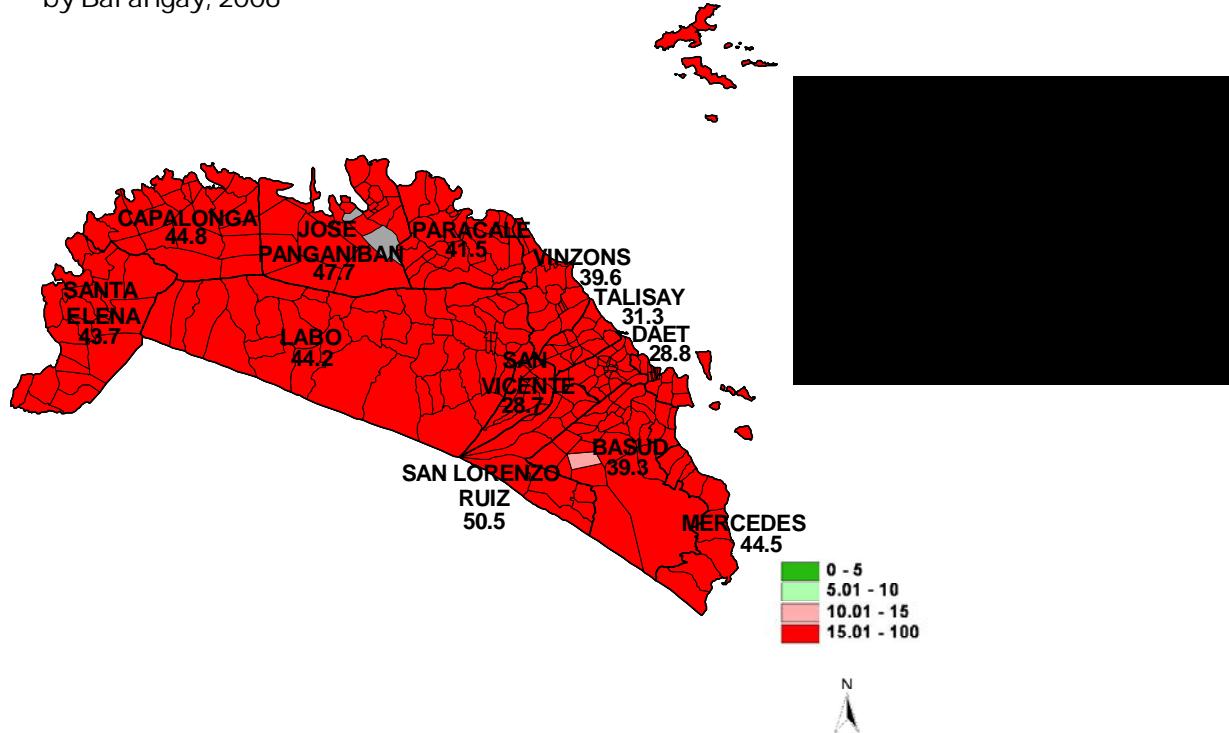


Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>BASUD</b>	Angas	84	16	19.0	39	17	43.6	123	20	16.3
	Bactas	263	49	18.6	130	41	31.5	393	36	9.2
	Binatagan	67	12	17.9	29	16	55.2	96	21	21.9
	Caayunan	236	43	18.2	115	48	41.7	351	54	15.4
	Guinatungan	140	25	17.9	88	42	47.7	228	48	21.1
	Hinampacan	131	23	17.6	65	28	43.1	196	30	15.3
	Langa	158	18	11.4	90	37	41.1	248	33	13.3
	Laniton	233	41	17.6	111	36	32.4	344	43	12.5
	Lidong	64	12	18.8	35	25	71.4	99	26	26.3
	Mampili	202	55	27.2	92	31	33.7	294	44	15.0
	Mandazo	148	21	14.2	73	39	53.4	221	37	16.7
	Mangcamagong	294	62	21.1	134	63	47.0	428	77	18.0
	Manmuntay	107	17	15.9	69	28	40.6	176	28	15.9
	Mantugawe	199	29	14.6	109	48	44.0	308	38	12.3
	Matnog	479	80	16.7	255	81	31.8	734	80	10.9
	Mocong	142	27	19.0	75	24	32.0	217	20	9.2
	Oliva	174	24	13.8	76	47	61.8	250	45	18.0
	Pagsanganhan	283	45	15.9	151	69	45.7	434	79	18.2
	Pinagwarasan	188	33	17.6	117	46	39.3	305	54	17.7
	Plaridel	189	32	16.9	114	45	39.5	303	50	16.5
	Poblacion 1	506	107	21.1	274	71	25.9	780	71	9.1
	Poblacion 2	419	83	19.8	261	65	24.9	680	44	6.5
	San Felipe	95	10	10.5	49	6	12.2	144	5	3.5
	San Jose	106	23	21.7	45	29	64.4	151	38	25.2
	San Pascual	315	59	18.7	158	106	67.1	473	117	24.7
	Taba-taba	77	19	24.7	57	20	35.1	134	23	17.2
	Tacad	164	29	17.7	99	34	34.3	263	34	12.9
	Taisan	222	30	13.5	120	35	29.2	342	22	6.4
	Tuaca	300	51	17.0	183	85	46.4	483	88	18.2
<b>CAPALONGA</b>	Alayao	464	72	15.5	234	99	42.3	698	99	14.2
	Binawangan	384	63	16.4	156	94	60.3	540	111	20.6
	Calabaca	596	102	17.1	305	126	41.3	901	106	11.8
	Camagsaan	161	33	20.5	78	60	76.9	239	77	32.2
	Catabaguangan	147	23	15.6	54	16	29.6	201	18	9.0
	Catioan	596	116	19.5	285	94	33.0	881	111	12.6
	Del Pilar	311	72	23.2	140	59	42.1	451	83	18.4
	Itok	363	66	18.2	181	70	38.7	544	81	14.9
	Lucbanan	127	35	27.6	59	40	67.8	186	61	32.8
	Mabini	131	33	25.2	47	21	44.7	178	27	15.2
	Mactang	137	27	19.7	81	37	45.7	218	30	13.8
	Magsaysay	294	50	17.0	172	83	48.3	466	80	17.2
	Mataque	246	45	18.3	109	58	53.2	355	51	14.4
	Old Camp	272	46	16.9	129	59	45.7	401	64	16.0
	Poblacion	710	134	18.9	363	86	23.7	1073	80	7.5
	San Antonio	139	30	21.6	69	47	68.1	208	53	25.5
	San Isidro	68	17	25.0	33	12	36.4	101	15	14.9
	San Roque	191	32	16.8	78	61	78.2	269	61	22.7
	Tanawan	131	24	18.3	69	28	40.6	200	39	19.5
	Ubang	445	83	18.7	207	85	41.1	652	98	15.0
	Villa Aurora	221	41	18.6	96	74	77.1	317	79	24.9
	Villa Belen	144	27	18.8	65	38	58.5	209	44	21.1
<b>DAET</b>	Alawihao	1703	328	19.3	840	203	24.2	2543	217	8.5
	Awitan	209	35	16.7	123	30	24.4	332	32	9.6
	Bagasbas	703	132	18.8	413	141	34.1	1116	137	12.3
	Bibirao	247	42	17.0	118	59	50.0	365	71	19.5
	Borabod	612	103	16.8	297	82	27.6	909	79	8.7
	Calasgasanan	475	72	15.2	214	88	41.1	689	101	14.7
	Camambulan	1300	222	17.1	645	153	23.7	1945	115	5.9
	Cobangbang (Carumpit)	611	114	18.7	306	112	36.6	917	111	12.1
	Dogongan	459	89	19.4	234	105	44.9	693	123	17.7
	Gahonon	484	98	20.2	271	88	32.5	755	81	10.7
	Gubat	912	156	17.1	447	129	28.9	1359	112	8.2
	Lag-On	984	170	17.3	487	139	28.5	1471	113	7.7
	Magang	685	113	16.5	355	87	24.5	1040	72	6.9
	Mambalite	381	76	19.9	208	70	33.7	589	97	16.5
	Mancruz (Mangcruz)	254	44	17.3	128	37	28.9	382	30	7.9
	Pamorongan	483	75	15.5	297	81	27.3	780	73	9.4
	San Isidro	541	106	19.6	217	95	43.8	758	122	16.1

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
DAET	Barangay I (Pob.)	312	53	17.0	222	56	25.2	534	43	8.1
	Barangay II (Pob.)	424	52	12.3	251	68	27.1	675	38	5.6
	Barangay III (Pob.)	249	61	24.5	145	28	19.3	394	25	6.3
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	1392	247	17.7	684	197	28.8	2076	202	9.7
	Barangay V (Pob.)	716	129	18.0	353	93	26.3	1069	71	6.6
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	267	44	16.5	154	33	21.4	421	16	3.8
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	288	52	18.1	161	31	19.3	449	12	2.7
	Barangay VIII (Pob.)	527	89	16.9	330	74	22.4	857	36	4.2
JOSE PANGANIBAN	Bagong Bayan	459	137	29.8	255	135	52.9	714	174	24.4
	Dahican	281	62	22.1	151	111	73.5	432	155	35.9
	Dayhagan	90	19	21.1	34	19	55.9	124	23	18.5
	Larap	876	219	25.0	468	169	36.1	1344	227	16.9
	Luklukan Norte	175	29	16.6	111	43	38.7	286	44	15.4
	Luklukan Sur	631	130	20.6	335	202	60.3	966	215	22.3
	Motherlode	537	146	27.2	269	93	34.6	806	137	17.0
	Nakalaya	259	61	23.6	136	74	54.4	395	106	26.8
	North Poblacion	330	76	23.0	154	47	30.5	484	64	13.2
	Osmeña	430	143	33.3	200	166	83.0	630	234	37.1
	Pag-Asa	126	25	19.8	50	26	52.0	176	37	21.0
	Parang	1113	253	22.7	643	252	39.2	1756	282	16.1
	Plaridel	344	76	22.1	181	47	26.0	525	51	9.7
	Salvacion	151	36	23.8	73	28	38.4	224	30	13.4
	San Isidro	183	37	20.2	96	53	55.2	279	54	19.4
	San Jose	138	26	18.8	82	41	50.0	220	40	18.2
	San Martin	92	32	34.8	47	35	74.5	139	56	40.3
	San Pedro	171	29	17.0	73	35	47.9	244	31	12.7
	Santa Cruz	379	99	26.1	205	107	52.2	584	124	21.2
	Santa Elena	238	44	18.5	148	59	39.9	386	62	16.1
	Santa Milagrosa	230	48	20.9	107	46	43.0	337	55	16.3
	Santa Rosa Norte	637	183	28.7	365	191	52.3	1002	273	27.2
	Santa Rosa Sur	436	97	22.2	241	144	59.8	677	150	22.2
	South Poblacion	272	59	21.7	157	49	31.2	429	47	11.0
	Tamisan	215	46	21.4	106	63	59.4	321	68	21.2
LABO	Anahaw (Pob.)	371	68	18.3	204	67	32.8	575	58	10.1
	Anameam	224	44	19.6	121	56	46.3	345	54	15.7
	Awitan	120	26	21.7	47	27	57.4	167	28	16.8
	Baay	401	100	24.9	200	135	67.5	601	179	29.8
	Bagacay	183	40	21.9	109	43	39.4	292	42	14.4
	Bagong Silang I	524	106	20.2	299	81	27.1	823	84	10.2
	Bagong Silang II	269	55	20.4	172	49	28.5	441	55	12.5
	Bagong Silang III	98	17	17.3	59	26	44.1	157	37	23.6
	Bakiad	215	39	18.1	142	54	38.0	357	64	17.9
	Bautista	426	133	31.2	215	99	46.0	641	183	28.5
	Bayabas	270	55	20.4	139	67	48.2	409	84	20.5
	Bayan-bayan	91	17	18.7	48	25	52.1	139	29	20.9
	Benit	84	15	17.9	48	28	58.3	132	27	20.5
	Bulhao	257	58	22.6	161	61	37.9	418	72	17.2
	Cabatuan	347	89	25.6	143	90	62.9	490	119	24.3
	Cabusay	286	72	25.2	158	66	41.8	444	84	18.9
	Calabasa	272	48	17.6	125	72	57.6	397	79	19.9
	Canapawan	365	91	24.9	189	93	49.2	554	106	19.1
	Daguit	701	145	20.7	357	160	44.8	1058	179	16.9
	Dalas	819	224	27.4	424	168	39.6	1243	223	17.9
	Dumagmang	299	84	28.1	146	106	72.6	445	125	28.1
	Exciban	555	141	25.4	291	162	55.7	846	227	26.8
	Fundado	266	65	24.4	164	49	29.9	430	57	13.3
	Guinacutan	164	33	20.1	76	37	48.7	240	33	13.8
	Guisican	242	37	15.3	119	61	51.3	361	62	17.2
	Gumamela (Pob.)	293	49	16.7	165	51	30.9	458	51	11.1
	Iberica	260	56	21.5	169	79	46.7	429	99	23.1
	Kalamunding (Pob.)	167	31	18.6	86	21	24.4	253	25	9.9
	Lugui	490	103	21.0	253	113	44.7	743	116	15.6
	Mabilo I	252	55	21.8	120	74	61.7	372	87	23.4
	Mabilo II	234	58	24.8	111	47	42.3	345	71	20.6
	Macogon	451	117	25.9	202	100	49.5	653	135	20.7
	Mahawan-hawan	146	26	17.8	74	47	63.5	220	52	23.6
	Malangcao-Basud	266	45	16.9	137	72	52.6	403	76	18.9
	Malasugui	609	123	20.2	310	123	39.7	919	137	14.9
	Malatap	427	106	24.8	193	112	58.0	620	142	22.9

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>LABO</b>	Malaya	214	55	25.7	114	99	86.8	328	109	33.2
	Malibago	216	43	19.9	122	74	60.7	338	75	22.2
	Maot	90	24	26.7	33	21	63.6	123	33	26.8
	Masalong	402	78	19.4	212	104	49.1	614	122	19.9
	Matanlang	102	19	18.6	51	35	68.6	153	39	25.5
	Napaod	190	31	16.3	121	58	47.9	311	68	21.9
	Pag-Asa	204	52	25.5	138	47	34.1	342	72	21.1
	Pangpang	117	27	23.1	47	19	40.4	164	24	14.6
	Pinya (Pob.)	228	33	14.5	140	42	30.0	368	26	7.1
	San Antonio	208	41	19.7	101	38	37.6	309	43	13.9
	San Francisco (Pob.)	78	14	17.9	54	12	22.2	132	9	6.8
	Santa Cruz	169	28	16.6	93	46	49.5	262	47	17.9
	Submakin	155	33	21.3	73	40	54.8	228	41	18.0
	Talobatib	471	96	20.4	280	84	30.0	751	79	10.5
	Tigbinan	581	113	19.4	311	129	41.5	892	154	17.3
	Tulay Na Lupa	924	179	19.4	542	148	27.3	1466	154	10.5
<b>MERCEDES</b>	Apuao	132	24	18.2	60	44	73.3	192	44	22.9
	Barangay I (Pob.)	358	84	23.5	166	48	28.9	524	73	13.9
	Barangay II (Pob.)	460	96	20.9	224	100	44.6	684	106	15.5
	Barangay III (Pob.)	542	103	19.0	258	102	39.5	800	113	14.1
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	258	63	24.4	149	28	18.8	407	31	7.6
	Barangay V (Pob.)	106	25	23.6	50	8	16.0	156	11	7.1
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	233	54	23.2	119	63	52.9	352	89	25.3
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	283	67	23.7	156	49	31.4	439	70	15.9
	Caringo	196	42	21.4	96	34	35.4	292	49	16.8
	Catandunganon	54	14	25.9	19	6	31.6	73	13	17.8
	Cayucukan	176	42	23.9	98	50	51.0	274	63	23.0
	Colasi	354	92	26.0	176	115	65.3	530	135	25.5
	Del Rosario (Tagongtong)	345	63	18.3	196	69	35.2	541	64	11.8
	Gaboc	199	51	25.6	75	47	62.7	274	68	24.8
	Hamoraon	257	78	30.4	113	55	48.7	370	90	24.3
	Hinipaan	351	81	23.1	179	84	46.9	530	83	15.7
	Lalawigan	279	85	30.5	151	80	53.0	430	93	21.6
	Lanot	256	64	25.0	120	48	40.0	376	69	18.4
	Mambungalon	347	63	18.2	180	105	58.3	527	112	21.3
	Manguisoc	693	140	20.2	354	155	43.8	1047	214	20.4
	Masalongsalong	208	49	23.6	100	51	51.0	308	69	22.4
	Matoogtoog	238	66	27.7	140	71	50.7	378	82	21.7
	Pambuhan	476	100	21.0	242	91	37.6	718	113	15.7
	Quinapaguian	137	36	26.3	79	64	81.0	216	71	32.9
	San Roque	999	222	22.2	479	193	40.3	1478	216	14.6
	Tarum	238	58	24.4	130	70	53.8	368	88	23.9
<b>PARACALE</b>	Awitan	58	12	20.7	28	6	21.4	86	6	7.0
	Bagumbayan	771	146	18.9	439	134	30.5	1210	159	13.1
	Bakal	170	42	24.7	89	43	48.3	259	55	21.2
	Batobalani	899	203	22.6	438	187	42.7	1337	233	17.4
	Calaburnay	265	40	15.1	94	42	44.7	359	52	14.5
	Capacuan	361	77	21.3	186	85	45.7	547	99	18.1
	Casalugan	146	50	34.2	72	44	61.1	218	69	31.7
	Dagang	98	19	19.4	60	30	50.0	158	32	20.3
	Dalnac	406	83	20.4	202	94	46.5	608	109	17.9
	Dancalan	118	18	15.3	62	25	40.3	180	27	15.0
	Gumaus	489	109	22.3	245	116	47.3	734	144	19.6
	Labnig	109	19	17.4	58	22	37.9	167	22	13.2
	Macolabo Island	114	39	34.2	54	43	79.6	168	68	40.5
	Malacbang	221	44	19.9	115	61	53.0	336	65	19.3
	Malaguit	361	66	18.3	189	111	58.7	550	120	21.8
	Mampungo	136	22	16.2	74	27	36.5	210	34	16.2
	Mangkasay	271	53	19.6	118	50	42.4	389	59	15.2
	Maybato	101	14	13.9	70	33	47.1	171	37	21.6
	Palanas	721	131	18.2	370	134	36.2	1091	150	13.7
	Pinagbirayan Malaki	297	67	22.6	126	84	66.7	423	111	26.2
	Pinagbirayan Munti	83	22	26.5	36	27	75.0	119	31	26.1
	Poblacion Norte	723	128	17.7	399	122	30.6	1122	135	12.0
	Poblacion Sur	303	57	18.8	199	37	18.6	502	42	8.4
	Tabas	345	50	14.5	184	53	28.8	529	59	11.2
	Talusan	98	20	20.4	57	39	68.4	155	48	31.0
	Tawig	553	113	20.4	326	143	43.9	879	175	19.9
	Tugos	876	224	25.6	483	191	39.5	1359	253	18.6

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

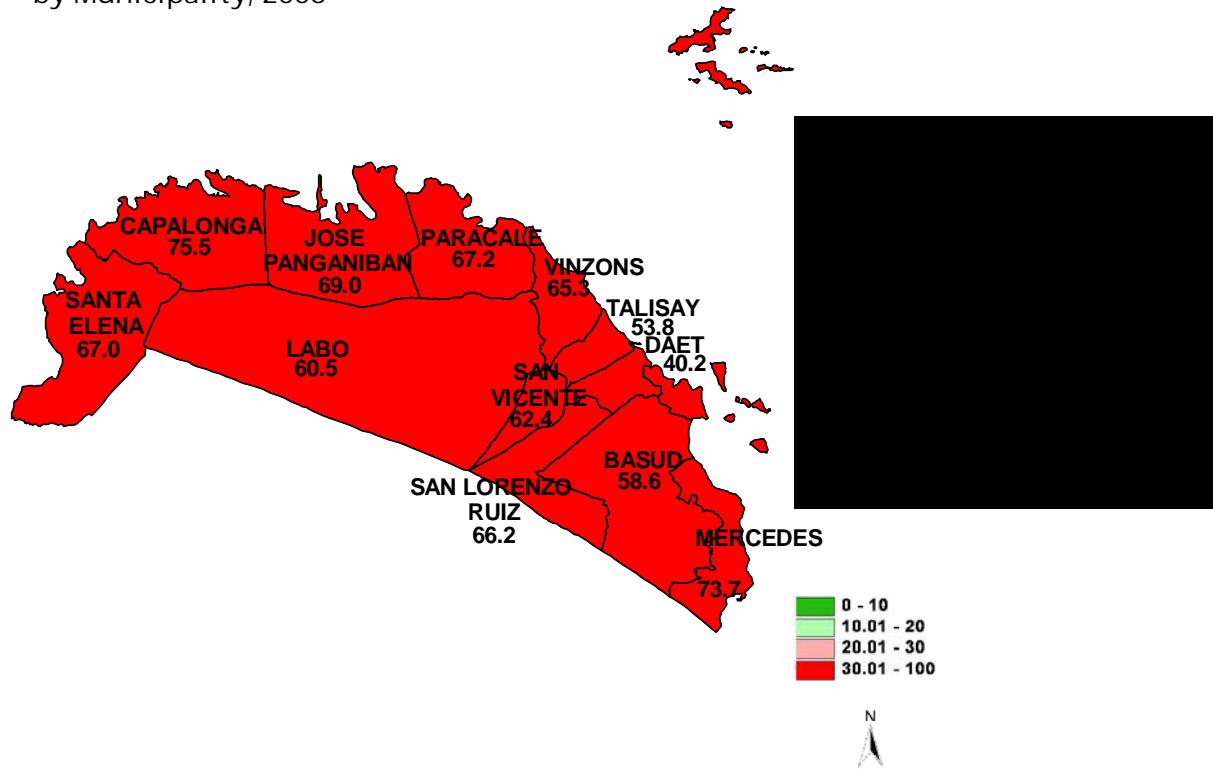
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
SAN LORENZO RUIZ	Daculang Bolo	253	63	24.9	121	55	45.5	374	53	14.2
	Dagotdotan	148	21	14.2	68	34	50.0	216	34	15.7
	Langga	48	11	22.9	36	23	63.9	84	24	28.6
	Laniton	97	27	27.8	50	25	50.0	147	33	22.4
	Maisog	83	20	24.1	43	23	53.5	126	25	19.8
	Mampurog	427	133	31.1	225	106	47.1	652	155	23.8
	Manlimonsito	117	23	19.7	63	33	52.4	180	46	25.6
	Matacong (Pob.)	632	160	25.3	334	160	47.9	966	209	21.6
	Salvacion	93	19	20.4	44	30	68.2	137	34	24.8
	San Antonio	76	13	17.1	40	30	75.0	116	25	21.6
	San Isidro	225	59	26.2	134	65	48.5	359	65	18.1
	San Ramon	117	22	18.8	57	30	52.6	174	38	21.8
SAN VICENTE	Asdum	105	23	21.9	45	21	46.7	150	30	20.0
	Cabanbanan	198	41	20.7	81	23	28.4	279	23	8.2
	Calabagas	163	31	19.0	89	23	25.8	252	29	11.5
	Fabrica	197	46	23.4	106	34	32.1	303	47	15.5
	Iraya Sur	50	11	22.0	29	17	58.6	79	19	24.1
	Man-Ogob	420	92	21.9	237	57	24.1	657	47	7.2
	PobDistrict I (Silangan)	83	21	25.3	67	14	20.9	150	10	6.7
	Pob District II (Kanluran)	137	22	16.1	105	24	22.9	242	9	3.7
	San Jose (Iraya Norte)	294	53	18.0	155	49	31.6	449	62	13.8
SANTA ELENA	Basiad	493	87	17.6	244	96	39.3	737	116	15.7
	Bulala	414	89	21.5	202	87	43.1	616	110	17.9
	Don Tomas	422	67	15.9	222	105	47.3	644	131	20.3
	Guitol	134	35	26.1	47	23	48.9	181	39	21.5
	Kabuluan	322	48	14.9	188	46	24.5	510	57	11.2
	Kagtalaba	241	39	16.2	120	64	53.3	361	67	18.6
	Maulawin	510	141	27.6	233	123	52.8	743	201	27.1
	Patag Ibaba	113	20	17.7	56	20	35.7	169	16	9.5
	Patag Iraya	117	28	23.9	48	20	41.7	165	20	12.1
	Plaridel	296	54	18.2	143	49	34.3	439	52	11.8
	Polungguitguit	374	94	25.1	184	125	67.9	558	158	28.3
	Rizal	458	103	22.5	231	83	35.9	689	93	13.5
	Salvacion	157	35	22.3	81	54	66.7	238	66	27.7
	San Lorenzo	1148	259	22.6	526	280	53.2	1674	371	22.2
	San Pedro	282	58	20.6	165	65	39.4	447	71	15.9
	San Vicente	206	33	16.0	123	51	41.5	329	47	14.3
	Santa Elena (Pob.)	1679	318	18.9	778	294	37.8	2457	316	12.9
	Tabugon	351	69	19.7	224	75	33.5	575	91	15.8
	Villa San Isidro	71	14	19.7	37	25	67.6	108	25	23.1
TALISAY	Binuanan	427	63	14.8	230	57	24.8	657	55	8.4
	Caawigan	191	33	17.3	98	42	42.9	289	41	14.2
	Cahabaan	122	14	11.5	67	22	32.8	189	19	10.1
	Calintaan	227	24	10.6	162	38	23.5	389	43	11.1
	Del Carmen	172	25	14.5	78	38	48.7	250	32	12.8
	Gabon	300	56	18.7	170	54	31.8	470	55	11.7
	Itomang	272	76	27.9	126	44	34.9	398	68	17.1
	Poblacion	363	70	19.3	183	38	20.8	546	39	7.1
	San Francisco	300	36	12.0	160	42	26.3	460	32	7.0
	San Isidro	385	47	12.2	204	58	28.4	589	46	7.8
	San Jose	316	72	22.8	156	69	44.2	472	80	16.9
	San Nicolas	211	28	13.3	102	42	41.2	313	42	13.4
	Santa Cruz	221	30	13.6	119	25	21.0	340	20	5.9
	Santa Elena	237	37	15.6	105	37	35.2	342	40	11.7
	Santo Niño	139	38	27.3	76	32	42.1	215	34	15.8
VINZONS	Aguit-It	277	63	22.7	160	79	49.4	437	99	22.7
	Banocboc	657	181	27.5	267	175	65.5	924	239	25.9
	Barangay I (Pob.)	378	62	16.4	228	57	25.0	606	38	6.3
	Barangay II (Pob.)	305	64	21.0	190	37	19.5	495	42	8.5
	Barangay III (Pob.)	342	63	18.4	203	40	19.7	545	33	6.1
	Cagbalogo	182	30	16.5	98	57	58.2	280	71	25.4
	Calangcawan Norte	568	101	17.8	346	119	34.4	914	130	14.2
	Calangcawan Sur	756	156	20.6	376	115	30.6	1132	147	13.0
	Guinacutan	478	93	19.5	283	118	41.7	761	135	17.7
	Mangcawayan	255	76	29.8	113	88	77.9	368	139	37.8
	Mangcayo	203	33	16.3	113	51	45.1	316	54	17.1
	Manlucugan	204	36	17.6	113	52	46.0	317	54	17.0
	Matango	256	40	15.6	164	51	31.1	420	53	12.6

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

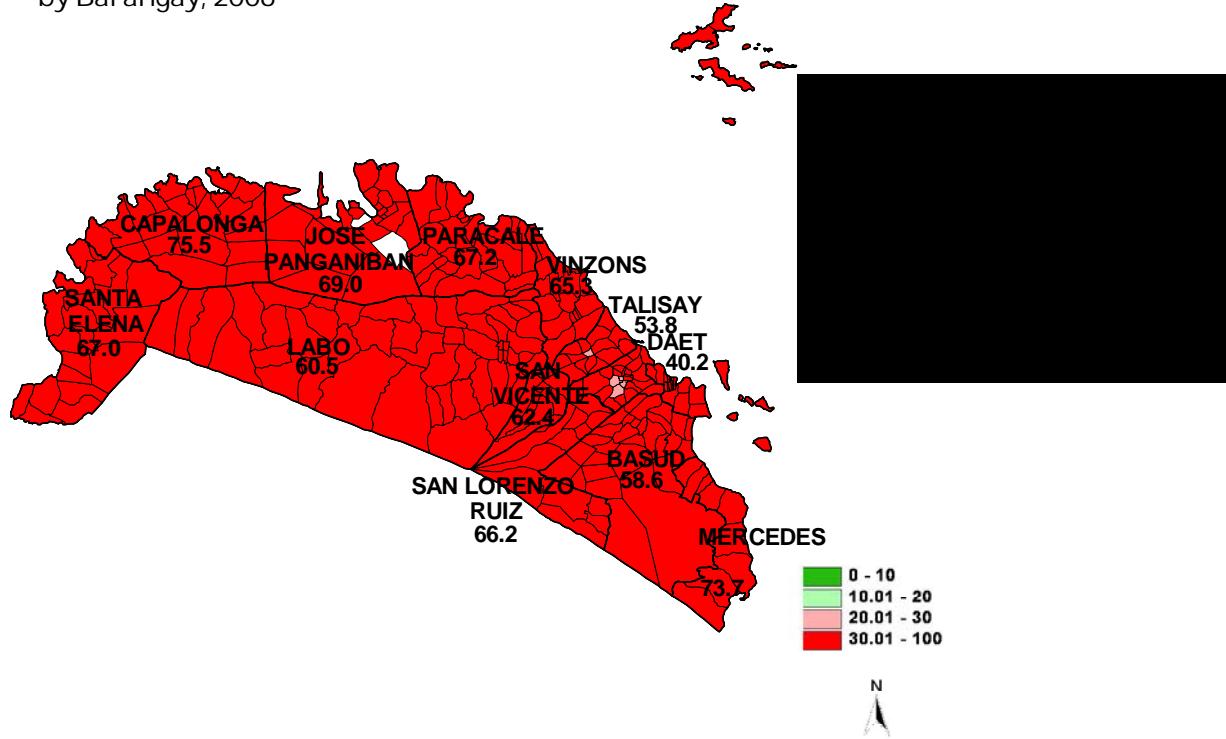
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>VINZONS</b>	Napilihan	372	75	20.2	214	90	42.1	586	114	19.5
	Pinagtigasan	297	77	25.9	123	111	90.2	420	146	34.8
	Sabang	558	112	20.1	315	91	28.9	873	115	13.2
	Santo Domingo	616	112	18.2	366	111	30.3	982	103	10.5
	Singi	209	46	22.0	117	52	44.4	326	63	19.3
	Sula	224	30	13.4	127	56	44.1	351	63	17.9

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 21. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Poverty Threshold, by Municipality, 2006



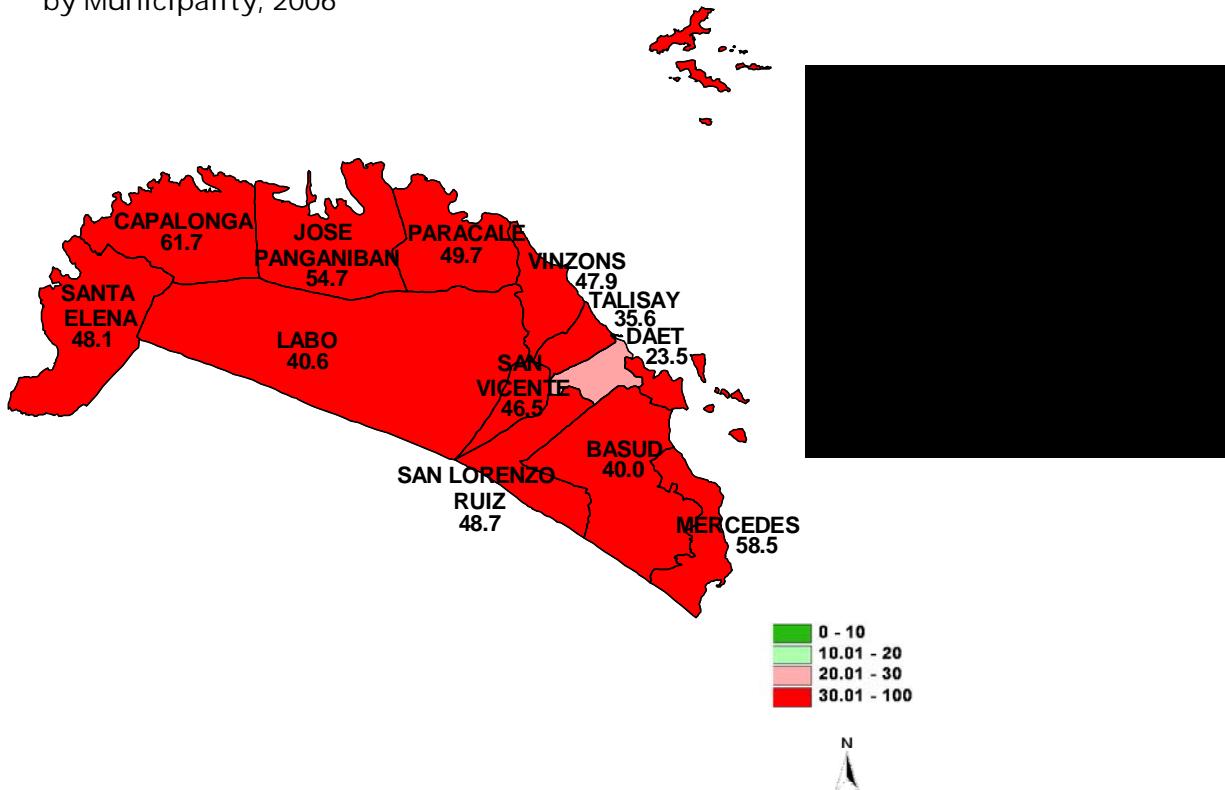
Map 22. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Poverty Threshold, by Barangay, 2006



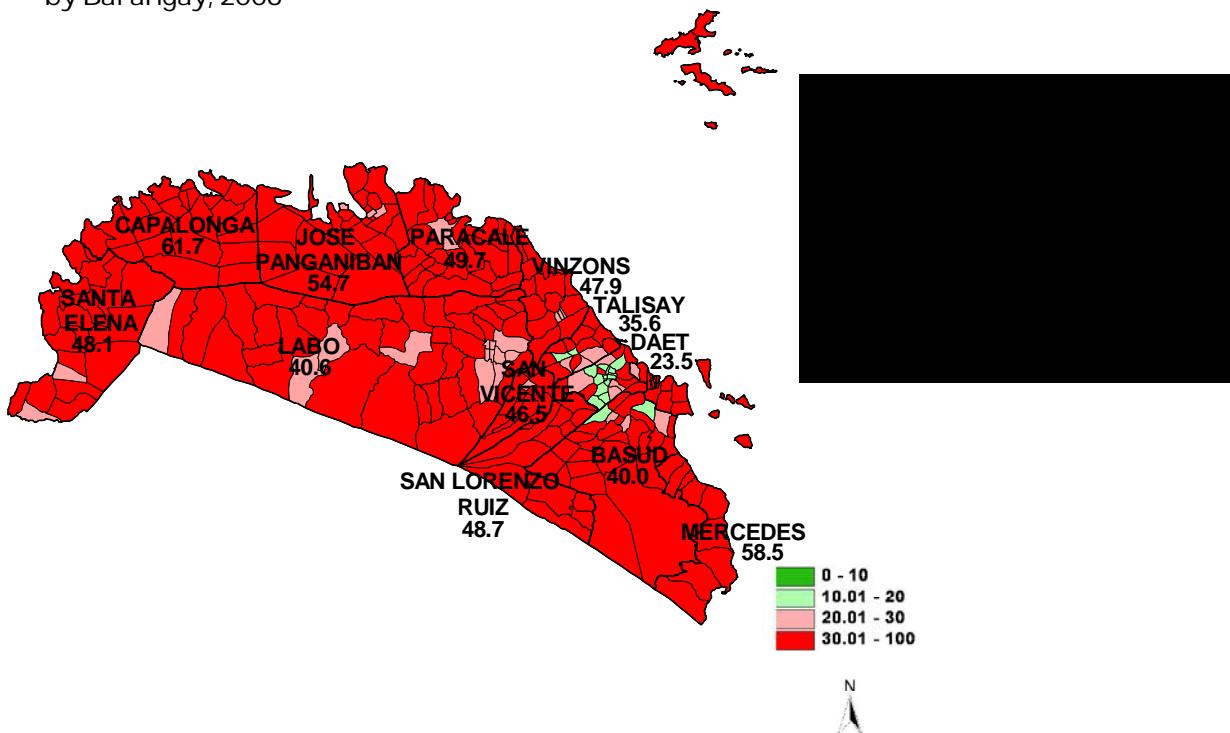
## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

---

Map 23. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Food Threshold, by Municipality, 2006

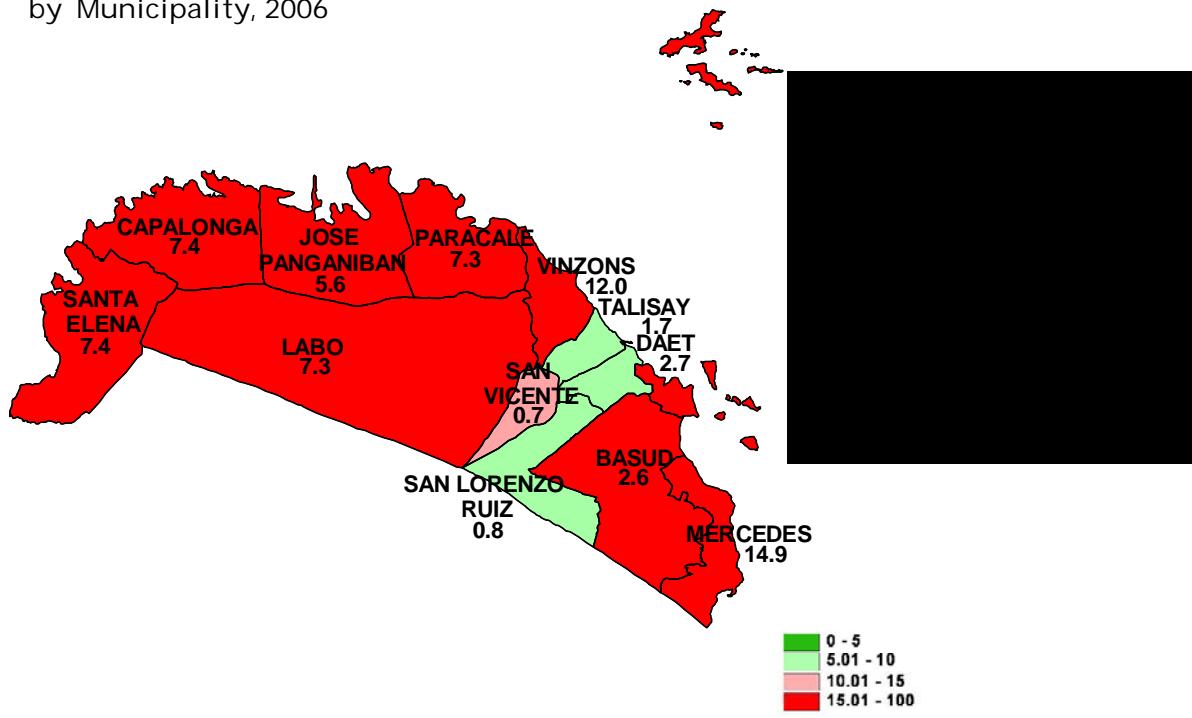


Map 24. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Food Threshold, by Barangay, 2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 25. Proportion of Households who Experienced Food Shortage,  
by Municipality, 2006



Map 26. Proportion of Households who Experienced Food Shortage,  
by Barangay, 2006

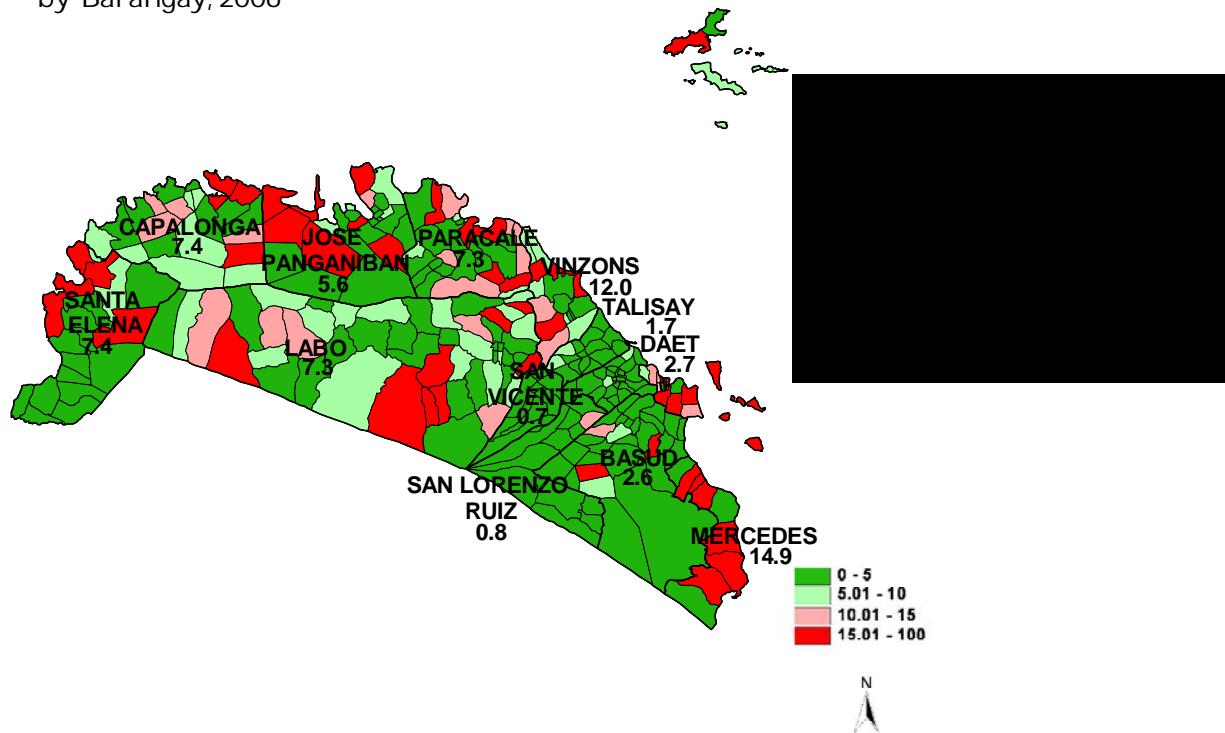


Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>BASUD</b>	Angas	38	50.0	20	26.3	0	0.0
	Bactas	141	46.8	95	31.6	2	0.7
	Binatagan	74	85.1	57	65.5	4	4.6
	Caayunan	222	82.8	176	65.7	15	5.6
	Guinatungan	77	48.1	51	31.9	1	0.6
	Hinampacan	52	35.6	19	13.0	3	2.1
	Langa	105	60.3	80	46.0	3	1.7
	Laniton	128	52.9	93	38.4	25	10.3
	Lidong	70	75.3	52	55.9	0	0.0
	Mampili	143	70.8	97	48.0	4	2.0
	Mandazo	125	85.6	105	71.9	2	1.4
	Mangcamagong	190	66.0	127	44.1	2	0.7
	Manmuntay	95	70.4	49	36.3	0	0.0
	Mantugawe	113	60.1	79	42.0	3	1.6
	Matnog	209	37.9	109	19.7	3	0.5
	Mocong	77	41.8	50	27.2	2	1.1
	Oliva	155	88.1	141	80.1	1	0.6
	Pagsangahan	161	63.6	109	43.1	3	1.2
	Pinagwarasan	122	59.8	88	43.1	2	1.0
	Plaridel	131	60.1	89	40.8	5	2.3
	Poblacion 1	338	57.5	212	36.1	2	0.3
	Poblacion 2	192	36.2	116	21.9	4	0.8
	San Felipe	59	52.7	38	33.9	22	19.6
	San Jose	60	53.6	38	33.9	11	9.8
	San Pascual	189	67.0	125	44.3	8	2.8
	Taba-taba	85	70.2	54	44.6	2	1.7
	Tacad	135	68.2	96	48.5	0	0.0
	Taisan	151	64.5	116	49.6	36	15.4
	Tuaca	203	70.7	145	50.5	8	2.8
<b>CAPALONGA</b>	Alayao	310	69.8	247	55.6	10	2.3
	Binawangan	293	94.8	277	89.6	15	4.9
	Calabaca	482	81.3	396	66.8	26	4.4
	Camagsaan	138	93.9	125	85.0	7	4.8
	Catabaguangan	86	61.4	61	43.6	1	0.7
	Catioan	380	65.2	270	46.3	46	7.9
	Del Pilar	237	90.5	211	80.5	17	6.5
	Itok	259	79.7	217	66.8	47	14.5
	Lucbanan	109	94.0	101	87.1	6	5.2
	Mabini	77	76.2	67	66.3	12	11.9
	Mactang	129	87.8	116	78.9	16	10.9
	Magsaysay	234	79.6	146	67.7	62	21.1
	Mataque	175	79.2	151	66.1	2	0.9
	Old Camp	197	71.6	309	54.9	35	12.7
	Poblacion	437	56.5	199	39.9	19	2.5
	San Antonio	109	96.5	97	85.8	1	0.9
	San Isidro	55	78.6	42	60.0	11	15.7
	San Roque	111	78.2	94	66.2	39	27.5
	Tanawan	123	91.1	115	85.2	8	5.9
	Ubang	240	62.3	174	45.2	38	9.9
	Villa Aurora	163	87.2	126	67.4	13	7.0
	Villa Belen	99	83.2	87	73.1	7	5.9
<b>DAET</b>	Alawihao	759	41.8	432	23.8	75	4.1
	Awitan	175	63.6	129	46.9	23	8.4
	Bagasbas	478	53.2	321	35.7	38	4.2
	Bibirao	176	70.1	126	50.2	5	2.0
	Borabod	246	32.3	141	18.5	10	1.3
	Calasgasan	217	41.9	101	19.5	18	3.5
	Camambigan	324	21.6	154	10.3	81	5.4
	Cobangbang (Carumpit)	319	43.2	171	23.2	27	3.7
	Dogongan	319	66.9	239	50.1	1	0.2
	Gahonon	227	34.1	147	22.1	31	4.7
	Gubat	540	49.5	329	30.1	36	3.3
	Lag-On	374	32.3	164	14.2	6	0.5
	Magang	194	23.4	91	11.0	1	0.1
	Mambalite	293	74.9	214	54.7	14	3.6
	Mancruz (Mangcruz)	120	34.6	68	19.6	10	2.9
	Pamorongan	241	38.1	162	25.6	27	4.3
	San Isidro	367	67.5	284	52.2	5	0.9

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
DAET	Barangay I (Pob.)	183	35.4	96	18.6	19	3.7
	Barangay II (Pob.)	186	27.6	74	11.0	10	1.5
	Barangay III (Pob.)	107	23.7	52	11.5	8	1.8
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	825	52.4	481	30.6	13	0.8
	Barangay V (Pob.)	296	32.3	129	14.1	17	1.9
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	137	33.6	74	18.1	3	0.7
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	142	34.5	71	17.2	14	3.4
	Barangay VIII (Pob.)	241	31.5	115	15.1	11	1.4
JOSE PANGANIBAN	Bagong Bayan	368	65.2	293	52.0	9	1.6
	Dahican	259	93.8	237	85.9	99	35.9
	Dayhagan	65	83.3	59	75.6	20	25.6
	Larap	689	75.1	529	57.6	12	1.3
	Luklukan Norte	119	60.7	79	40.3	0	0.0
	Luklukan Sur	444	72.0	330	53.5	43	7.0
	Motherlode	231	43.2	160	29.9	45	8.4
	Nakalaya	196	89.5	173	79.0	11	5.0
	North Poblacion	252	59.2	174	40.8	0	0.0
	Osmena	316	73.5	267	62.1	66	15.3
	Pag-Asa	56	43.4	31	24.0	8	6.2
	Parang	993	78.3	851	67.1	5	0.4
	Plaridel	279	66.4	204	48.6	4	1.0
	Salvacion	76	61.3	53	42.7	34	27.4
	San Isidro	143	72.2	123	62.1	4	2.0
	San Jose	127	83.6	114	75.0	27	17.8
	San Martin	96	91.4	87	82.9	1	1.0
	San Pedro	146	84.4	123	71.1	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	262	75.7	213	61.6	79	22.8
	Santa Elena	188	69.6	151	55.9	25	9.3
	Santa Milagrosa	186	87.7	171	80.7	9	4.2
	Santa Rosa Norte	371	59.1	271	43.2	8	1.3
	Santa Rosa Sur	270	57.1	192	40.6	8	1.7
	South Poblacion	148	41.5	96	26.9	5	1.4
	Tamisan	171	74.0	130	56.3	5	2.2
LABO	Anahaw (Pob.)	201	41.3	109	22.4	23	4.7
	Anameam	167	69.9	130	54.4	31	13.0
	Awitan	87	77.7	63	56.3	46	41.1
	Baay	338	89.2	291	76.8	118	31.1
	Bagacay	117	54.9	70	32.9	37	17.4
	Bagong Silang I	379	67.7	271	48.4	36	6.4
	Bagong Silang II	201	70.8	142	50.0	19	6.7
	Bagong Silang III	129	94.2	114	83.2	6	4.4
	Bakiad	164	62.4	121	46.0	0	0.0
	Bautista	234	50.9	136	29.6	1	0.2
	Bayabas	174	60.4	62	21.5	4	1.4
	Bayan-bayan	74	74.0	66	66.0	19	19.0
	Benit	75	76.5	47	48.0	6	6.1
	Bulhao	147	47.9	92	30.0	0	0.0
	Cabatuan	226	69.3	142	43.6	79	24.2
	Cabusay	227	69.0	170	51.7	89	27.1
	Calabasa	151	51.0	79	26.7	1	0.3
	Canapawan	217	57.7	152	40.4	10	2.7
	Daguit	460	66.5	348	50.3	50	7.2
	Dalas	522	60.8	358	41.7	72	8.4
	Dumagmang	143	42.6	76	22.6	9	2.7
	Exciban	332	57.2	170	29.3	3	0.5
	Fundado	231	68.3	159	47.0	21	6.2
	Guinacutan	145	68.7	110	52.1	5	2.4
	Guisican	215	83.7	173	67.3	14	5.4
	Gumamela (Pob.)	181	45.6	109	27.5	3	0.8
	Iberica	214	65.2	157	47.9	21	6.4
	Kalamunding (Pob.)	118	52.7	67	29.9	4	1.8
	Lugui	308	57.1	163	30.2	11	2.0
	Mabilo I	164	64.6	104	40.9	7	2.8
	Mabilo II	99	40.6	56	23.0	16	6.6
	Macogon	320	72.6	227	51.5	44	10.0
	Mahawan-hawan	108	70.1	71	46.1	6	3.9
	Malangcao-Basud	178	62.2	122	42.7	5	1.7
	Malasugui	255	43.3	150	25.5	8	1.4
	Malatap	284	73.2	206	53.1	45	11.6

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
<b>LABO</b>	Malaya	111	58.1	69	36.1	9	4.7
	Malibago	139	64.1	85	39.2	12	5.5
	Maot	70	78.7	54	60.7	0	0.0
	Masalong	299	67.8	227	51.5	56	12.7
	Matanlang	100	78.7	80	63.0	77	60.6
	Napaod	124	57.4	94	43.5	37	17.1
	Pag-Asa	178	66.2	90	33.5	14	5.2
	Pangpang	77	65.8	57	48.7	2	1.7
	Pinya (Pob.)	135	42.6	65	20.5	1	0.3
	San Antonio	162	64.3	106	42.1	36	14.3
	San Francisco (Pob.)	40	31.3	26	20.3	11	8.6
	Santa Cruz	132	66.3	100	50.3	16	8.0
	Submakin	113	86.9	100	76.9	0	0.0
	Talobatib	296	50.5	187	31.9	39	6.7
	Tigbinan	295	52.9	181	32.4	58	10.4
	Tulay Na Lupa	555	55.2	383	38.1	15	1.5
<b>MERCEDES</b>	Apuao	84	66.7	66	52.4	37	29.4
	Barangay I (Pob.)	292	74.3	207	52.7	43	10.9
	Barangay II (Pob.)	411	87.4	362	77.0	48	10.2
	Barangay III (Pob.)	421	77.4	338	62.1	91	16.7
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	309	77.4	265	66.4	18	4.5
	Barangay V (Pob.)	65	45.5	33	23.1	3	2.1
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	246	81.2	213	70.3	52	17.2
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	225	64.7	143	41.1	60	17.2
	Caringo	142	72.4	110	56.1	41	20.9
	Catandunganon	73	96.1	64	84.2	44	57.9
	Cayucuycan	181	84.6	153	71.5	24	11.2
	Colasi	317	93.5	297	87.6	63	18.6
	Del Rosario (Tagongtong)	160	39.3	84	20.6	38	9.3
	Gaboc	160	82.5	138	71.1	38	19.6
	Hamoraon	184	83.6	151	68.6	65	29.5
	Hinipaan	256	77.6	228	69.1	114	34.5
	Lalawigan	242	90.0	230	85.5	58	21.6
	Lanot	184	84.4	164	75.2	9	4.1
	Mambungalon	267	72.4	206	55.8	103	27.9
	Manguisoc	496	63.5	317	40.6	10	1.3
	Masalongsalong	144	79.6	111	61.3	46	25.4
	Matoogtoog	158	62.7	108	42.9	8	3.2
	Pambuhan	337	72.0	264	56.4	83	17.7
	Quinapaguian	121	87.7	104	75.4	58	42.0
	San Roque	677	65.9	488	47.5	137	13.3
	Tarum	261	90.0	244	84.1	3	1.0
<b>PARACALE</b>	Awitan	39	76.5	32	62.7	4	7.8
	Bagumbayan	500	67.3	332	44.7	87	11.7
	Bakal	135	87.7	123	79.9	22	14.3
	Batobalani	628	70.2	512	57.2	40	4.5
	Calaburnay	219	87.6	209	83.6	0	0.0
	Capacuan	265	64.2	194	47.0	38	9.2
	Casalugan	128	82.1	100	64.1	61	39.1
	Dagang	76	66.7	56	49.1	4	3.5
	Dalnac	251	55.7	174	38.6	21	4.7
	Dancalan	102	74.5	72	52.6	39	28.5
	Gumaus	368	73.3	286	57.0	24	4.8
	Labnig	95	90.5	83	79.0	27	25.7
	Macolabo Island	100	95.2	97	92.4	52	49.5
	Malacbang	166	68.0	126	51.6	32	13.1
	Malaguit	233	68.3	176	51.6	85	24.9
	Mampungo	113	78.5	81	56.3	20	13.9
	Mangkasay	163	72.4	125	55.6	7	3.1
	Maybato	99	72.8	82	60.3	3	2.2
	Palanas	474	67.3	354	50.3	63	8.9
	Pinagbirayan Malaki	274	91.9	238	79.9	3	1.0
	Pinagbirayan Munti	80	69.6	52	45.2	0	0.0
	Poblacion Norte	432	53.9	255	31.8	5	0.6
	Poblacion Sur	253	65.0	194	49.9	21	5.4
	Tabas	272	81.4	230	68.9	6	1.8
	Taluscan	65	73.0	42	47.2	9	10.1
	Tawig	347	55.3	216	34.4	13	2.1
	Tugos	421	49.4	215	25.2	2	0.2

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

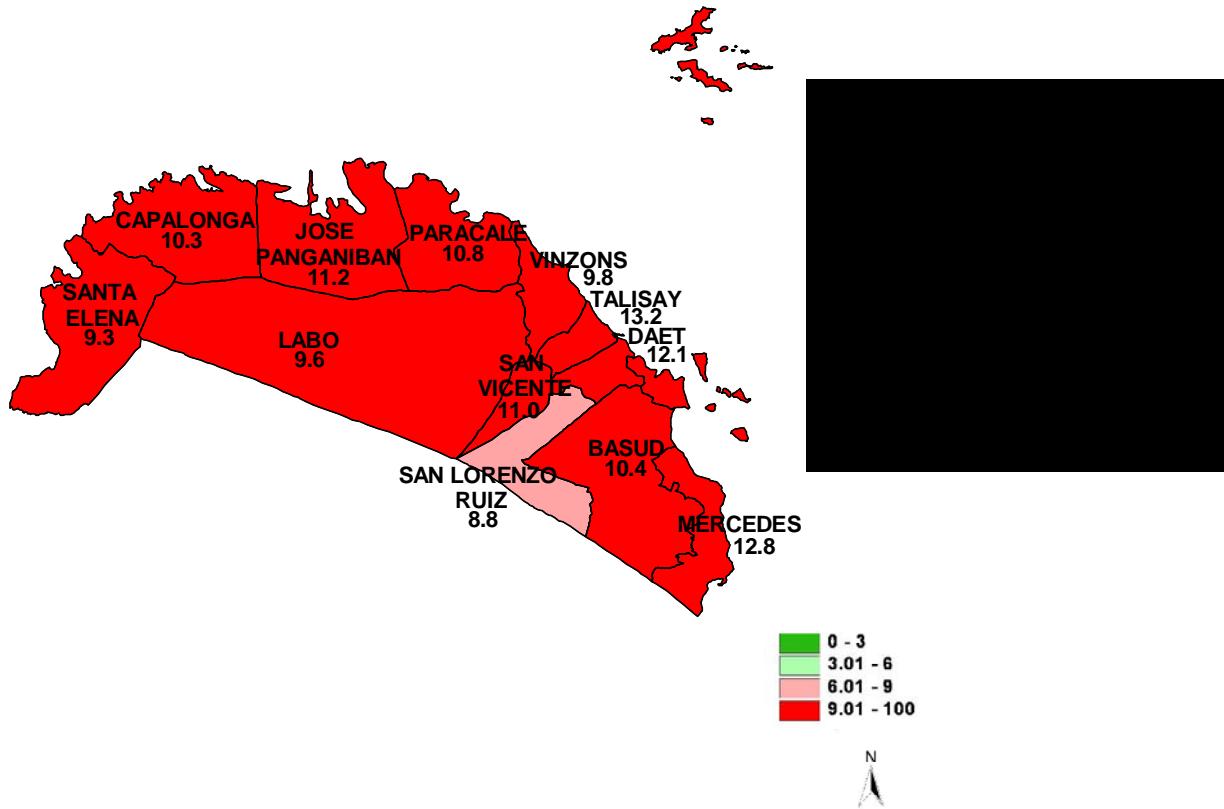
Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
<b>SAN LORENZO RUIZ</b>	Daculang Bolo	143	48.3	100	33.8	0	0.0
	Dagoldotan	102	54.3	63	33.5	1	0.5
	Langga	67	68.4	49	50.0	0	0.0
	Laniton	75	63.0	49	41.2	0	0.0
	Maisog	65	69.1	51	54.3	0	0.0
	Mampurog	256	58.4	166	37.9	0	0.0
	Manlimonsito	79	72.5	57	52.3	3	2.8
	Matacong (Pob.)	532	75.8	422	60.1	9	1.3
	Salvacion	53	79.1	42	62.7	2	3.0
	San Antonio	61	73.5	45	54.2	4	4.8
	San Isidro	152	64.7	106	45.1	0	0.0
	San Ramon	99	87.6	89	78.8	1	0.9
<b>SAN VICENTE</b>	Asdum	87	82.1	75	70.8	0	0.0
	Cabanbanan	125	63.5	87	44.2	2	1.0
	Calabagas	139	68.8	109	54.0	0	0.0
	Fabrica	189	84.8	148	66.4	6	2.7
	Iraya Sur	44	75.9	28	48.3	1	1.7
	Man-Ogob	251	51.3	194	39.7	0	0.0
	PobDistrict I (Silangan)	69	35.4	43	22.1	0	0.0
	Pob District II (Kanluran)	113	71.5	81	51.3	3	1.5
	San Jose (Iraya Norte)	186	62.2	131	43.8	2	0.7
<b>SANTA ELENA</b>	Basiad	373	77.2	305	63.1	73	15.1
	Bulala	348	91.1	308	80.6	5	1.3
	Don Tomas	245	56.6	156	36.0	0	0.0
	Guitol	111	86.7	96	75.0	0	0.0
	Kabuluan	222	51.2	106	24.4	12	2.8
	Kagtalaba	157	68.0	87	37.7	1	0.4
	Maulawin	335	72.4	259	55.9	9	1.9
	Patag Ibaba	114	93.4	105	86.1	0	0.0
	Patag Iraya	55	47.4	34	29.3	4	3.4
	Plaridel	231	71.5	191	59.1	3	0.9
	Polungguitguit	214	60.6	133	37.7	55	15.6
	Rizal	344	73.7	267	57.2	32	6.9
	Salvacion	135	86.0	121	77.1	72	45.9
	San Lorenzo	731	64.8	501	44.4	247	21.9
	San Pedro	170	54.7	121	38.9	2	0.6
	San Vicente	154	70.0	123	55.9	0	0.0
	Santa Elena (Pob.)	975	59.0	604	36.6	52	3.1
	Tabugon	286	75.9	213	56.5	1	0.3
	Villa San Isidro	59	86.8	43	63.2	12	17.6
<b>TALISAY</b>	Binanuanan	232	43.8	154	29.1	0	0.0
	Caawigan	129	60.8	89	42.0	19	9.0
	Cahabaan	77	52.0	30	20.3	0	0.0
	Calintaan	148	52.7	94	33.5	1	0.4
	Del Carmen	141	77.5	99	54.4	2	1.1
	Gabon	117	32.1	41	11.2	0	0.0
	Itomang	125	41.4	83	27.5	3	1.0
	Poblacion	160	27.6	72	12.4	2	0.3
	San Francisco	198	58.2	142	41.8	4	1.2
	San Isidro	281	61.4	221	48.3	45	9.8
	San Jose	277	73.3	205	54.2	1	0.3
	San Nicolas	184	78.0	145	61.4	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	198	72.5	151	55.3	0	0.0
	Santa Elena	176	66.7	93	35.2	0	0.0
	Santo Niño	98	55.4	63	35.6	2	1.1
<b>VINZONS</b>	Aquit-It	214	77.5	165	59.8	22	8.0
	Banocboc	512	82.7	435	70.3	36	5.8
	Barangay I (Pob.)	182	41.9	95	21.9	2	0.5
	Barangay II (Pob.)	156	36.6	96	22.5	11	2.6
	Barangay III (Pob.)	204	43.1	104	22.0	33	7.0
	Cagbalogo	141	71.6	111	56.3	2	1.0
	Calangcawan Norte	455	64.3	295	41.7	32	4.5
	Calangcawan Sur	500	58.4	323	37.7	47	5.5
	Guinacutan	328	55.2	214	36.0	169	28.5
	Mangcawayan	175	85.4	125	61.0	8	3.9
	Mangcayo	163	83.2	140	71.4	8	4.1
	Manlucugan	131	62.1	90	42.7	14	6.6
	Matango	217	78.1	182	65.5	55	19.8

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

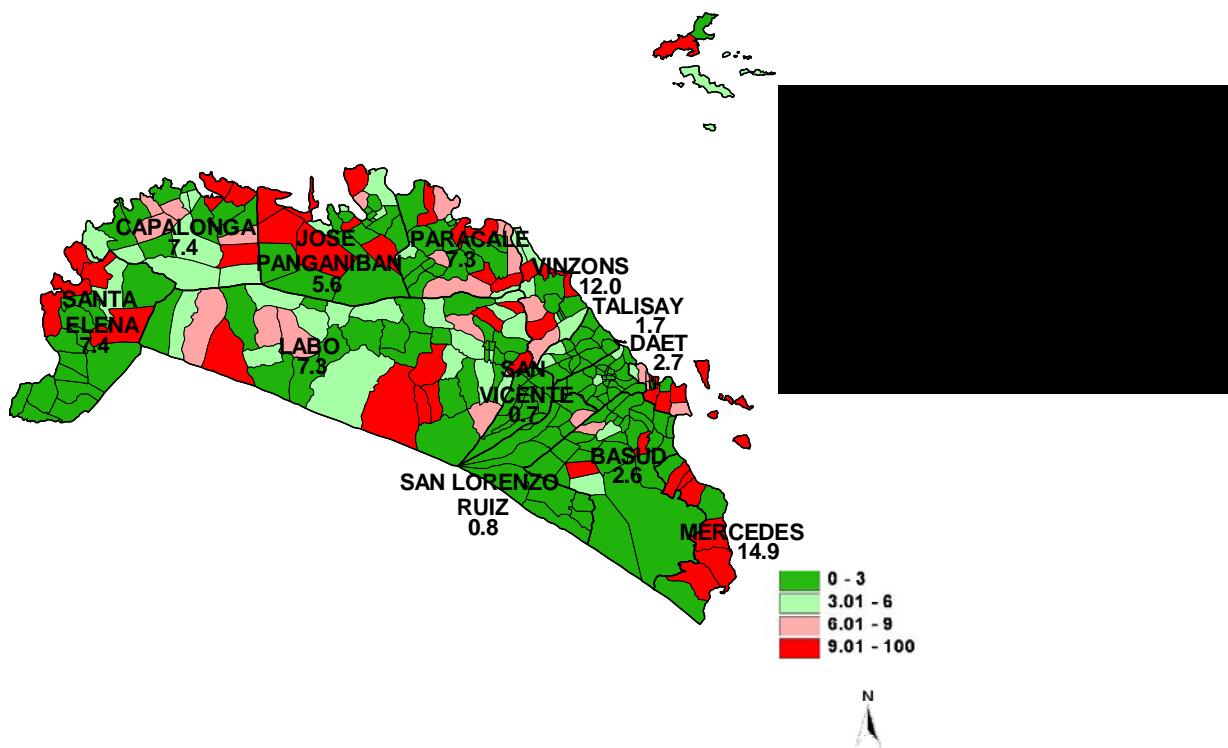
Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
<b>VINZONS</b>	Napilihan	330	77.3	275	64.4	44	10.3
	Pinagtigasan	206	85.5	189	78.4	54	22.4
	Sabang	507	83.8	412	68.1	143	23.6
	Santo Domingo	477	60.7	356	45.3	105	13.4
	Singi	152	63.1	103	42.7	15	6.2
	Sula	213	73.7	150	51.9	169	58.5

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 27. Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above), by Municipality, 2006



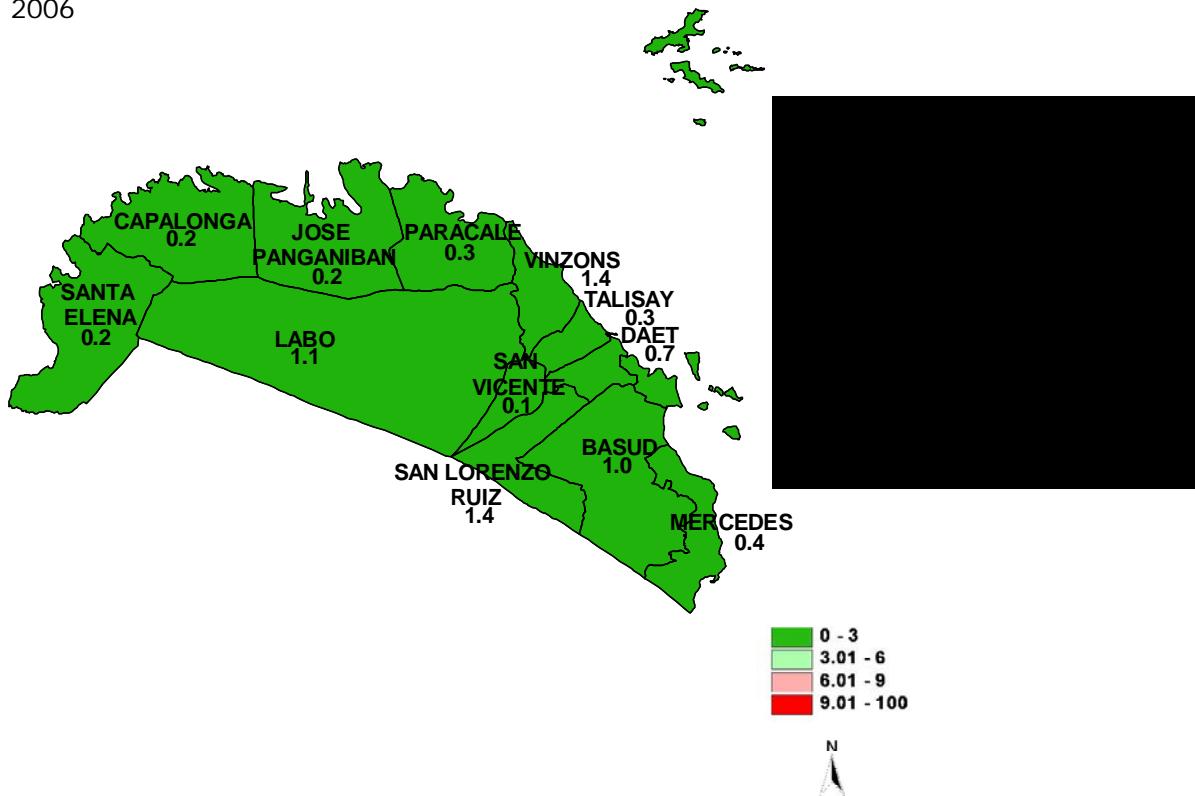
Map 28. Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above), by Barangay, 2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

---

Map 29. Proportion of Persons who are Victims of Crime, by Municipality, 2006



Map 30. Proportion of Persons who are Victims of Crime, by Barangay, 2006

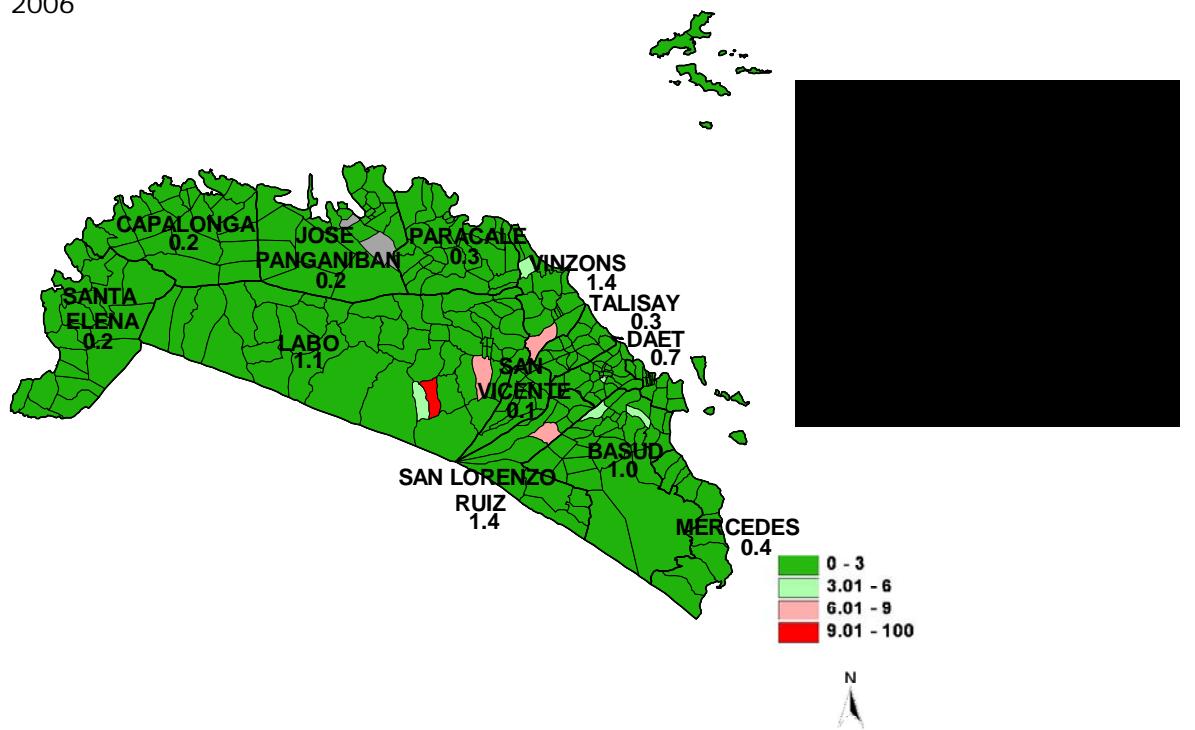


Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
BASUD	Angas	116	24	20.7	0	0.0
	Bactas	539	30	5.6	2	0.1
	Binatagan	140	13	9.3	0	0.0
	Caayunan	476	41	8.6	0	0.0
	Guinutungan	262	14	5.3	3	0.4
	Hinampakan	283	12	4.2	5	0.7
	Langa	313	38	12.1	0	0.0
	Laniton	425	56	13.2	9	0.7
	Lidong	157	15	9.6	1	0.2
	Mampili	385	60	15.6	27	2.7
	Mandazo	295	22	7.5	0	0.0
	Mangcamagong	549	40	7.3	10	0.7
	Mamuntay	234	37	15.8	0	0.0
	Mantugawe	349	61	17.5	0	0.0
	Matnog	1029	103	10.0	105	4.0
	Mocong	314	69	22.0	4	0.5
	Oliva	256	24	9.4	0	0.0
	Pagsangahan	437	50	11.4	0	0.0
	Pinagwarasan	436	52	11.9	30	2.9
	Plaridel	259	28	10.8	1	0.1
	Poblacion 1	953	76	8.0	46	1.6
	Poblacion 2	957	112	11.7	5	0.2
	San Felipe	207	40	19.3	2	0.4
	San Jose	193	2	1.0	14	2.7
	San Pascual	555	26	4.7	3	0.2
	Taba-taba	209	22	10.5	1	0.2
	Tacad	364	31	8.5	41	4.4
	Taisan	416	72	17.3	1	0.1
	Tuaca	530	35	6.6	7	0.4
CAPALONGA	Alayao	591	93	15.7	5	0.2
	Binawangan	413	45	10.9	0	0.0
	Calabaca	965	107	11.1	0	0.0
	Camagsaan	243	15	6.2	1	0.1
	Catabaguangan	205	18	8.8	2	0.3
	Catioan	911	69	7.6	5	0.2
	Del Pilar	372	16	4.3	0	0.0
	Itok	514	48	9.3	0	0.0
	Lucbanan	185	14	7.6	0	0.0
	Mabini	193	16	8.3	0	0.0
	Mactang	201	15	7.5	1	0.1
	Magsaysay	527	48	9.1	7	0.4
	Mataque	356	16	4.5	8	0.7
	Old Camp	490	52	10.6	1	0.1
	Poblacion	1172	211	18.0	17	0.5
	San Antonio	181	6	3.3	0	0.0
	San Isidro	110	6	5.5	1	0.3
	San Roque	193	38	19.7	0	0.0
	Tanawan	215	9	4.2	1	0.2
	Ubang	768	64	8.3	14	0.7
	Villa Aurora	319	45	14.1	2	0.2
	Villa Belen	160	6	3.8	1	0.2
DAET	Alawihao	2841	290	10.2	17	0.2
	Awitan	483	66	13.7	1	0.1
	Bagasbas	1546	261	16.9	6	0.1
	Bibirao	397	32	8.1	0	0.0
	Borabod	1470	179	12.2	4	0.1
	Calasgasanan	897	114	12.7	1	0.0
	Camambigan	2640	331	12.5	24	0.3
	Cobangbang (Carumpit)	1253	131	10.5	96	2.8
	Dogongan	799	61	7.6	3	0.1
	Gahonon	1263	151	12.0	22	0.7
	Gubat	1822	206	11.3	39	0.8
	Lag-On	1992	146	7.3	45	0.8
	Magang	1369	191	14.0	9	0.2
	Mambalite	644	61	9.5	7	0.4
	Mancruz (Mangcruz)	649	111	17.1	15	0.9
	Pamorongan	1084	112	10.3	5	0.2
	San Isidro	824	105	12.7	3	0.1

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
DAET	Barangay I (Pob.)	823	135	16.4	15	0.7
	Barangay II (Pob.)	1069	144	13.5	123	4.3
	Barangay III (Pob.)	717	122	17.0	28	1.4
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	2500	339	13.6	13	0.2
	Barangay V (Pob.)	1538	150	9.8	9	0.2
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	665	53	8.0	9	0.5
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	727	110	15.1	9	0.5
	Barangay VIII (Pob.)	1267	187	14.8	79	2.3
JOSE PANGANIBAN	Bagong Bayan	869	157	18.1	0	0.0
	Dahican	426	69	16.2	0	0.0
	Dayhagan	118	10	8.5	0	0.0
	Larap	1345	157	11.7	4	0.1
	Luklukan Norte	308	34	11.0	0	0.0
	Luklukan Sur	1041	70	6.7	10	0.3
	Motherlode	808	107	13.2	19	0.7
	Nakalaya	292	9	3.1	1	0.1
	North Poblacion	555	89	16.0	0	0.0
	Osmeña	631	157	24.9	0	0.0
	Pag-Asa	186	27	14.5	2	0.3
	Parang	1866	279	15.0	0	0.0
	Plaridel	630	95	15.1	2	0.1
	Salvacion	224	14	6.3	7	1.1
	San Isidro	249	5	2.0	0	0.0
	San Jose	240	12	5.0	0	0.0
	San Martin	131	27	20.6	0	0.0
	San Pedro	191	22	11.5	1	0.1
	Santa Cruz	496	19	3.8	1	0.1
	Santa Elena	432	43	10.0	13	1.0
	Santa Milagrosa	313	11	3.5	0	0.0
	Santa Rosa Norte	1049	66	6.3	2	0.1
	Santa Rosa Sur	860	25	2.9	2	0.1
	South Poblacion	570	49	8.6	5	0.3
	Tamisan	328	37	11.3	2	0.2
LABO	Anahaw (Pob.)	869	142	16.3	39	1.7
	Anameam	376	40	10.6	6	0.5
	Awitan	219	11	5.0	11	2.1
	Baay	646	78	12.1	34	1.8
	Bagacay	421	37	8.8	8	0.7
	Bagong Silang I	960	106	11.0	9	0.3
	Bagong Silang II	474	51	10.8	17	1.2
	Bagong Silang III (Silang)	234	29	12.4	1	0.2
	Bakiad	412	27	6.6	0	0.0
	Bautista	750	123	16.4	12	0.6
	Bayabas	460	84	18.3	39	2.9
	Bayan-bayan	147	13	8.8	27	5.9
	Benit	528	77	14.6	23	1.5
	Bulhao	609	15	2.5	2	0.1
	Cabatuhan	489	39	8.0	43	2.8
	Cabusay	472	17	3.6	10	0.7
	Calabasa	727	51	7.0	7	0.4
	Canapawan	1142	79	6.9	6	0.2
	Daguit	1536	190	12.4	37	0.9
	Dalas	473	23	4.9	5	0.3
	Dumagmang	966	27	2.8	4	0.1
	Exciban	551	78	14.2	9	0.6
	Fundado	338	27	8.0	16	1.7
	Guinacutan	431	53	12.3	3	0.2
	Guisican	625	56	9.0	23	1.3
	Gumamela (Pob.)	553	40	7.2	13	0.9
	Iberica	388	44	11.3	16	1.5
	Kalamunding (Pob.)	881	85	9.6	30	1.2
	Lugui	403	44	10.9	10	0.8
	Mabilo I	439	30	6.8	73	6.2
	Mabilo II	745	53	7.1	38	1.7
	Macogon	223	8	3.6	0	0.0
	Mahawan-hawan	385	18	4.7	9	0.6
	Malangcao-Basud	984	115	11.7	27	0.9
	Malasugui	631	55	8.7	12	0.6

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
LABO	Malaya	358	6	1.7	10	1.0
	Malibago	441	17	3.9	6	0.5
	Maot	140	7	5.0	1	0.2
	Masalong	713	78	10.9	8	0.4
	Matanlang	237	23	9.7	6	1.1
	Napaod	460	21	4.6	144	13.1
	Pag-Asa	366	7	1.9	6	0.5
	Pangpang	185	16	8.6	1	0.2
	Pinya (Pob.)	501	71	14.2	4	0.3
	San Antonio	470	41	8.7	6	0.5
	San Francisco (Pob.)	219	16	7.3	12	2.1
	Santa Cruz	305	32	10.5	3	0.3
	Submakin	204	34	16.7	1	0.1
	Talobatib	935	121	12.9	8	0.3
	Tigbinan	922	79	8.6	16	0.6
MERCEDES	Tulay Na Lupa	1631	198	12.1	34	0.7
	Apuao	167	8	4.8	0	0.0
	Barangay I (Pob.)	647	124	19.2	0	0.0
	Barangay II (Pob.)	761	92	12.1	10	0.4
	Barangay III (Pob.)	907	102	11.2	19	0.7
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	627	159	25.4	0	0.0
	Barangay V (Pob.)	235	25	10.6	11	1.7
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	397	25	6.3	6	0.4
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	562	80	14.2	2	0.1
	Caringo	312	21	6.7	18	1.8
	Catandunganon	113	34	30.1	0	0.0
	Cayucuyan	284	21	7.4	2	0.2
	Colasi	439	122	27.8	4	0.2
	Del Rosario (Tagongtong)	648	56	8.6	10	0.5
	Gaboc	259	34	13.1	9	1.0
	Hamoraon	285	29	10.2	3	0.3
	Hinipaan	559	84	15.0	7	0.4
	Lalawigan	399	40	10.0	1	0.1
	Lanot	330	27	8.2	1	0.1
	Mambungalon	556	61	11.0	3	0.2
	Manguisoc	1131	146	12.9	1	0.0
	Masalongsalong	323	26	8.0	5	0.5
	Matoogtoog	399	35	8.8	3	0.2
	Pambuhan	767	71	9.3	0	0.0
	Quinapaguan	266	34	12.8	6	0.8
	San Roque	1816	247	13.6	47	0.9
	Tarum	445	40	9.0	1	0.1
PARACALE	Awitan	70	3	4.3	0	0.0
	Bagumbayan	1095	101	9.2	1	0.0
	Bakal	231	17	7.4	1	0.1
	Batobalani	1452	229	15.8	8	0.2
	Calaburnay	314	63	20.1	0	0.0
	Capacuan	601	65	10.8	14	0.8
	Casalugan	224	6	2.7	0	0.0
	Dagang	205	9	4.4	4	0.8
	Dainac	589	45	7.6	22	1.1
	Dancalan	138	20	14.5	0	0.0
	Gumaus	907	37	4.1	5	0.2
	Labnig	150	16	10.7	0	0.0
	Macolabo Island	185	38	20.5	0	0.0
	Malacbang	345	44	12.8	2	0.2
	Malaguit	567	71	12.5	33	1.9
	Mampungo	211	27	12.8	2	0.3
	Mangkasay	369	56	15.2	2	0.2
	Maybato	213	35	16.4	10	1.6
	Palanas	1156	200	17.3	15	0.4
	Pinagbirayan Malaki	412	48	11.7	0	0.0
	Pinagbirayan Munti	122	2	1.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Norte	1091	90	8.2	4	0.1
	Poblacion Sur	493	57	11.6	1	0.1
	Tabas	428	53	12.4	1	0.1
	Taluscan	151	9	6.0	2	0.4
	Tawig	934	43	4.6	0	0.0
	Tugos	1282	115	9.0	3	0.1

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

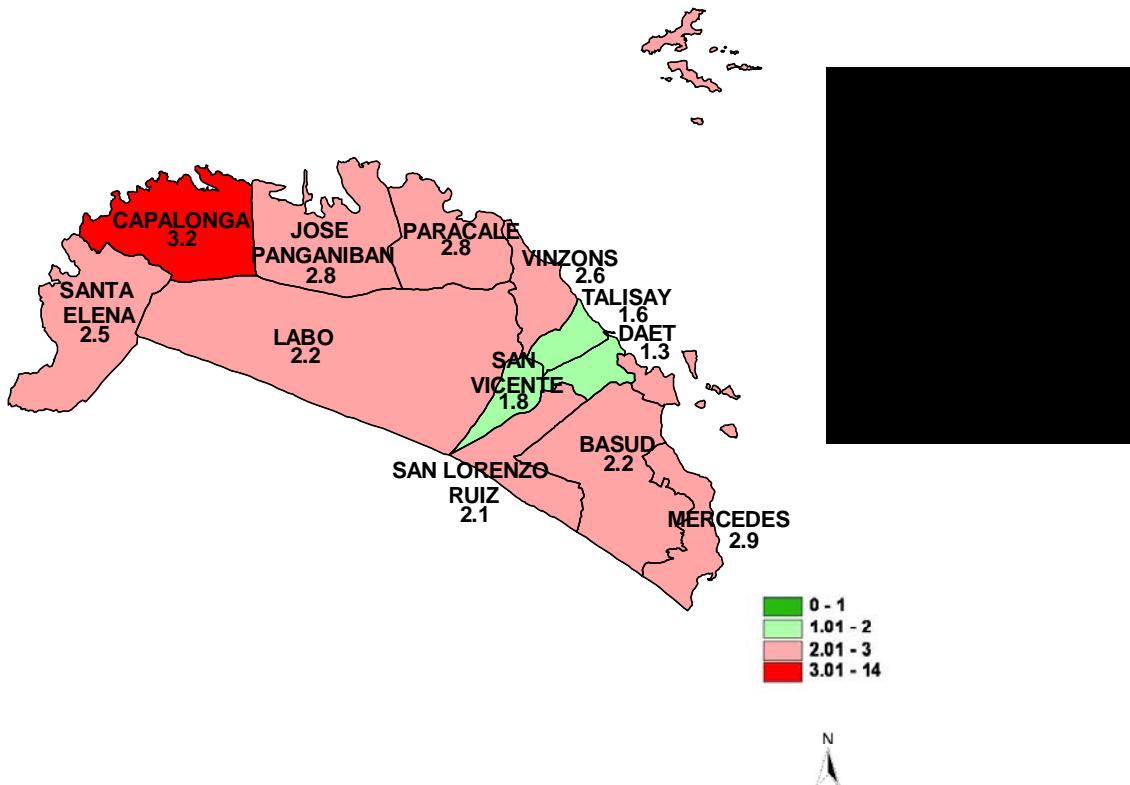
Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
SAN LORENZO RUIZ	Daculang Bolo	624	58	9.3	0	0.0
	Dagotdotan	347	32	9.2	5	0.6
	Langga	167	7	4.2	0	0.0
	Laniton	192	17	8.9	1	0.2
	Maisog	150	19	12.7	0	0.0
	Mampurog	761	60	7.9	149	6.7
	Manlimonsito	231	12	5.2	0	0.0
	Matacong (Pob.)	1147	122	10.6	10	0.3
	Salvacion	134	11	8.2	0	0.0
	San Antonio	144	6	4.2	0	0.0
	San Isidro	359	38	10.6	1	0.1
	San Ramon	173	8	4.6	3	0.6
SAN VICENTE	Asdum	159	14	8.8	0	0.0
	Cabanbanan	297	18	6.1	0	0.0
	Calabagas	281	26	9.3	1	0.1
	Fabrica	329	36	10.9	4	0.4
	Iraya Sur	82	1	1.2	1	0.4
	Man-Ogob	674	96	14.2	2	0.1
	PobDistrict I (Silangan)	291	41	14.1	0	0.0
	Pob District II (Kanluran)	279	54	19.4	0	0.0
	San Jose (Iraya Norte)	408	23	5.6	2	0.1
SANTA ELENA	Basiad	766	119	15.5	0	0.0
	Bulala	576	36	6.3	0	0.0
	Don Tomas	801	81	10.1	0	0.0
	Guitol	211	13	6.2	0	0.0
	Kabuluan	687	71	10.3	0	0.0
	Kagtalaba	381	26	6.8	0	0.0
	Maulawin	916	49	5.3	0	0.0
	Patag Ibaba	169	17	10.1	0	0.0
	Patag Iraya	208	4	1.9	2	0.4
	Plaridel	471	86	18.3	14	1.0
	Polungguitguit	628	60	9.6	0	0.0
	Rizal	854	99	11.6	3	0.1
	Salvacion	257	37	14.4	3	0.4
	San Lorenzo	1743	181	10.4	48	0.9
	San Pedro	543	52	9.6	0	0.0
	San Vicente	430	32	7.4	0	0.0
	Santa Elena (Pob.)	2798	187	6.7	24	0.3
	Tabugon	617	64	10.4	2	0.1
	Villa San Isidro	152	15	9.9	0	0.0
TALISAY	Binanuaan	1000	167	16.7	0	0.0
	Caawigan	382	70	18.3	2	0.2
	Cahabaan	264	13	4.9	2	0.3
	Calintaan	532	101	19.0	0	0.0
	Del Carmen	348	58	16.7	1	0.1
	Gabon	692	69	10.0	2	0.1
	Itomang	530	69	13.0	9	0.6
	Poblacion	983	191	19.4	1	0.0
	San Francisco	517	69	13.3	17	1.1
	San Isidro	809	60	7.4	18	0.8
	San Jose	635	43	6.8	0	0.0
	San Nicolas	342	35	10.2	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	513	82	16.0	4	0.3
	Santa Elena	446	24	5.4	1	0.1
	Santo Niño	334	50	15.0	16	1.8
VINZONS	Aquit-It	415	39	9.4	0	0.0
	Banocboc	781	29	3.7	3	0.1
	Barangay I (Pob.)	777	116	14.9	7	0.3
	Barangay II (Pob.)	774	113	14.6	54	2.8
	Barangay III (Pob.)	787	97	12.3	22	1.1
	Cagbalogo	390	43	11.0	1	0.1
	Calangcawan Norte	1224	125	10.2	3	0.1
	Calangcawan Sur	1456	177	12.2	26	0.6
	Guinacutan	1150	84	7.3	23	0.8
	Mangcawayan	353	11	3.1	1	0.1
	Mangcayo	349	22	6.3	10	1.0
	Manlucugan	316	24	7.6	1	0.1
	Matango	473	74	15.6	52	3.6

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>VINZONS</b>	Napilihan	663	36	5.4	27	1.3
	Pinagtigasan	348	18	5.2	0	0.0
	Sabang	820	69	8.4	3	0.1
	Santo Domingo	1371	179	13.1	319	8.7
	Singi	436	22	5.0	0	0.0
	Sula	490	30	6.1	0	0.0

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Camarines Norte

Map 31. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Municipality, 2006



Map 32. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, 2006

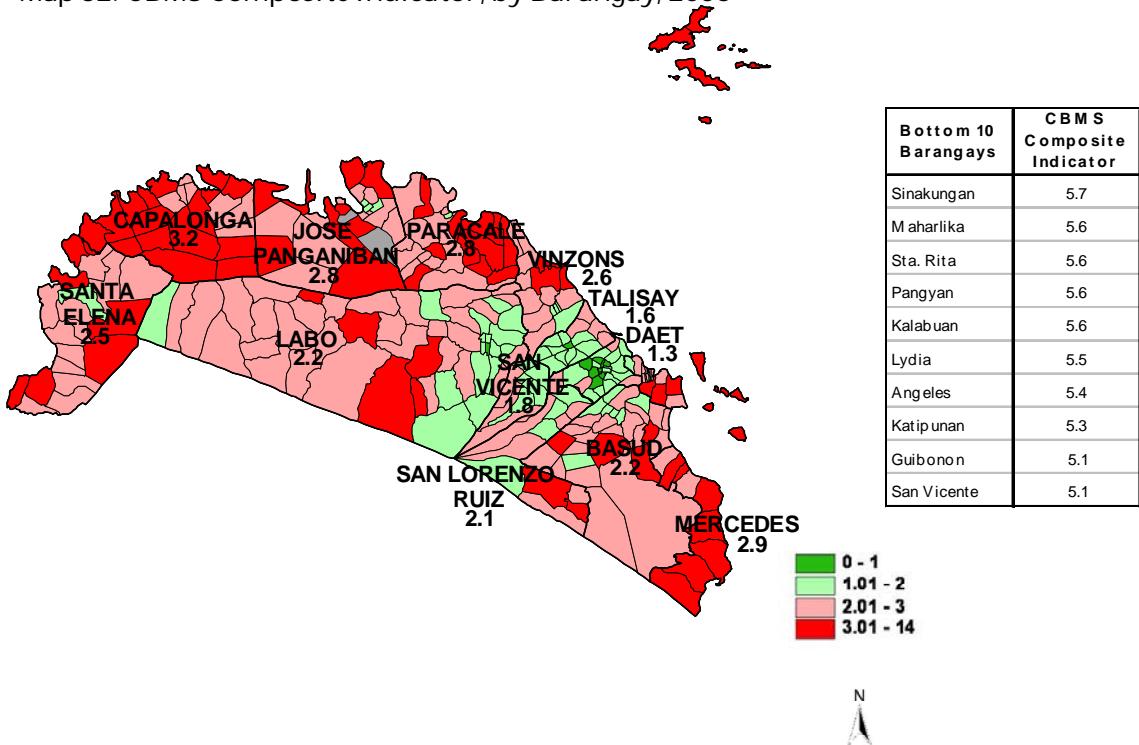


Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator	Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
<b>BASUD</b>	Angas	2.1	<b>DAET</b>	Barangay III (Pob.)	1.0
	Bactas	1.7		Barangay IV (Pob.)	1.4
	Binatagan	3.4		Barangay V (Pob.)	0.9
<b>CAPALONGA</b>	Caayunan	2.6		Barangay VI (Pob.)	0.9
	Guinatungan	2.2		Barangay VII (Pob.)	1.0
	Hinampakan	1.5		Barangay VIII (Pob.)	1.1
	Langa	2.7	<b>JOSE PANGANIBAN</b>	Bagong Bayan	3.1
	Laniton	2.3		Dahican	4.6
	Lidong	3.2		Dayhagan	4.1
	Mampili	2.5		Larap	3.4
	Mandazo	3.3		Luklukan Norte	2.1
	Mangcamagong	2.8		Luklukan Sur	3.4
	Manmuntay	3.0		Motherlode	2.0
	Mantugawe	2.6		Nakalaya	3.7
	Matnog	1.4		North Poblacion	1.7
	Mocong	1.4		Osmeña	3.6
	Oliva	3.3		Pag-Asa	3.0
	Pagsangahan	2.4		Parang	2.6
	Pinagwarasan	2.6		Plaridel	2.1
	Plaridel	2.7		Salvacion	3.5
	Poblacion 1	1.5		San Isidro	3.2
	Poblacion 2	1.2		San Jose	2.9
	San Felipe	1.6		San Martin	3.1
	San Jose	2.7		San Pedro	2.6
	San Pascual	2.1		Santa Cruz	2.9
	Taba-taba	2.4		Santa Elena	2.9
	Tacad	2.7		Santa Milagrosa	3.4
	Taisan	2.8		Santa Rosa Norte	2.3
	Tuaca	2.8		Santa Rosa Sur	2.6
<b>CAPALONGA</b>	Alayao	2.8		South Poblacion	1.5
	Binawangan	4.2		Tamisan	3.2
	Calabaca	3.3	<b>LABO</b>	Anahaw (Pob.)	1.3
	Camagsaan	4.2		Anameam	2.7
	Catabaguangan	2.8		Awitan	3.3
	Catiagan	2.7		Baay	3.9
	Del Pilar	3.9		Bagacay	2.8
	Itok	2.9		Bagong Silang I	2.5
	Lucbanan	4.1		Bagong Silang II	2.5
	Mabini	3.2		Bagong Silang III	3.2
	Mactang	4.0		Bakiad	1.7
	Magsaysay	3.4		Bautista	1.9
	Mataque	3.4		Bayabas	1.9
	Old Camp	2.6		Bayan-bayan	3.9
	Poblacion	2.5		Benit	2.4
	San Antonio	4.2		Bulhao	1.6
	San Isidro	3.9		Cabatuhan	2.7
	San Roque	4.5		Cabusay	2.5
	Tanawan	3.5		Calabasa	2.1
	Ubang	2.7		Canapawan	2.5
	Villa Aurora	3.3		Daguit	2.1
	Villa Belen	3.3		Dalas	2.1
<b>DAET</b>	Alawihao	1.3		Dumagmang	2.7
	Awitan	1.9		Exciban	2.9
	Bagasbas	1.9		Fundado	1.9
	Bibirao	2.6		Guinacutan	2.5
	Borabod	1.1		Guisican	2.9
	Calasgasan	1.7		Gumamela (Pob.)	1.3
	Camambagan	0.9		Iberica	2.1
	Cobangbang (Carumpit)	1.4		Kalamunding (Pob.)	1.3
	Dogongan	2.1		Lugui	1.8
	Gahonon	1.2		Mabilo I	2.4
	Gubat	1.4		Mabilo II	1.9
	Lag-On	1.0		Macogon	2.7
	Magang	0.9		Mahawan-hawan	2.1
	Mambalite	2.1		Malangcao-Basud	2.8
	Mancruz (Mangcruz)	1.3		Malasugui	1.9
	Pamorongan	1.2		Malatap	2.5
	San Isidro	2.0		Malaya	2.5
	Barangay I (Pob.)	1.1		Malibago	2.2
	Barangay II (Pob.)	0.9		Maoit	2.7

Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Camarines Norte, 2006

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator	Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
LABO	Masalong	2.5	SAN LORENZO RUIZ	Maisog	2.2
	Matanlang	4.1		Mampurog	1.9
	Napaod	2.6		Manlimonsito	2.4
	Pag-Asa	2.3		Matacong (Pob.)	2.2
	Pangpang	2.8		Salvacion	3.2
	Pinya (Pob.)	1.1		San Antonio	2.4
	San Antonio	1.9		San Isidro	1.9
	San Francisco (Pob.)	1.0		San Ramon	3.4
	Santa Cruz	1.9			
	Submakin	3.1			
	Talobatib	1.6			
	Tigbinan	2.1			
	Tulay Na Lupa	1.7			
MERCEDES	Apuao	4.0	SAN VICENTE	Asdum	2.7
	Barangay I (Pob.)	2.3		Cabanbanan	2.0
	Barangay II (Pob.)	3.0		Calabagas	1.8
	Barangay III (Pob.)	2.6		Fabrica	2.4
	Barangay IV (Pob.)	2.3		Iraya Sur	2.3
	Barangay V (Pob.)	1.7		Man-Ogob	1.6
	Barangay VI (Pob.)	2.7		PobDistrict I (Silangan)	1.2
	Barangay VII (Pob.)	2.1		Pob District II (Kanluran)	1.6
	Caringo	3.7		San Jose (Iraya Norte)	1.7
	Catandunganon	3.8			
	Cayucukan	2.9			
	Colasi	4.5			
	Del Rosario (Tagongtong)	1.4			
	Gaboc	3.6			
	Hamoraon	3.9			
	Hinipaan	4.2			
	Lalawigan	4.4			
	Lanot	3.7			
	Mambungalon	3.3			
	Manguisoc	2.3			
	Masalongsalong	3.4			
	Matoogtoog	2.9			
	Pambuhanan	2.7			
	Quinapaguihan	4.2			
	San Roque	2.2			
	Tarum	3.9			
PARACALE			SANTA ELENA	Basiad	3.0
	Awitan	3.0		Bulala	2.9
	Bagumbayan	2.3		Don Tomas	2.2
	Bakal	4.1		Guitol	3.5
	Batobalani	2.4		Kabuluan	2.1
	Calaburnay	3.4		Kagtalaba	2.6
	Capacuan	2.8		Maulawin	3.4
	Casalugan	4.1		Patag Ibaba	4.2
	Dagang	2.6		Patag Iraya	2.8
	Dalnac	3.1		Plaridel	2.2
	Dancalan	3.1		Polungguitguit	3.3
	Gumaus	2.9		Rizal	2.4
	Labnig	3.4		Salvacion	4.6
	Macolabo Island	6.0		San Lorenzo	2.7
	Malacbang	2.4		San Pedro	2.7
	Malaguit	3.8		San Vicente	2.1
	Mampungo	3.1		Santa Elena (Pob.)	1.7
	Mangkasay	3.5		Tabugon	2.3
	Maybato	2.5		Villa San Isidro	3.7
	Palanas	2.5			
	Pinagbirayan Malaki	2.9			
	Pinagbirayan Munti	2.5			
	Poblacion Norte	2.0			
	Poblacion Sur	2.3			
	Tabas	3.4			
	Talusinan	3.6			
	Tawig	2.5			
	Tugos	2.4			
SAN LORENZO RUIZ	Daculang Bolo	1.8	TALISAY	Binanuan	1.3
	Dagotdotan	1.7		Caawigan	2.0
	Langga	2.1		Cahabaan	1.4
	Laniton	2.2		Calintaan	1.6
				Del Carmen	2.4
				Gabon	1.1

Blank Page

**Republic of the Philippines  
Province of Eastern Samar  
Office of the Governor**

## **Message**

***GREETINGS FROM THE PEOPLE OF EASTERN SAMAR!***

The publication of the first volume of the Community-Based Monitoring System (CBMS) Poverty Maps of 7 provinces implementing the CBMS in the country will indeed be of great use for us local chief executives as well as policymakers and development planners. With less time to read voluminous statistical publications, the availability of poverty maps will help us prioritize our investments at a glance. My pro-poor development agenda entails investing a bigger capital on human capital and the poverty maps will serve as my guide posts.

Let me thus take this opportunity to thank the CBMS Network, the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), NAPC, UNDP, UNFPA, IDPG, VSO Philippines, our 23 LGU partners and all those who have made the implementation of the CBMS Program in our province a success.

May this partnership strengthen our efforts to address debilitating poverty in our country as a whole.

**Congratulations!**



**BEN P. EVARDONE**  
Governor

# The Many Faces of Poverty in the Province of Eastern Samar

---

## CBMS Core Indicators, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

INDICATOR	Households		Population	
	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>DEMOGRAPHY</b>				
Population	80009		386350	
Average household size		5		
Children 0-5 years old			56006	
Children 6-12 years old			75425	
Members 13-16 years old			38741	
Members 6-16 years old			114166	
Members 10 years old and above			286485	
Members of the labor force			139470	
<b>HEALTH AND NUTRITION</b>				
children 0-4 year old who died			420	1.0
women who died due to pregnancy related-causes			32	0.5
malnourished children 0-5 year old			3045	5.4
<b>HOUSING</b>				
households living in makeshift housing	2003	2.5		
households who are informal settlers	2749	3.4		
<b>WATER AND SANITATION</b>				
households without access to safe water supply	17003	21.3		
households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	24624	30.8		
<b>BASIC EDUCATION</b>				
children 6-12 years old not attending elementary school			17670	23.4
children 13-16 years old not attending high school			16746	43.2
children 6-16 years old not attending school			18794	16.5
<b>INCOME AND LIVELIHOOD</b>				
households with income below poverty threshold	50785	63.5		
households with income below food threshold	42247	52.8		
households who experienced food shortage	10592	13.2		
Unemployment rate (15 years old and above)			27990	20.1
<b>PEACE AND ORDER</b>				
victims of crime			1427	0.4

## CBMS Composite Indicator, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

---

	Average
CBMS Composite Indicator	2.5

## CBMS Core Indicators, by Municipality, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Total Households	Total Population	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
				Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
ARTECHE	2721	13736	2214	215	9.7	1796	32	1.8	297	3	1.0
BALANGIGA	2426	11920	1867	103	5.5	1532	19	1.2	285	0	0.0
BALANGKAYAN	1762	8338	1155	81	7.0	946	14	1.5	142	1	0.7
BORONGAN (Capital)	12362	58387	7960	233	2.9	6392	24	0.4	873	4	0.5
CAN-AVID	3608	17983	2654	5	0.2	2139	15	0.7	332	1	0.3
DOLORES	7319	35067	5436	78	1.4	4355	57	1.3	632	2	0.3
GENERAL MACARTHUR	2281	11815	1817	188	10.3	1491	4	0.3	249	1	0.4
GIPORLOS	2268	10844	1538	64	4.2	1242	5	0.4	65	0	0.0
GUIUAN	8317	40190	5825	206	3.5	4670	25	0.5	622	4	0.6
HERNANI	1529	7616	1062	28	2.6	834	4	0.5	124	1	0.8
JIPAPAD	997	5253	941	513	54.5	799	55	6.4	166	3	1.8
LAWAAN	2134	10391	1495	25	1.7	1229	15	1.2	270	1	0.4
LLORENTE	3876	18221	2624	275	10.5	2129	28	1.3	311	3	1.0
MASLOG	680	3710	669	116	17.3	560	7	1.2	108	0	0.0
MAYDOLONG	2340	11483	1712	37	2.2	1371	25	1.8	241	1	0.4
MERCEDES	1104	5807	721	10	1.4	577	0	0.0	88	0	0.0
ORAS	6445	30828	4658	412	8.8	3777	32	0.8	664	1	0.2
QUINAPONDAN	2439	12312	1899	20	1.1	1532	16	1.0	218	1	0.5
SALCEDO	3892	18950	2634	114	4.3	2117	9	0.4	356	3	0.8
SAN JULIAN	2850	12923	1796	218	12.1	1478	16	1.1	250	1	0.4
SAN POLICARPO	2611	12809	1890	36	1.9	1528	9	0.6	220	1	0.5
SULAT	2566	11990	1457	36	2.5	1152	4	0.3	148	0	0.0
TAFT	3482	15777	1982	32	1.6	1652	5	0.3	275	0	0.0
Municipality	Households living in makeshift housing			Households who are informal settlers			Households without access to safe water supply			Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
	Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
ARTECHE	122	4.5		127	4.7		177	6.5		1193	43.8
BALANGIGA	61	2.5		73	3.0		961	39.6		693	28.6
BALANGKAYAN	31	1.8		24	1.4		129	7.3		414	23.5
BORONGAN (Capital)	287	2.3		367	3.0		1897	15.3		2646	21.4
CAN-AVID	295	8.2		108	3.0		1122	31.1		1081	30.0
DOLORES	164	2.2		208	2.8		2177	29.7		3163	43.2
GENERAL MACARTHUR	35	1.5		117	5.1		372	16.3		723	31.7
GIPORLOS	89	3.9		157	6.9		1496	66.0		702	31.0
GUIUAN	186	2.2		329	4.0		1405	16.9		3564	42.9
HERNANI	10	0.7		96	6.3		395	25.8		312	20.4
JIPAPAD	9	0.9		34	3.4		272	27.3		477	47.8
LAWAAN	41	1.9		64	3.0		66	3.1		449	21.0
LLORENTE	184	4.7		216	5.6		465	12.0		1159	29.9
MASLOG	35	5.1		12	1.8		680	100.0		392	57.6
MAYDOLONG	46	2.0		53	2.3		157	6.7		341	14.6
MERCEDES	17	1.5		27	2.4		278	25.2		314	28.4
ORAS	80	1.2		145	2.2		700	10.9		2358	36.6
QUINAPONDAN	31	1.3		42	1.7		606	24.8		812	33.3
SALCEDO	122	3.1		156	4.0		1176	30.2		935	24.0
SAN JULIAN	42	1.5		111	3.9		469	16.5		766	26.9
SAN POLICARPO	33	1.3		70	2.7		399	15.3		814	31.2
SULAT	28	1.1		45	1.8		1057	41.2		440	17.1
TAFT	55	1.6		168	4.8		547	15.7		876	25.2
Municipality	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)			Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)			Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion			Magnitude		Proportion	
ARTECHE	2907	722	24.8	1374	789	57.4	4281	922			21.5
BALANGIGA	2381	575	24.1	1202	472	39.3	3583	530			14.8
BALANGKAYAN	1637	336	20.5	893	388	43.4	2530	377			14.9
BORONGAN (Capital)	10623	2236	21.0	5669	2087	36.8	16292	2097			12.9
CAN-AVID	3750	982	26.2	1860	924	49.7	5610	1081			19.3
DOLORES	7407	1803	24.3	3617	1714	47.4	11024	2037			18.5
GENERAL MACARTHUR	2370	650	27.4	1296	678	52.3	3666	771			21.0
GIPORLOS	2139	466	21.8	1136	422	37.1	3275	481			14.7
GUIUAN	7674	1468	19.1	3930	1420	36.1	11604	1544			13.3
HERNANI	1517	622	41.0	804	434	54.0	2321	794			34.2
JIPAPAD	1155	359	31.1	521	366	70.2	1676	450			26.8

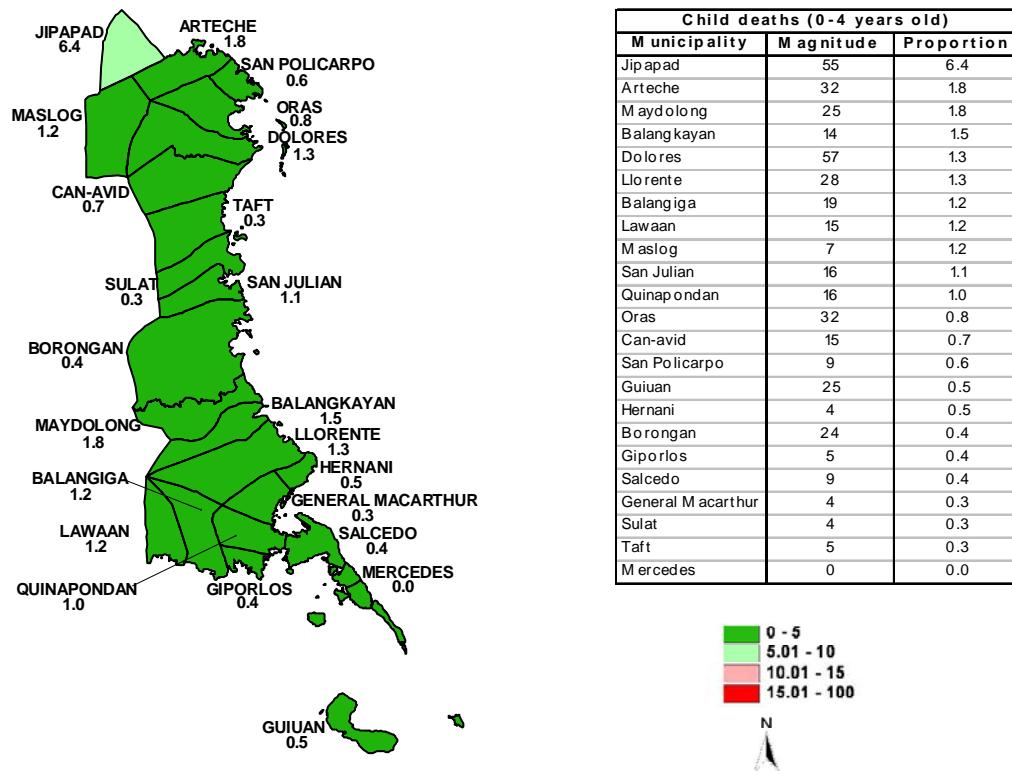
## CBMS Core Indicators, by Municipality, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
LAWAAN	2065	428	20.7	1120	417	37.2	3185	418	13.1
LLORENTE	3387	919	27.1	1780	822	46.2	5167	1002	19.4
MASLOG	904	326	36.1	377	294	78.0	1281	356	27.8
MAYDOLONG	2444	558	22.8	1203	557	46.3	3647	592	16.2
MERCEDES	985	154	15.6	531	205	38.6	1516	201	13.3
ORAS	6023	1397	23.2	3065	1520	49.6	9088	1465	16.1
QUINAPONDAN	2422	607	25.1	1315	560	42.6	3737	675	18.1
SALCEDO	3662	765	20.9	1916	704	36.7	5578	630	11.3
SAN JULIAN	2439	524	21.5	1179	438	37.2	3618	521	14.4
SAN POLICARPO	2563	554	21.6	1394	521	37.4	3957	607	15.3
SULAT	2151	470	21.9	1088	370	34.0	3239	415	12.8
TAFT	2820	749	26.6	1471	644	43.8	4291	828	19.3
Municipality	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage				
	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	
ARTECHE	2100	77.2	1904	70.0	365	13.4			
BALANGIGA	1674	69.0	1452	59.9	1063	43.8			
BALANGKAYAN	1167	66.2	961	54.5	265	15.0			
BORONGAN (Capital)	5729	46.3	4392	35.5	886	7.2			
CAN-AVID	2442	67.7	2033	56.3	565	15.7			
DOLORES	5717	78.1	5215	71.3	382	5.2			
GENERAL MACARTHUR	1726	75.7	1509	66.2	289	12.7			
GIPORLOS	1612	71.1	1422	62.7	297	13.1			
GUIUAN	5034	60.5	3985	47.9	577	6.9			
HERNANI	1173	76.7	1060	69.3	375	24.5			
JIPAPAD	837	84.0	764	76.6	248	24.9			
LAWAAN	1303	61.1	1082	50.7	535	25.1			
LLORENTE	2750	70.9	2403	62.0	345	8.9			
MASLOG	548	80.6	467	68.7	465	68.4			
MAYDOLONG	1602	68.5	1407	60.1	351	15.0			
MERCEDES	808	73.2	702	63.6	86	7.8			
ORAS	3645	56.6	2834	44.0	547	8.5			
QUINAPONDAN	1467	60.1	1105	45.3	342	14.0			
SALCEDO	2409	61.9	1903	48.9	265	6.8			
SAN JULIAN	1809	63.5	1496	52.5	749	26.3			
SAN POLICARPO	1543	59.1	1079	41.3	396	15.2			
SULAT	1788	69.7	1559	60.8	982	38.3			
TAFT	1902	54.6	1513	43.5	217	6.2			
Municipality	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)			Persons who are victims of crimes		CBMS Composite Indicator		
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion		
ARTECHE	5054	1382	27.3	282	2.1	1.9			
BALANGIGA	4646	1100	23.7	26	0.2	2.2			
BALANGKAYAN	3260	714	21.9	26	0.3	2.2			
BORONGAN (Capital)	22264	4879	21.9	114	0.2	2.3			
CAN-AVID	5860	841	14.4	16	0.1	2.3			
DOLORES	11120	2305	20.7	13	0.0	2.4			
GENERAL MACARTHUR	4069	810	19.9	11	0.1	2.4			
GIPORLOS	4276	1263	29.5	7	0.1	2.4			
GUIUAN	15203	2666	17.5	14	0.0	2.4			
HERNANI	2725	963	35.3	5	0.1	2.4			
JIPAPAD	1685	290	17.2	73	1.4	2.5			
LAWAAN	3742	698	18.7	19	0.2	2.6			
LLORENTE	6331	1451	22.9	11	0.1	2.7			
MASLOG	1196	248	20.7	50	1.3	2.7			
MAYDOLONG	3852	595	15.4	28	0.2	2.8			
MERCEDES	2452	625	25.5	12	0.2	2.9			
ORAS	10833	1456	13.4	566	1.8	3.0			
QUINAPONDAN	4819	529	11.0	50	0.4	3.1			
SALCEDO	6869	1201	17.5	5	0.0	3.2			
SAN JULIAN	4777	839	17.6	44	0.3	3.2			
SAN POLICARPO	4814	1086	22.6	14	0.1	3.3			
SULAT	3734	562	15.1	24	0.2	3.9			
TAFT	5889	1487	25.3	17	0.1	5.0			

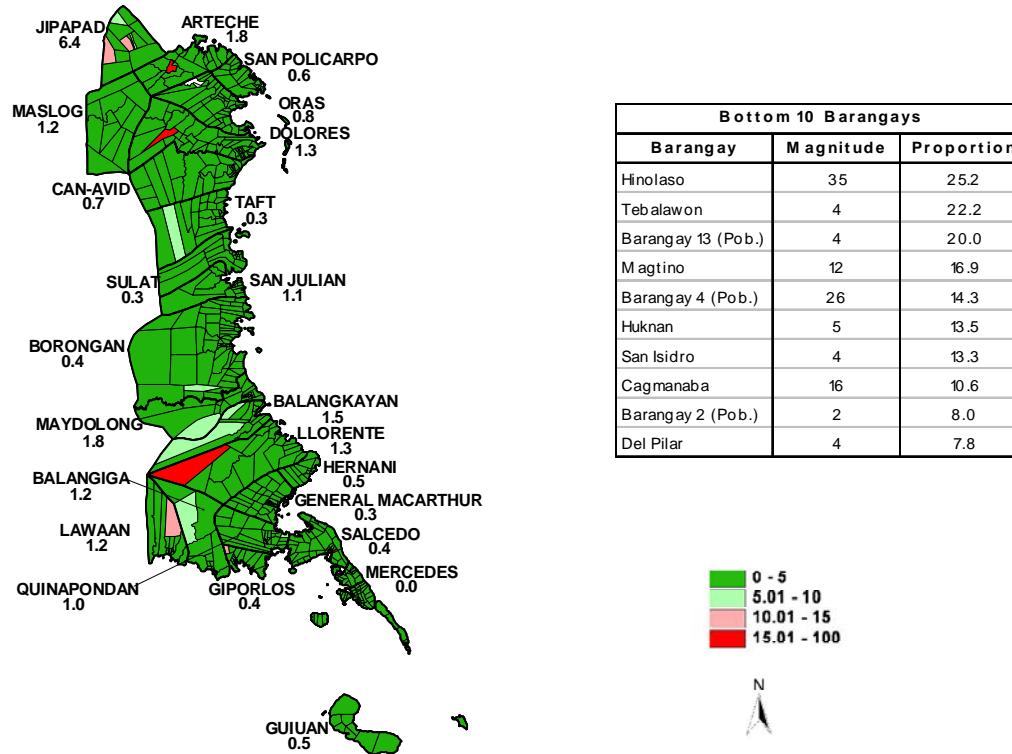
## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

---

Map 1. Proportion of Children 0-4 Years Old who Died, by Municipality, 2005-2006

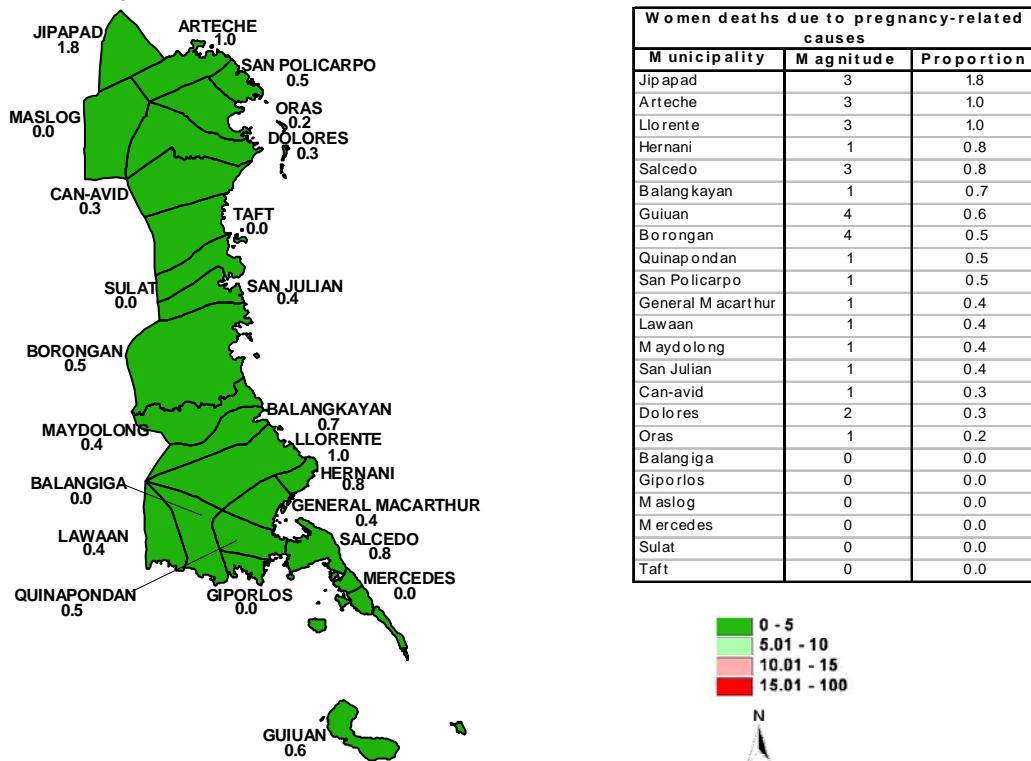


Map 2. Proportion of Children 0-4 Years Old who Died, by Barangay, 2005-2006

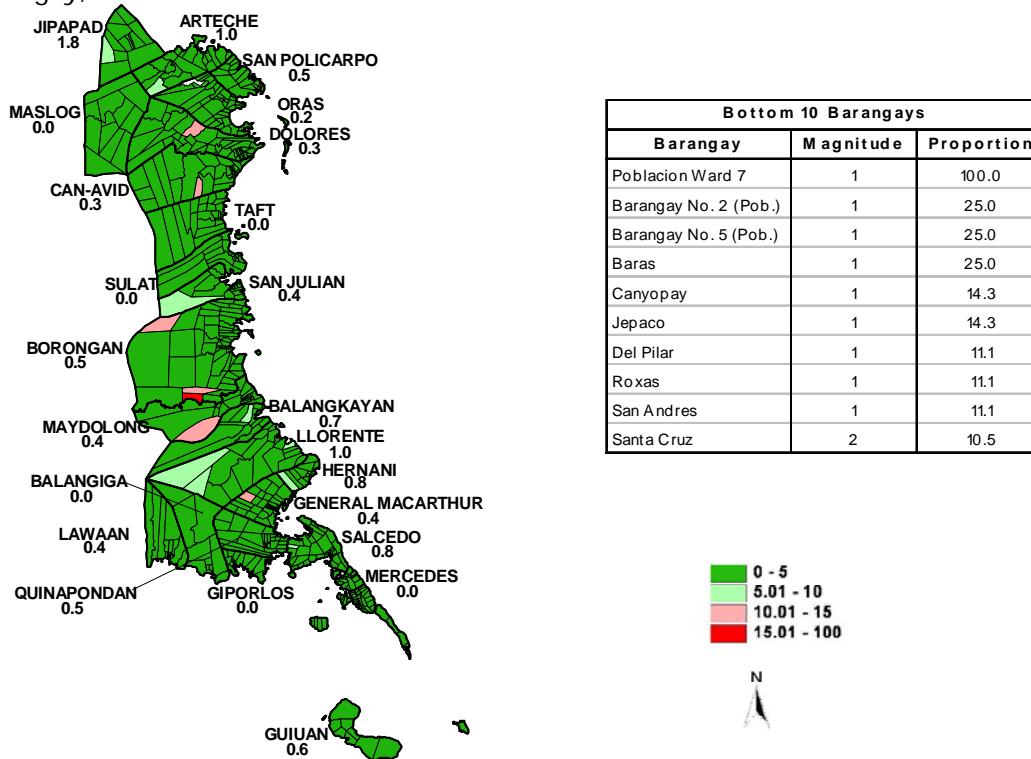


## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 3. Proportion of Women who Died Due to Pregnancy-Related Causes, by Municipality, 2005-2006

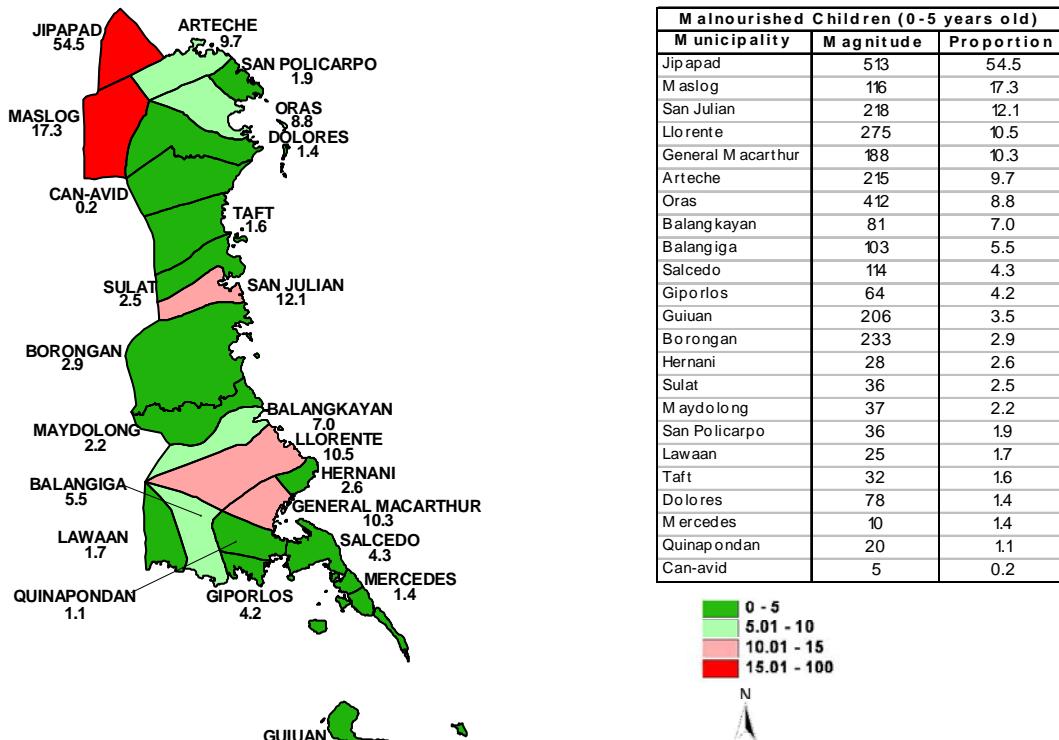


Map 4. Proportion of Women who Died Due to Pregnancy-Related Causes, by Barangay, 2005-2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 5. Proportion of Children 0-5 Years Old who are Malnourished, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 6. Proportion of Children 0-5 Years Old who are Malnourished, by Barangay, 2005-2006

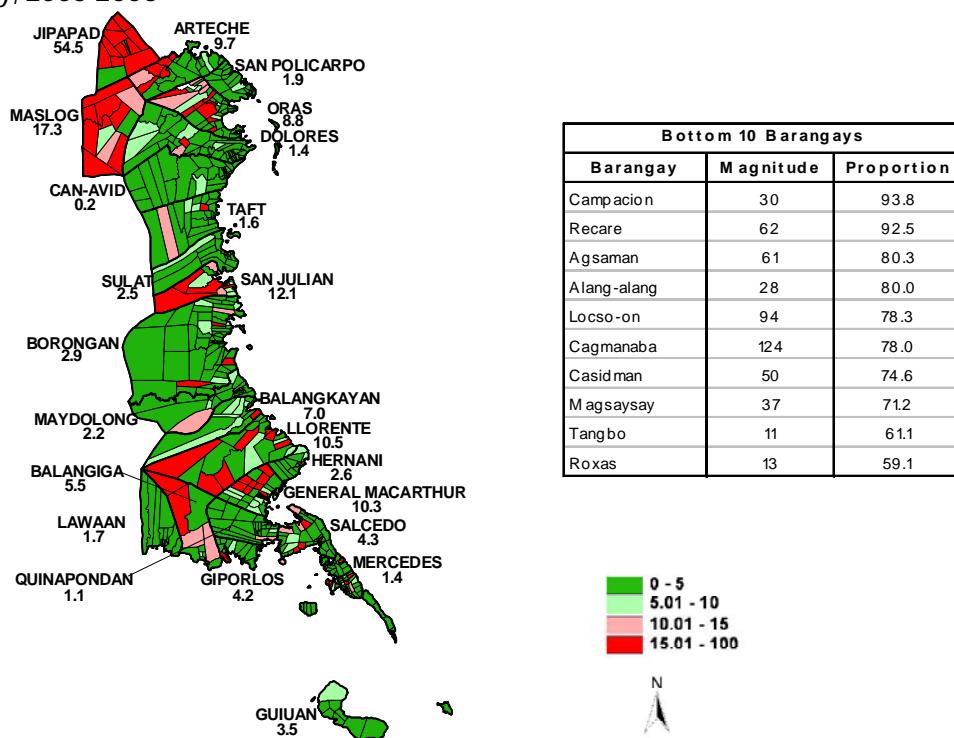


Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
ARTECHE	Aguinaldo	34	0	0.0	31	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Balud (Pob.)	191	6	3.1	156	6	3.7	26	0	0.0
	Bato (San Luis)	23	0	0.0	22	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Beri	106	0	0.0	87	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Bigo	62	8	12.9	56	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Buenavista	56	0	0.0	47	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Cagsalay	66	0	0.0	55	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	Campacion	32	30	93.8	29	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Carapdapan	235	0	0.0	190	4	2.1	34	0	0.0
	Casidman	67	50	74.6	47	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Catumsan	184	48	26.1	153	2	1.3	28	0	0.0
	Central (Pob.)	60	2	3.3	44	1	2.2	5	0	0.0
	Concepcion	230	39	17.0	179	7	3.8	29	1	3.3
	Garden (Pob.)	320	25	7.8	256	5	1.9	43	1	2.3
	Inayawan	40	0	0.0	31	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Macarthur	46	0	0.0	37	1	2.6	9	1	10.0
	Rawis (Pob.)	147	0	0.0	117	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Tangbo	180	0	0.0	144	2	1.4	22	0	0.0
	Tawagan	119	0	0.0	101	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Tebalawon	16	7	43.8	14	4	22.2	1	0	0.0
BALANGIGA	Bacjao	76	3	3.9	62	1	1.6	10	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion I	264	3	1.1	214	0	0.0	31	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion II	80	5	6.3	67	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion III	94	0	0.0	73	2	2.7	14	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion IV	64	0	0.0	54	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion V	80	1	1.3	64	1	1.5	7	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion VI	232	11	4.7	192	0	0.0	29	0	0.0
	Cag-olango	64	12	18.8	53	3	5.4	14	0	0.0
	Cansomangcay	147	22	15.0	119	4	3.3	31	0	0.0
	Guinmaayahan	223	10	4.5	188	8	4.1	30	0	0.0
	Maybunga	25	8	32.0	19	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	San Miguel	240	0	0.0	200	0	0.0	49	0	0.0
	Santa Rosa	278	28	10.1	227	0	0.0	47	0	0.0
BALANGKAYAN	Balogo	115	7	6.1	94	3	3.1	16	1	5.9
	Bangon	25	2	8.0	25	1	3.8	2	0	0.0
	Cabay	296	11	3.7	235	1	0.4	37	0	0.0
	Caisawan	90	8	8.9	73	3	3.9	13	0	0.0
	Cantubi	23	1	4.3	18	1	5.3	0	0	0.0
	General Malvar	17	0	0.0	14	1	6.7	3	0	0.0
	Guinpoliran	64	0	0.0	54	2	3.6	9	0	0.0
	Julag	17	0	0.0	13	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	23	2	8.7	20	1	4.8	0	0	0.0
	Maramag	120	44	36.7	105	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Poblacion I	43	0	0.0	36	1	2.7	4	0	0.0
	Poblacion II	54	0	0.0	42	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Poblacion III	49	0	0.0	35	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Poblacion IV	87	6	6.9	71	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Poblacion V	132	0	0.0	111	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
BORONGAN	Alang-alang	168	1	0.6	137	0	0.0	21	0	0.0
	Amantacop	75	5	6.7	65	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Ando	97	3	3.1	75	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Balacdas	70	0	0.0	60	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Balud	378	0	0.0	310	0	0.0	46	0	0.0
	Banuyo	98	7	7.1	84	2	2.3	4	0	0.0
	Baras	38	0	0.0	32	0	0.0	3	1	25.0
	Bato	450	14	3.1	367	3	0.8	61	0	0.0
	Bayobay	85	5	5.9	70	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Benowangan	122	0	0.0	98	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Bugas	248	1	0.4	194	1	0.5	30	0	0.0
	Cabalagnan	21	0	0.0	15	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Cabong	181	0	0.0	141	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Cagbonga	79	2	2.5	58	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Calico-an	55	0	0.0	43	1	2.3	5	0	0.0
	Calingatngan	115	0	0.0	85	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Camada	66	2	3.0	55	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Campesao	396	0	0.0	319	0	0.0	32	0	0.0
	Can-abong	227	0	0.0	187	2	1.1	34	0	0.0
	Can-ag-a	24	0	0.0	20	1	4.8	1	0	0.0
	Canjaway	75	5	6.7	60	0	0.0	11	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Canlaray	20	0	0.0	13	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Canyopay	45	20	44.4	35	2	5.4	6	1	14.3
	Divinubo	114	2	1.8	86	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Hebacong	40	0	0.0	34	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Hindang	100	0	0.0	83	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Lalawigan	240	0	0.0	182	1	0.5	23	0	0.0
	Libuton	108	17	15.7	85	1	1.2	12	0	0.0
	Locso-on	120	94	78.3	93	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Maybacong	51	4	7.8	46	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Maypangdan	260	0	0.0	205	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Pepelitan	108	0	0.0	89	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Pinanag-an	196	2	1.0	167	1	0.6	31	0	0.0
	Punta Maria	41	0	0.0	35	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Purok A (Pob.)	80	0	0.0	62	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Purok B (Pob.)	214	0	0.0	177	1	0.6	35	0	0.0
	Purok C (Pob.)	180	0	0.0	143	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Purok D1 (Pob.)	51	0	0.0	37	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Purok D2 (Pob.)	36	0	0.0	29	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Purok E (Pob.)	43	1	2.3	39	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Purok F (Pob.)	26	0	0.0	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Purok G (Pob.)	34	1	2.9	25	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Purok H (Pob.)	140	2	1.4	110	0	0.0	21	0	0.0
	Sabang North	123	0	0.0	103	3	2.8	21	0	0.0
	Sabang South	166	1	0.6	132	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	San Andres	76	0	0.0	61	0	0.0	8	1	11.1
	San Gabriel	150	1	0.7	122	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	San Gregorio	53	0	0.0	40	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	San Jose	108	1	0.9	82	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	San Mateo	224	0	0.0	178	1	0.6	27	0	0.0
	San Pablo	33	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	San Saturnino	190	25	13.2	156	0	0.0	28	0	0.0
	Santa Fe	125	0	0.0	99	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Siha	184	2	1.1	146	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Sohutan	25	1	4.0	19	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Songco	340	0	0.0	270	0	0.0	36	0	0.0
	Suribao	130	6	4.6	112	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Surok	90	4	4.4	74	1	1.3	6	0	0.0
	Taboc	280	2	0.7	219	0	0.0	35	1	2.8
	Tabunan	268	2	0.7	218	3	1.4	29	0	0.0
	Tamoso	80	0	0.0	68	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
CAN-AVID	Balagon	51	0	0.0	44	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	48	0	0.0	39	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Barangay 10 Poblacion	149	0	0.0	120	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	57	0	0.0	40	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	138	1	0.7	113	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	151	0	0.0	127	3	2.3	14	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 Poblacion	32	0	0.0	26	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 Poblacion	28	0	0.0	25	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 Poblacion	83	0	0.0	72	1	1.4	11	0	0.0
	Barangay 8 Poblacion	41	0	0.0	28	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 Poblacion	89	0	0.0	77	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Baruk	133	0	0.0	102	1	1.0	1	0	0.0
	Boco	85	0	0.0	72	2	2.7	16	0	0.0
	Caghalong	41	0	0.0	34	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Camantang	193	0	0.0	144	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
	Can-ilay	132	0	0.0	101	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Cansangaya	157	1	0.6	130	1	0.8	25	0	0.0
	Canteros	98	0	0.0	77	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Carolina	154	1	0.6	126	0	0.0	29	0	0.0
	Guibuanan	28	2	7.1	22	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Jepaco	48	0	0.0	39	0	0.0	6	1	14.3
	Mabuhay	94	0	0.0	74	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Malogo	141	0	0.0	118	5	4.1	24	0	0.0
	Obong	58	0	0.0	51	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Pandol	65	0	0.0	45	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Rawis	189	0	0.0	158	1	0.6	19	0	0.0
	Salvacion	80	0	0.0	58	1	1.7	0	0	0.0
	Solong	91	0	0.0	77	0	0.0	10	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
DOLORES	Aroganga	177	3	1.7	146	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	149	4	2.7	117	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	81	0	0.0	68	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	68	1	1.5	54	1	1.8	11	0	0.0
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	181	4	2.2	142	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	186	0	0.0	143	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 14 (Pob.)	129	0	0.0	102	3	2.9	31	0	0.0
	Barangay 15 (Pob.)	224	0	0.0	182	1	0.5	15	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	319	0	0.0	254	0	0.0	36	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	54	0	0.0	42	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	51	0	0.0	41	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	40	0	0.0	34	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	17	0	0.0	13	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	43	2	4.7	32	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	15	0	0.0	9	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	35	0	0.0	30	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Bonghon	124	0	0.0	103	2	1.9	1	0	0.0
	Buenavista	179	1	0.6	143	0	0.0	26	0	0.0
	Cabago-an	61	0	0.0	51	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Caglao-an	160	0	0.0	130	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
	Cagtalon	119	0	0.0	101	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Dampigan	180	1	0.6	142	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Dapdap	403	2	0.5	324	6	1.8	59	0	0.0
	Del Pilar	52	0	0.0	45	1	2.2	3	0	0.0
	Denigpian	110	2	1.8	95	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Gap-ang	120	0	0.0	92	2	2.1	16	0	0.0
	Hilabaan	142	0	0.0	113	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Hinolaso	135	0	0.0	104	35	25.2	22	0	0.0
	Japitan	77	0	0.0	62	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Jicontol	262	0	0.0	206	0	0.0	55	0	0.0
	Libertad	84	1	1.2	69	1	1.4	13	0	0.0
	Magongbong	82	9	11.0	66	2	2.9	8	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	58	10	17.2	43	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Malaintos	108	1	0.9	81	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Malobago	148	0	0.0	112	1	0.9	1	0	0.0
	Osmena	75	0	0.0	61	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Rizal	153	12	7.8	125	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	San Isidro (Malabag)	65	0	0.0	53	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	San Pascual	79	0	0.0	66	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	San Roque	71	0	0.0	57	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	San Vicente	99	0	0.0	83	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	112	9	8.0	89	1	1.1	17	2	10.5
	Santo Nino	147	8	5.4	112	1	0.9	21	0	0.0
	Tanauan	72	0	0.0	55	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Tikling	74	0	0.0	59	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Villahermosa	116	8	6.9	104	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
GENERAL MACARTHUR	Aguinaldo	73	0	0.0	63	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Alang-alang	35	28	80.0	27	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Binalay	61	2	3.3	40	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Calutan	81	0	0.0	68	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Camcuevas	35	1	2.9	28	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Domrog	142	13	9.2	124	1	0.8	22	0	0.0
	Laurel	33	11	33.3	25	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Limbujan	20	7	35.0	18	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Macapagal	36	1	2.8	29	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	48	2	4.2	38	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Osmena	31	1	3.2	24	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Pingan	73	16	21.9	59	1	1.7	10	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 1	106	37	34.9	90	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 2	117	3	2.6	98	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 3	48	2	4.2	42	1	2.3	8	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 4	38	1	2.6	33	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 5	43	0	0.0	37	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 6	85	2	2.4	71	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 7	123	4	3.3	100	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 8	32	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Quezon	31	8	25.8	25	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Quirino	39	2	5.1	32	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Roxas	39	10	25.6	32	0	0.0	8	1	11.1
	San Isidro	84	23	27.4	69	1	1.4	9	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	San Roque	28	0	0.0	22	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz (Opong)	82	5	6.1	66	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Santa Fe	34	3	8.8	26	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Tandang Sora	34	2	5.9	31	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Tugop	30	3	10.0	21	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Vigan	156	1	0.6	130	0	0.0	29	0	0.0
<b>GIPORLOS</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	132	0	0.0	106	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	63	1	1.6	52	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	25	0	0.0	20	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	30	0	0.0	24	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	222	0	0.0	176	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	95	3	3.2	78	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	155	7	4.5	130	0	0.0	26	0	0.0
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	77	0	0.0	61	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Biga	61	1	1.6	52	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Coticot	126	8	6.3	102	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Gigoso	74	0	0.0	57	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Huknan	42	0	0.0	32	5	13.5	8	0	0.0
	Parina	99	44	44.4	85	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Paya	83	0	0.0	63	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	President Roxas	56	0	0.0	44	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	San Isidro (Malabag)	120	0	0.0	102	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	San Miguel	40	0	0.0	26	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz (Cansingkol)	38	0	0.0	32	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>GUIUAN</b>	Alingarog	43	10	23.3	36	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Bagua	77	0	0.0	68	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Banaaq	66	0	0.0	49	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Banahao	57	5	8.8	47	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Baras	201	9	4.5	162	2	1.2	29	0	0.0
	Barbo	77	2	2.6	59	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Bitaugan	64	1	1.6	56	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Bucao	17	0	0.0	13	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Buenavista	77	0	0.0	64	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Bungtod	184	0	0.0	150	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Cagdara-o	69	3	4.3	59	0	0.0	18	1	5.3
	Cagusu-an	95	2	2.1	76	1	1.3	15	0	0.0
	Camarang	52	4	7.7	44	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Campoyong	242	1	0.4	192	0	0.0	28	0	0.0
	Canawayon	58	0	0.0	44	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Cantahay	161	10	6.2	132	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Casuguran	129	2	1.6	107	1	0.9	24	0	0.0
	Cogon	133	0	0.0	106	0	0.0	21	0	0.0
	Culasi	54	1	1.9	42	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Dalaragan	34	0	0.0	29	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Gahoy	76	0	0.0	60	1	1.6	0	0	0.0
	Habag	59	4	6.8	49	1	2.0	8	0	0.0
	Hagna	56	18	32.1	40	1	2.4	4	0	0.0
	Hamorawon	74	0	0.0	63	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Hollywood	264	3	1.1	214	3	1.4	23	1	4.2
	Inapulangan	93	0	0.0	71	1	1.4	11	0	0.0
	Lupok (Pob.)	292	6	2.1	231	2	0.9	24	0	0.0
	Mayana	64	11	17.2	49	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Ngolos	155	0	0.0	116	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Pagbabangnan	27	0	0.0	24	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Pagnamitan	78	3	3.8	69	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 1	53	0	0.0	42	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 10	84	0	0.0	74	1	1.3	14	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 11	80	0	0.0	58	2	3.3	9	1	10.0
	Poblacion Ward 12	50	1	2.0	34	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 2	43	0	0.0	34	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 3	62	0	0.0	48	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 4	113	6	5.3	88	1	1.1	19	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 4-A	66	0	0.0	53	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 5	54	1	1.9	44	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 6	153	1	0.7	123	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 7	96	0	0.0	73	1	1.4	0	1	100.0
	Poblacion Ward 8	207	0	0.0	164	1	0.6	0	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 9	53	0	0.0	42	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 9-A	53	0	0.0	42	0	0.0	1	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Salug	204	2	1.0	165	1	0.6	26	0	0.0
	San Antonio	34	11	32.4	27	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	San Jose	27	0	0.0	22	1	4.3	4	0	0.0
	San Juan	50	0	0.0	43	1	2.3	0	0	0.0
	San Pedro	11	2	18.2	9	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Santo Nino	19	1	5.3	15	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Sapao	163	11	6.7	129	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Sulangan	291	14	4.8	231	0	0.0	40	0	0.0
	Suluan	198	0	0.0	160	2	1.2	24	0	0.0
	Surok	163	41	25.2	129	1	0.8	22	0	0.0
	Tagporo	73	9	12.3	61	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Taytay	61	0	0.0	49	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Timala	52	0	0.0	38	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Trinidad	63	10	15.9	53	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Victory Island	121	1	0.8	99	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
<b>HERNANI</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	38	7	18.4	27	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	69	0	0.0	55	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	79	0	0.0	59	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	80	0	0.0	55	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Batang	99	2	2.0	77	2	2.5	16	0	0.0
	Cacatmonan	16	0	0.0	15	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Canciledes	128	10	7.8	102	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	Carmen	116	0	0.0	82	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Garawon	62	1	1.6	51	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Nagaja	68	6	8.8	56	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Padang	131	0	0.0	113	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	San Isidro	59	0	0.0	47	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	San Miguel	117	2	1.7	95	2	2.1	10	1	9.1
<b>JIPAPAD</b>	Agsaman	76	61	80.3	62	5	7.5	12	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	54	29	53.7	46	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	29	0	0.0	23	2	8.0	2	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	79	34	43.0	66	1	1.5	13	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	187	83	44.4	156	26	14.3	35	1	2.8
	Cagmanaba	159	124	78.0	135	16	10.6	30	2	6.3
	Dorillo	51	0	0.0	45	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Jewaran	32	17	53.1	29	1	3.3	4	0	0.0
	Mabuhay	61	26	42.6	50	1	2.0	11	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	52	37	71.2	44	1	2.2	12	0	0.0
	Recare	67	62	92.5	60	2	3.2	11	0	0.0
	Roxas	22	13	59.1	19	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	San Roque	72	27	37.5	64	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
<b>LAWAAN</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	168	1	0.6	135	0	0.0	32	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 10	103	1	1.0	82	4	4.7	31	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 2	19	0	0.0	17	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 3	19	0	0.0	16	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 4	13	1	7.7	11	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 5	38	0	0.0	29	2	6.5	6	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 6	31	0	0.0	27	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 7	36	0	0.0	33	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 8	164	5	3.0	144	1	0.7	39	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 9	59	0	0.0	47	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Betaog	86	0	0.0	72	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Bulusao	221	6	2.7	181	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	Guinob-an	115	1	0.9	91	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Maslog	198	5	2.5	158	0	0.0	32	0	0.0
	San Isidro	29	0	0.0	26	4	13.3	7	0	0.0
	Taguite	196	5	2.6	160	4	2.4	26	1	3.7
<b>LLORENTE</b>	Antipolo	108	9	8.3	90	1	1.1	16	0	0.0
	Babanikhon	8	0	0.0	6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Bacawayan	130	5	3.8	107	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	220	42	19.1	180	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	29	0	0.0	21	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	216	4	1.9	170	1	0.6	32	0	0.0
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	122	3	2.5	93	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	26	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	25	2	8.0	23	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	21	0	0.0	21	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	12	1	8.3	10	0	0.0	1	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	15	1	6.7	14	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	78	4	5.1	60	1	1.6	6	0	0.0
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	114	0	0.0	95	1	1.0	15	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	20	0	0.0	17	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Barobo	142	2	1.4	110	2	1.8	20	0	0.0
	Burak	60	1	1.7	48	1	2.0	12	1	7.7
	Can-ato	102	43	42.2	86	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Candoros	114	41	36.0	95	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Canliwag	43	3	7.0	30	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Cantomco	42	12	28.6	35	1	2.8	6	0	0.0
	Hugpa	40	2	5.0	32	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Maca-anga	32	0	0.0	26	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Magtimo	70	33	47.1	59	12	16.9	12	1	7.7
	Mina-anod	48	0	0.0	38	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Naubay	143	44	30.8	118	1	0.8	23	0	0.0
	Piliw	63	10	15.9	47	2	4.1	5	0	0.0
	San Jose	97	9	9.3	82	1	1.2	12	0	0.0
	San Miguel	122	2	1.6	100	1	1.0	12	0	0.0
	San Roque	116	0	0.0	95	1	1.0	18	1	5.3
	So-on	76	2	2.6	63	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Tabok	117	0	0.0	93	1	1.1	11	0	0.0
	Waso	53	0	0.0	42	1	2.3	8	0	0.0
<b>MASLOG</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	49	9	18.4	42	1	2.3	8	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	185	18	9.7	147	2	1.3	31	0	0.0
	Bulawan	44	6	13.6	37	1	2.6	8	0	0.0
	Carayacay	108	25	23.1	97	1	1.0	13	0	0.0
	Libertad	20	6	30.0	17	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Malobago	13	0	0.0	12	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Maputi	52	7	13.5	45	2	4.3	9	0	0.0
	San Miguel	65	11	16.9	57	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	San Roque	44	7	15.9	34	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Tangbo	18	11	61.1	13	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Taytay	24	4	16.7	21	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Tugas	47	12	25.5	38	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
<b>MAYDOLONG</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	120	0	0.0	92	1	1.1	12	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 2	49	0	0.0	41	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 3	103	0	0.0	81	3	3.6	10	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 4	190	1	0.5	148	0	0.0	27	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 5	101	0	0.0	80	1	1.2	11	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 6	72	0	0.0	57	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 7	87	1	1.1	71	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Camada	131	11	8.4	96	2	2.0	23	0	0.0
	Campakerit (Botay)	82	1	1.2	71	1	1.4	11	0	0.0
	Canlotero	81	3	3.7	66	1	1.5	14	0	0.0
	Del Pilar	62	7	11.3	47	4	7.8	8	1	11.1
	Guindalitan	72	0	0.0	61	1	1.6	13	0	0.0
	Lapgap	46	0	0.0	38	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Malobago	59	2	3.4	50	1	2.0	11	0	0.0
	Maybocog	172	3	1.7	140	6	4.1	30	0	0.0
	Maytigba	29	0	0.0	27	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Omawas	118	3	2.5	99	2	2.0	13	0	0.0
	Patag	31	0	0.0	24	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	San Gabriel	57	5	8.8	43	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Tagaslian	50	0	0.0	39	2	4.9	7	0	0.0
<b>MERCEDES</b>	Anuron	102	0	0.0	81	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Banuyo	63	0	0.0	49	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	31	0	0.0	24	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	21	2	9.5	16	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	17	4	23.5	15	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	35	0	0.0	29	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Bobon	37	0	0.0	28	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Busay	53	2	3.8	42	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Buyayawon	50	1	2.0	41	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Cabunga-an	22	0	0.0	19	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Cambante	45	0	0.0	37	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Palamrag (Cabiliri-an)	67	0	0.0	55	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Port Kennedy	34	1	2.9	24	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	San Jose	38	0	0.0	29	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	San Roque	57	0	0.0	45	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Sung-an	49	0	0.0	43	0	0.0	11	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
ORAS	Agsam	153	45	29.4	119	2	1.7	23	0	0.0
	Alang-alang	36	5	13.9	30	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Bagacay	53	2	3.8	40	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Balingasag	125	17	13.6	98	1	1.0	18	0	0.0
	Balocawe (Pob.)	146	5	3.4	112	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Bantayan	112	4	3.6	92	0	0.0	24	0	0.0
	Bato	39	0	0.0	31	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Binalayan	89	23	25.8	78	1	1.3	14	0	0.0
	Buntay	106	0	0.0	88	1	1.1	22	0	0.0
	Burak	126	12	9.5	98	3	3.0	16	0	0.0
	Butnga (Pob.)	31	3	9.7	22	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Cadian	194	28	14.4	156	4	2.5	28	0	0.0
	Cagdine	45	3	6.7	34	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Cagtoog	117	0	0.0	95	6	5.9	22	0	0.0
	Camanga (Pob.)	48	0	0.0	39	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Dalid	137	0	0.0	111	0	0.0	21	0	0.0
	Dao	308	1	0.3	260	0	0.0	25	0	0.0
	Factoria	88	2	2.3	77	1	1.3	6	0	0.0
	Gamot	75	21	28.0	64	1	1.5	14	0	0.0
	Iwayan	86	0	0.0	67	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Jipay	47	9	19.1	43	2	4.4	5	0	0.0
	Kalaw	91	0	0.0	72	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Mabuhay	105	18	17.1	91	1	1.1	19	0	0.0
	Malingon	41	0	0.0	36	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Minap-os	73	6	8.2	62	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Nadacpan	57	13	22.8	48	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Naga	56	9	16.1	44	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Pangudtan	111	0	0.0	90	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Paypayon (Pob.)	372	161	43.3	291	3	1.0	55	0	0.0
	Riverside (Pob.)	112	3	2.7	92	1	1.1	19	0	0.0
	Rizal	88	10	11.4	75	2	2.6	21	0	0.0
	Sabang	116	5	4.3	90	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	San Eduardo	315	0	0.0	251	1	0.4	31	1	3.1
	San Roque (Pob.)	179	2	1.1	139	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Santa Monica	197	0	0.0	152	2	1.3	25	0	0.0
	Saugan	87	0	0.0	76	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Saurong	104	2	1.9	83	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Tawagan (Pob.)	200	0	0.0	171	0	0.0	34	0	0.0
	Tigub (Pob.)	84	3	3.6	68	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Trinidad (Maycorot)	107	0	0.0	90	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
QUINAPONDAN	Alang-alang	39	3	7.7	33	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Anislag	75	0	0.0	56	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Bagte	211	0	0.0	181	1	0.5	27	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	110	2	1.8	90	1	1.1	22	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	30	0	0.0	22	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	37	0	0.0	26	1	3.7	1	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	34	0	0.0	30	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	78	0	0.0	60	3	4.8	3	1	25.0
	Barangay No. 6 (Pob.)	100	0	0.0	86	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 7 (Pob.)	120	0	0.0	95	1	1.0	20	0	0.0
	Buenavista	83	0	0.0	72	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Caculangan	40	0	0.0	33	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Cagdaja	16	0	0.0	13	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Cambilia	59	0	0.0	48	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Canterio	44	0	0.0	29	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Naga	42	1	2.4	33	2	5.7	1	0	0.0
	Paco	68	0	0.0	56	1	1.8	14	0	0.0
	Palactad (Valley)	49	0	0.0	40	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Rizal (Pana-ugan)	30	0	0.0	25	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	San Isidro	23	0	0.0	20	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	San Pedro	126	0	0.0	101	2	1.9	14	0	0.0
	San Vicente	78	0	0.0	60	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz (Loro Diyo)	114	0	0.0	92	2	2.1	5	0	0.0
	Santa Margarita	99	14	14.1	81	2	2.4	15	0	0.0
	Santo Nino	194	0	0.0	150	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
SALCEDO	Abelao	69	7	10.1	52	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Alog	36	0	0.0	30	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Asgad	41	0	0.0	33	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Bagtong	215	2	0.9	174	0	0.0	32	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

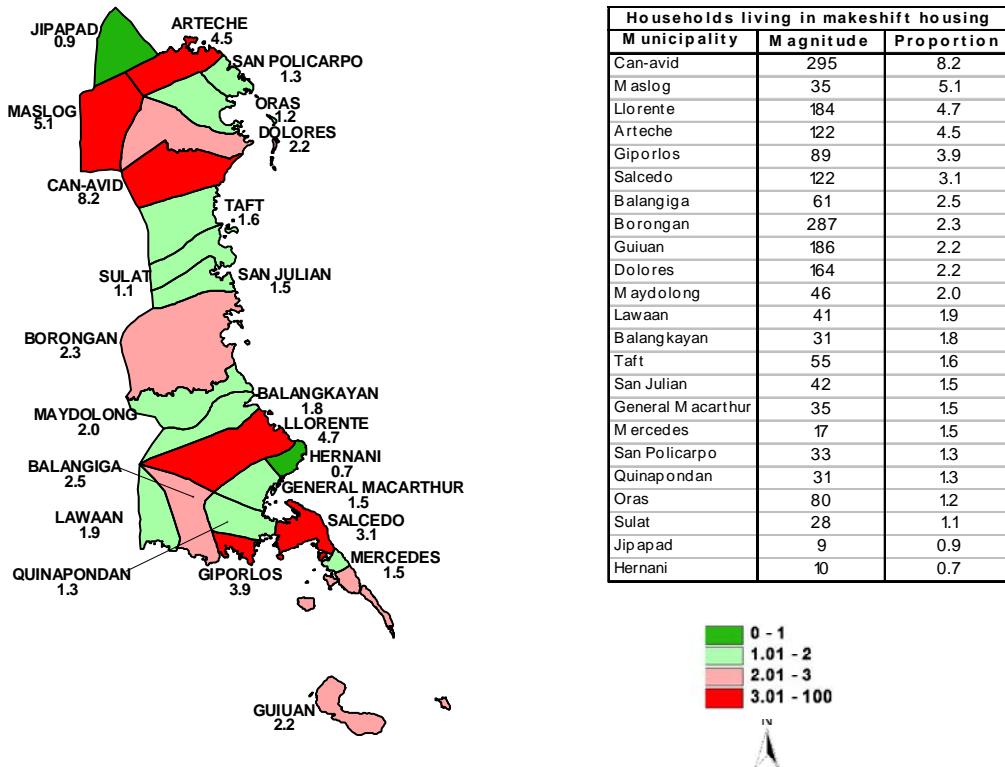
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Balud	42	0	0.0	34	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	48	2	4.2	37	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	9	2	22.2	7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	39	0	0.0	33	1	2.9	7	0	0.0
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	20	0	0.0	14	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	23	1	4.3	16	4	20.0	3	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	75	1	1.3	59	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	31	0	0.0	25	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	21	0	0.0	19	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	5	0	0.0	3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	30	0	0.0	26	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	133	10	7.5	107	1	0.9	22	1	4.3
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	15	0	0.0	14	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	42	0	0.0	32	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Buabua	92	0	0.0	70	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Burak	122	1	0.8	101	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Butig	54	0	0.0	50	1	2.0	9	0	0.0
	Cagaut	91	0	0.0	66	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Camanga	76	2	2.6	59	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Cantomoja	73	11	15.1	64	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Carapdapan	22	5	22.7	15	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Caridad	73	10	13.7	58	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Casili-on	94	0	0.0	74	0	0.0	14	1	6.7
	Iberan	29	7	24.1	24	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Jagnaya	28	0	0.0	23	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Lusod	27	1	3.7	19	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Malbog	31	0	0.0	25	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Maliwaliw	68	10	14.7	60	2	3.2	13	0	0.0
	Matarinao	230	26	11.3	188	0	0.0	40	1	2.4
	Naparaan	176	0	0.0	141	0	0.0	17	0	0.0
	Palanas	89	3	3.4	68	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	San Roque (Bugay)	52	0	0.0	41	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	16	1	6.3	14	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Seguinon	47	0	0.0	37	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Tacla-on	42	0	0.0	37	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Tagbacan	96	4	4.2	82	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Talangdawan	112	8	7.1	86	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
<b>SAN JULIAN</b>	Barangay No. 1 Poblacion	34	2	5.9	28	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 2 Poblacion	36	2	5.6	32	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 3 Poblacion	95	11	11.6	75	1	1.3	8	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 4 Poblacion	28	1	3.6	24	1	4.0	7	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 5 Poblacion	53	2	3.8	43	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 6 Poblacion	96	16	16.7	79	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Bunacan	78	32	41.0	64	0	0.0	12	1	7.7
	Campidhan	89	5	5.6	67	1	1.5	7	0	0.0
	Casoroy	145	16	11.0	125	1	0.8	25	0	0.0
	Libas	179	36	20.1	155	4	2.5	24	0	0.0
	Lunang	24	4	16.7	15	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Nena (Luna)	292	6	2.1	239	3	1.2	41	0	0.0
	Pagbabangnan	173	15	8.7	145	1	0.7	31	0	0.0
	Putong	139	36	25.9	112	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	San Isidro	212	16	7.5	181	0	0.0	30	0	0.0
	San Miguel	123	18	14.6	94	4	4.1	18	0	0.0
<b>SAN POLICARPO</b>	Alugan	242	2	0.8	199	0	0.0	33	0	0.0
	Bahay	95	5	5.3	78	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Bangon	34	0	0.0	26	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	105	0	0.0	82	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	47	18	38.3	36	2	5.3	3	1	25.0
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	160	1	0.6	135	1	0.7	21	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	101	1	1.0	84	0	0.0	13	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	160	0	0.0	128	3	2.3	6	0	0.0
	Baras (Lipata)	64	1	1.6	50	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Binogawan	142	5	3.5	107	0	0.0	20	0	0.0
	Cajagwayan	118	1	0.8	97	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Japunan	116	2	1.7	90	1	1.1	16	0	0.0
	Natividad	91	0	0.0	82	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Pangpang	201	0	0.0	160	2	1.2	25	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	52	0	0.0	43	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Tabo	70	0	0.0	62	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Tanawan	92	0	0.0	69	0	0.0	7	0	0.0

Table 1. Health & Nutrition Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

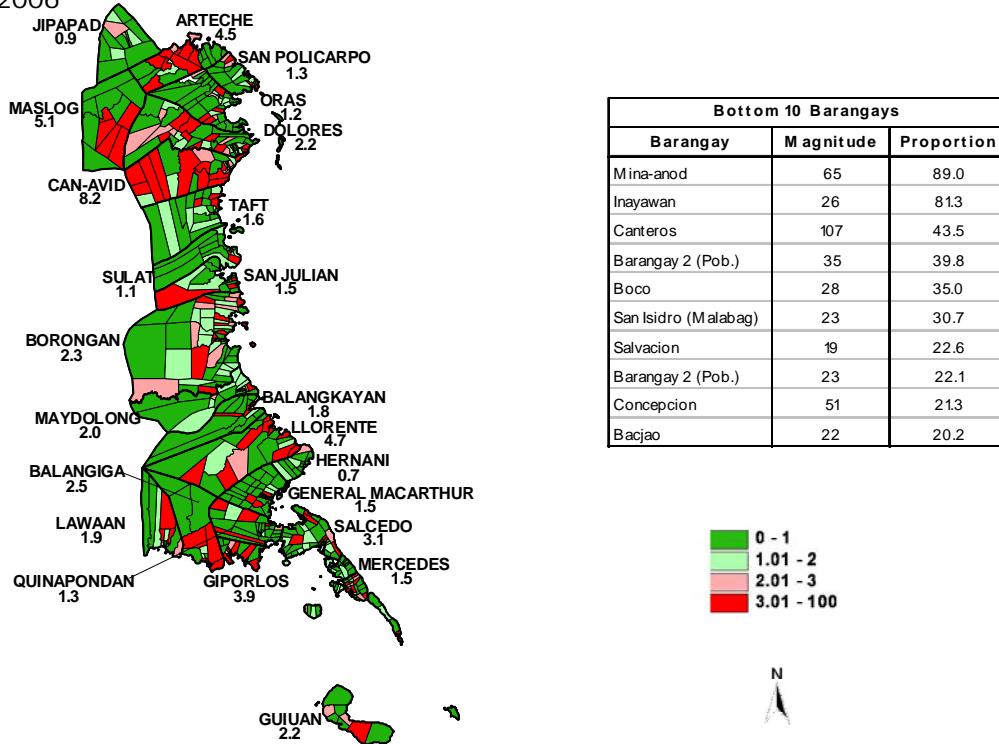
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (0-5 years old)	Malnourished Children (0-5 years old)		Number of Children (0-4 years old)	Child deaths (0-4 years old)		Number of children (0-1 year old)	Women deaths due to pregnancy-related causes	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>SULAT</b>	Abucay (Pob.)	63	3	4.8	43	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	A-et	75	2	2.7	66	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Baybay (Pob.)	80	0	0.0	60	0	0.0	7	0	0.0
	Del Remedio	62	3	4.8	48	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Kandalakit	26	2	7.7	17	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Loyola Heights (Pob.)	48	2	4.2	38	0	0.0	2	0	0.0
	Mabini	55	0	0.0	46	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Maglipay (Pob.)	30	9	30.0	25	1	3.8	0	0	0.0
	Maramara (Pob.)	71	1	1.4	61	1	1.6	14	0	0.0
	Riverside (Pob.)	60	0	0.0	46	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	San Francisco	61	1	1.6	50	2	3.8	3	0	0.0
	San Isidro	174	0	0.0	137	0	0.0	21	0	0.0
	San Juan	132	5	3.8	105	0	0.0	19	0	0.0
	San Mateo	29	0	0.0	22	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	San Vicente	171	1	0.6	135	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	Santo Nino	141	7	5.0	109	0	0.0	4	0	0.0
	Santo Tomas	130	0	0.0	103	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Tabi (Pob.)	49	0	0.0	41	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
<b>TAFT</b>	Batiawan	141	0	0.0	116	0	0.0	22	0	0.0
	Beto	55	0	0.0	47	0	0.0	11	0	0.0
	Binaloan	104	11	10.6	82	5	5.7	16	0	0.0
	Bongdo	31	6	19.4	25	0	0.0	5	0	0.0
	Dacul	19	0	0.0	14	0	0.0	1	0	0.0
	Danao	63	5	7.9	54	0	0.0	14	0	0.0
	Del Remedios	60	4	6.7	48	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Gayam	36	0	0.0	33	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	Lomatud (Burak)	69	0	0.0	63	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Mabuhay	41	0	0.0	31	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	Malinao	118	0	0.0	99	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	Mantang	198	0	0.0	164	0	0.0	32	0	0.0
	Nato	112	4	3.6	93	0	0.0	16	0	0.0
	Pangabutan	73	0	0.0	61	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 1	76	0	0.0	67	0	0.0	12	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 2	17	0	0.0	12	0	0.0	3	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 3	56	0	0.0	46	0	0.0	8	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 4	66	0	0.0	57	0	0.0	10	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 5	68	0	0.0	56	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 6	171	1	0.6	144	0	0.0	23	0	0.0
	Polangi	116	0	0.0	92	0	0.0	15	0	0.0
	San Luis	140	0	0.0	121	0	0.0	18	0	0.0
	San Pablo	72	1	1.4	62	0	0.0	6	0	0.0
	San Rafael	80	0	0.0	65	0	0.0	4	0	0.0

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 7. Proportion of Households Living in Makeshift Housing, by Municipality, 2005-2006

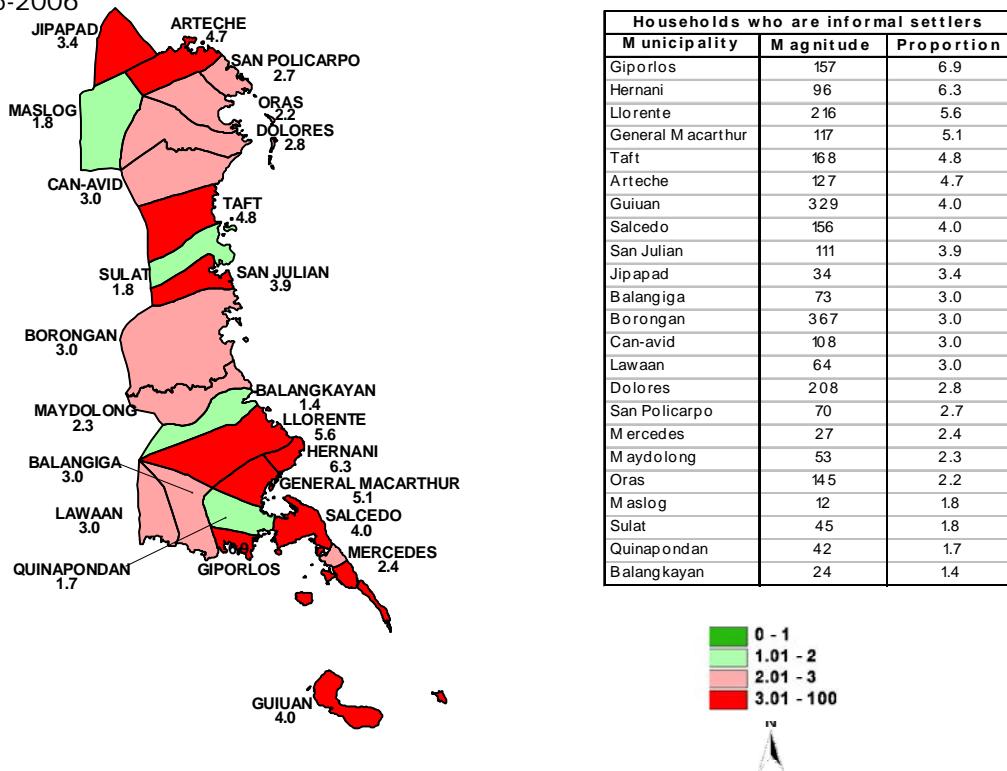


Map 8. Proportion of Households Living in Makeshift Housing, by Barangay, 2005-2006

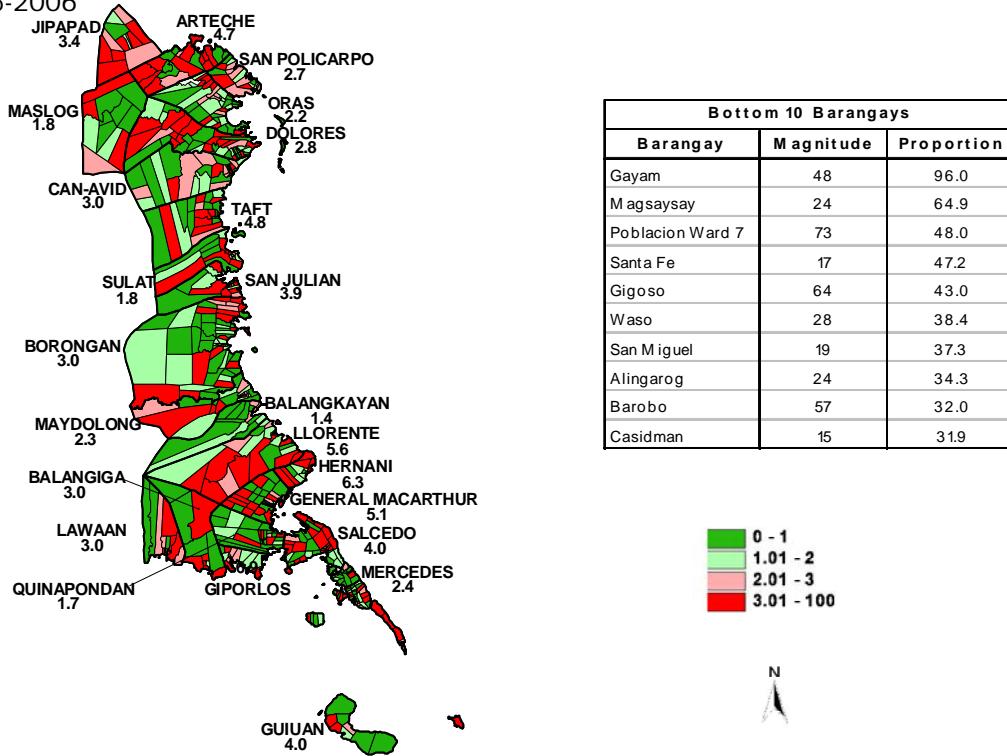


## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

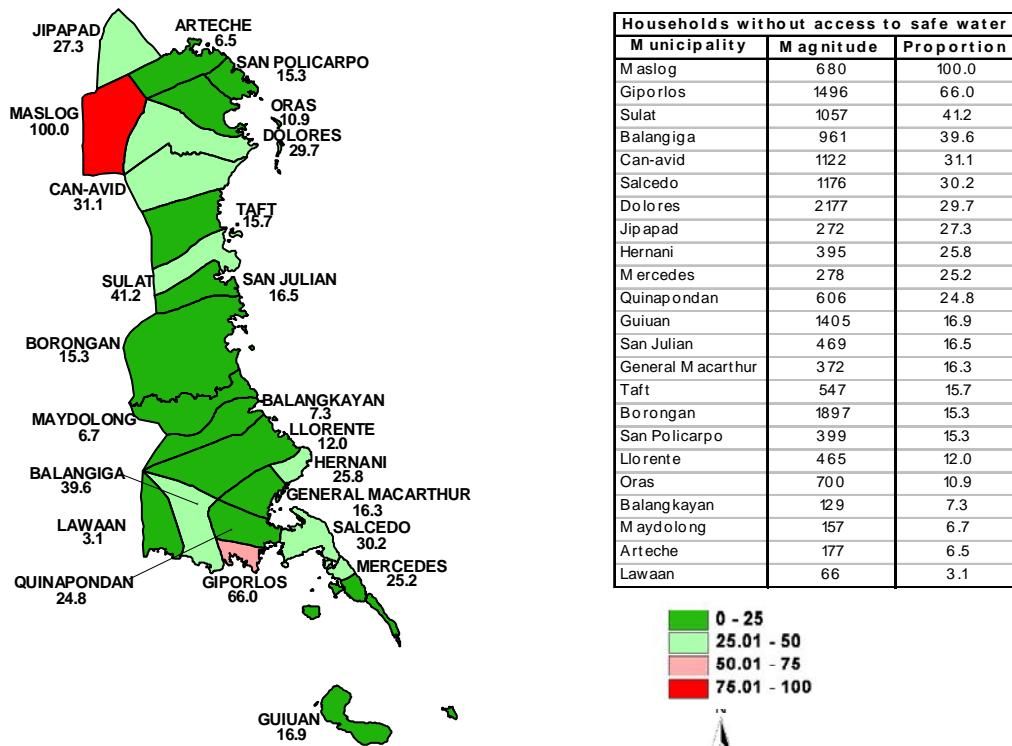
Map 9. Proportion of Households who are Informal Settlers, by Municipality, 2005-2006



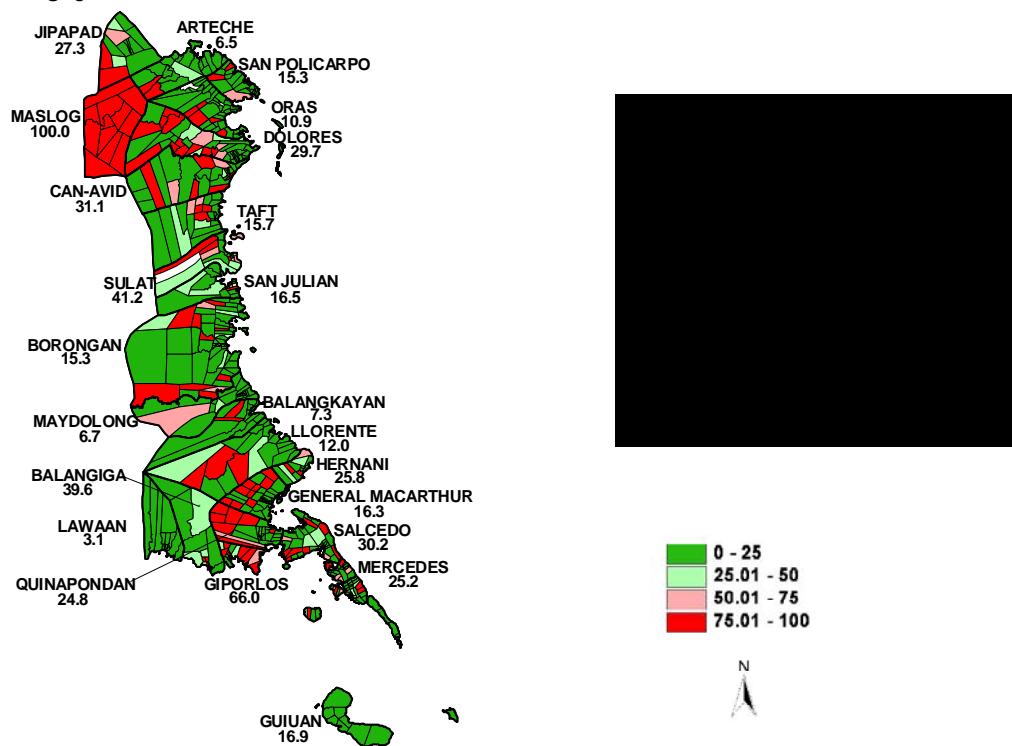
Map 10. Proportion of Households who are Informal Settlers, by Barangay, 2005-2006



Map 11. Proportion of Households without Access to Safe Water Supply, by Municipality, 2005-2006

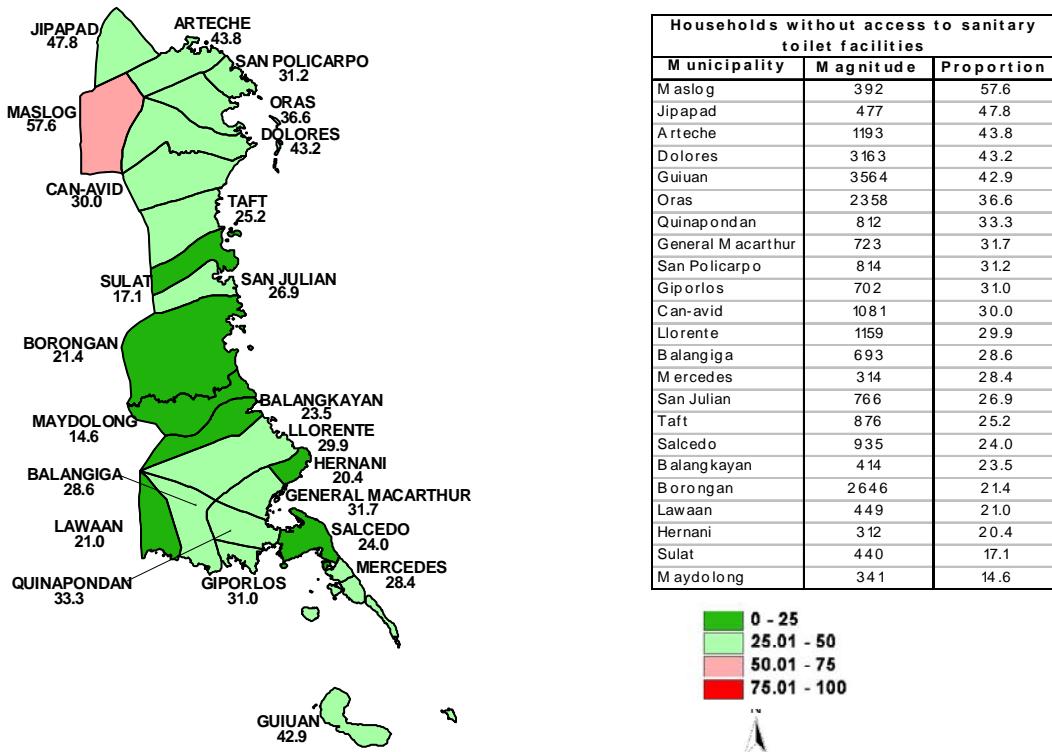


Map 12. Proportion of Households without Access to Safe Water Supply, by Barangay, 2005-2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 13. Proportion of Households without Access to Sanitary Toilet Facilities, by Barangay, 2005-2006



Map 14. Proportion of Households without Access to Sanitary Toilet Facilities, by Barangay, 2005-2006

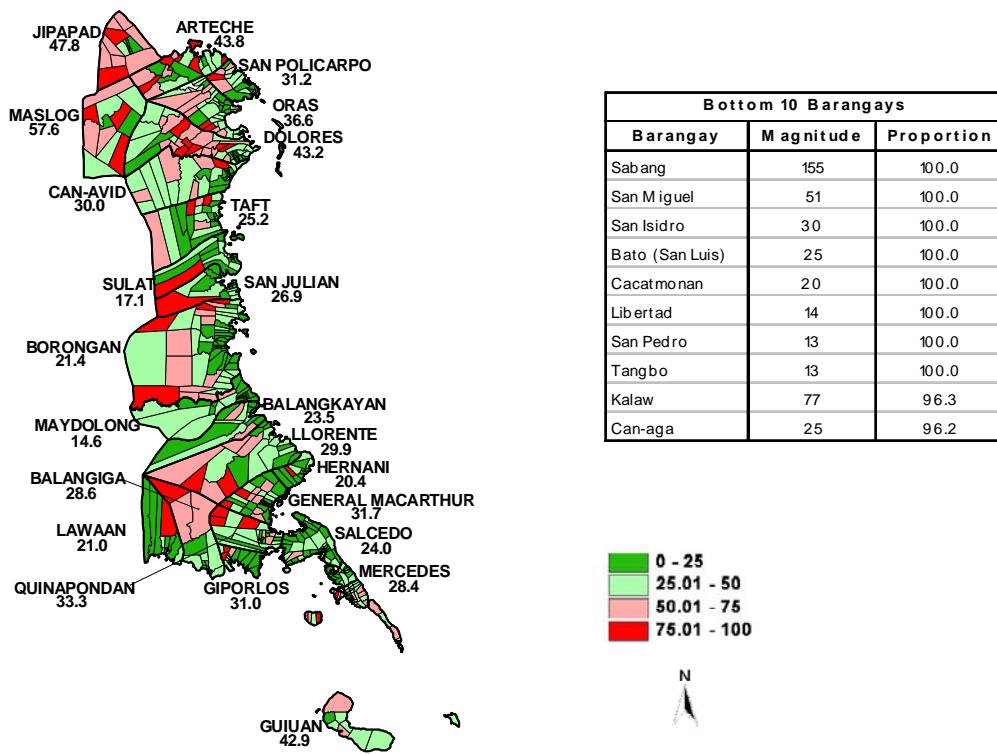


Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
ARTECHE	Aguinaldo	2	4.9	1	2.4	4	9.8	31	75.6
	Balud (Pob.)	1	0.4	9	3.8	6	2.5	105	43.9
	Bato (San Luis)	4	16.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	100.0
	Beri	3	2.2	17	12.4	10	7.3	107	78.1
	Bigo	0	0.0	2	3.8	0	0.0	37	69.8
	Buenavista	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	60	90.9
	Cagsalay	1	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	16.1
	Campacon	1	3.4	0	0.0	1	3.4	26	89.7
	Carapdapan	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	121	35.9
	Casidman	0	0.0	15	31.9	44	93.6	39	83.0
	Catumsan	6	2.8	1	0.5	0	0.0	145	67.1
	Central (Pob.)	0	0.0	4	3.9	0	0.0	4	3.9
	Concepcion	51	21.3	10	4.2	4	1.7	25	10.4
	Garden (Pob.)	1	0.2	19	4.4	48	11.2	183	42.9
	Inayawan	26	81.3	1	3.1	10	31.3	8	25.0
	Macarthur	10	16.7	14	23.3	46	76.7	31	51.7
	Rawis (Pob.)	0	0.0	22	9.4	1	0.4	76	32.3
	Tangbo	14	6.1	8	3.5	0	0.0	94	40.9
	Tawagan	1	0.8	3	2.5	2	1.7	50	42.4
	Tebalawon	1	4.0	0	0.0	1	4.0	16	64.0
BALANGIGA	Bacjao	22	20.2	6	5.5	3	2.8	44	40.4
	Barangay Poblacion I	4	1.2	15	4.5	133	39.7	103	30.7
	Barangay Poblacion II	2	1.5	6	4.5	105	79.5	13	9.8
	Barangay Poblacion III	0	0.0	2	1.5	118	90.8	10	7.7
	Barangay Poblacion IV	0	0.0	2	1.9	101	96.2	9	8.6
	Barangay Poblacion V	5	3.5	8	5.6	37	25.9	23	16.1
	Barangay Poblacion VI	6	1.7	11	3.1	250	69.6	72	20.1
	Cag-olango	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	14.5	46	74.2
	Cansumangcay	10	5.3	1	0.5	10	5.3	66	34.7
	Guimaaoyahan	1	0.5	7	3.3	59	27.6	123	57.5
	Maybunga	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	4.5	18	81.8
	San Miguel	0	0.0	15	5.1	91	31.0	84	28.6
	Santa Rosa	11	3.3	0	0.0	44	13.3	82	24.8
BALANGKAYAN	Balog	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	21.5	44	32.6
	Bangon	0	0.0	1	2.0	0	0.0	23	46.0
	Cabay	16	3.4	10	2.1	4	0.9	172	36.8
	Caisawan	3	3.8	0	0.0	79	98.8	37	46.3
	Cantubi	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	7.7	2	7.7
	General Malvar	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	4.8
	Guinpoliran	2	1.9	1	0.9	0	0.0	11	10.3
	Julag	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.3	16	53.3
	Magsaysay	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	77.8	12	66.7
	Maramag	1	0.5	4	1.9	0	0.0	6	2.9
	Poblacion I	2	1.9	3	2.9	0	0.0	23	22.1
	Poblacion II	0	0.0	3	2.5	0	0.0	3	2.5
	Poblacion III	7	7.8	2	2.2	0	0.0	31	34.4
	Poblacion IV	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	20.0
	Poblacion V	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	3.0
BORONGAN	Alang-alang	2	0.6	5	1.5	0	0.0	13	3.9
	Amantacop	4	5.1	0	0.0	56	71.8	62	79.5
	Ando	17	9.7	10	5.7	1	0.6	1	0.6
	Balacdas	0	0.0	2	2.2	75	83.3	62	68.9
	Balud	26	3.5	11	1.5	4	0.5	66	8.8
	Banuyo	1	1.0	3	3.1	0	0.0	31	32.0
	Baras	0	0.0	2	4.5	2	4.5	24	54.5
	Bato	18	2.7	4	0.6	5	0.8	72	11.0
	Bayobay	2	1.9	0	0.0	1	1.0	2	1.9
	Benowangan	3	3.2	0	0.0	94	98.9	55	57.9
	Bugas	9	2.2	66	16.3	4	1.0	173	42.6
	Cabalagnan	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	8.1	24	64.9
	Cabong	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	10.6
	Cagbonga	1	1.1	0	0.0	9	9.6	69	73.4
	Calico-an	3	4.4	10	14.7	1	1.5	26	38.2
	Calingatngan	2	1.3	1	0.6	134	85.4	41	26.1
	Camada	1	1.2	0	0.0	8	9.3	31	36.0
	Campesao	13	1.9	2	0.3	6	0.9	19	2.8
	Can-abong	2	0.7	6	2.0	79	26.4	70	23.4
	Can-ag-a	0	0.0	2	7.7	0	0.0	25	96.2
	Canjaway	4	3.3	9	7.3	0	0.0	49	39.8

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Canlaray	1	2.2	2	4.4	1	2.2	10	22.2
	Canyopay	1	1.8	1	1.8	54	98.2	39	70.9
	Divinubo	5	3.4	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0
	Hebacong	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	55.6	22	48.9
	Hindang	7	4.1	1	0.6	156	91.8	40	23.5
	Lalawigan	2	0.4	4	0.9	4	0.9	32	6.9
	Libuton	2	1.2	3	1.8	2	1.2	82	48.5
	Locso-on	1	0.5	7	3.2	1	0.5	32	14.5
	Maybacong	0	0.0	0	0.0	77	91.7	11	13.1
	Maypangdan	43	8.7	5	1.0	115	23.3	123	24.9
	Pepeltitan	3	1.9	2	1.3	0	0.0	31	19.5
	Pinanag-an	4	2.4	42	25.5	164	99.4	141	85.5
	Punta Maria	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	0.0	12	12.4
	Purok A (Pob.)	2	1.3	5	3.2	2	1.3	3	1.9
	Purok B (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	10.0
	Purok C (Pob.)	33	14.5	3	1.3	39	17.2	8	3.5
	Purok D1 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Purok D2 (Pob.)	3	4.6	2	3.1	22	33.8	6	9.2
	Purok E (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Purok F (Pob.)	1	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	3.7
	Purok G (Pob.)	5	5.8	1	1.2	0	0.0	1	1.2
	Purok H (Pob.)	7	3.2	0	0.0	1	0.5	24	11.1
	Sabang North	1	0.5	2	1.0	58	28.7	20	9.9
	Sabang South	12	4.4	13	4.8	0	0.0	43	15.8
	San Andres	0	0.0	1	1.0	48	47.5	92	91.1
	San Gabriel	1	0.4	4	1.6	5	2.0	66	27.0
	San Gregorio	1	1.6	1	1.6	52	82.5	25	39.7
	San Jose	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	0.0	88	63.3
	San Mateo	0	0.0	4	1.5	200	76.3	76	29.0
	San Pablo	1	2.6	2	5.3	1	2.6	23	60.5
	San Saturnino	7	2.5	23	8.3	91	32.9	88	31.8
	Santa Fe	5	2.4	5	2.4	0	0.0	35	16.7
	Siha	2	1.1	3	1.7	19	10.7	95	53.4
	Sohutan	1	2.3	0	0.0	1	2.3	16	37.2
	Songco	3	0.5	7	1.1	21	3.3	23	3.7
	Suribao	2	1.2	1	0.6	0	0.0	75	44.1
	Surok	2	1.4	0	0.0	135	93.8	49	34.0
	Taboc	8	1.6	19	3.8	3	0.6	34	6.8
	Tabunan	7	1.6	65	14.9	108	24.8	149	34.2
	Tamoso	2	1.2	4	2.4	9	5.4	56	33.3
<b>CAN-AVID</b>	Balagon	1	1.6	1	1.6	2	3.2	28	45.2
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	0	0.0	0	0.0	91	93.8	2	2.1
	Barangay 10 Poblacion	10	5.4	4	2.2	49	26.3	34	18.3
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	4	4.3	21	22.3	2	2.1	16	17.0
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	4	2.5	25	15.3	156	95.7	55	33.7
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	6	2.9	7	3.4	1	0.5	41	19.8
	Barangay 5 Poblacion	6	8.3	0	0.0	71	98.6	1	1.4
	Barangay 6 Poblacion	1	2.3	2	4.7	0	0.0	2	4.7
	Barangay 7 Poblacion	4	3.0	3	2.3	1	0.8	12	9.0
	Barangay 8 Poblacion	1	1.3	0	0.0	1	1.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 Poblacion	21	17.1	1	0.8	1	0.8	8	6.5
	Baruk	11	8.1	3	2.2	8	5.9	43	31.6
	Boco	28	35.0	2	2.5	1	1.3	51	63.8
	Caghalong	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	57.6
	Camantang	4	1.7	8	3.4	136	57.9	88	37.4
	Can-ilay	12	5.7	3	1.4	18	8.5	75	35.4
	Cansangaya	11	4.6	6	2.5	237	98.8	47	19.6
	Canteros	107	43.5	0	0.0	2	0.8	21	8.5
	Carolina	4	1.8	6	2.7	25	11.4	74	33.6
	Guibuangan	8	11.4	1	1.4	9	12.9	28	40.0
	Jepaco	0	0.0	1	1.8	56	100.0	42	75.0
	Mabuhay	11	7.8	0	0.0	2	1.4	30	21.3
	Malogo	0	0.0	9	6.6	31	22.8	57	41.9
	Obong	2	2.4	2	2.4	79	96.3	51	62.2
	Pandol	5	6.3	0	0.0	8	10.0	32	40.0
	Rawis	15	8.4	2	1.1	2	1.1	88	49.4
	Salvacion	19	22.6	0	0.0	84	100.0	40	47.6
	Solong	0	0.0	1	1.0	49	50.5	81	83.5

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>DOLORES</b>	Aroganga	11	4.8	3	1.3	68	29.4	127	55.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	0	0.0	13	6.4	0	0.0	60	29.7
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	2	1.6	5	4.0	7	5.6	10	7.9
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	6	5.8	1	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	2	0.8	3	1.2	0	0.0	58	24.1
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	8	3.2	2	0.8	0	0.0	14	5.7
	Barangay 14 (Pob.)	2	1.2	3	1.9	4	2.5	64	39.8
	Barangay 15 (Pob.)	22	7.1	6	1.9	8	2.6	89	28.9
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	8	1.9	5	1.2	0	0.0	97	22.9
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	2	3.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	9.1
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	4.3
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	1	1.8	0	0.0	1	1.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	0	0.0	1	1.5	0	0.0	11	16.2
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Bonghon	4	2.8	5	3.5	28	19.4	123	85.4
	Buenavista	4	1.5	9	3.4	259	98.9	183	69.8
	Cabago-an	2	2.2	12	13.3	1	1.1	36	40.0
	Caglao-an	0	0.0	0	0.0	134	63.5	129	61.1
	Cagtalon	0	0.0	0	0.0	112	99.1	102	90.3
	Dampigan	11	4.3	5	2.0	132	52.0	99	39.0
	Dapdap	1	0.2	4	0.8	38	7.7	278	56.4
	Del Pilar	0	0.0	1	1.5	0	0.0	31	47.7
	Denigpian	0	0.0	4	3.7	107	100.0	68	63.6
	Gap-ang	1	0.6	9	5.6	159	99.4	114	71.3
	Hilabaan	0	0.0	4	1.0	0	0.0	81	20.7
	Hinolaso	7	2.9	6	2.5	16	6.7	51	21.4
	Japitan	1	0.8	4	3.1	0	0.0	42	32.8
	Jicontol	15	6.7	1	0.4	0	0.0	158	70.5
	Libertad	2	1.5	7	5.3	132	99.2	68	51.1
	Magongbong	2	1.1	0	0.0	166	92.7	160	89.4
	Magsaysay	4	3.5	0	0.0	1	0.9	87	77.0
	Malaintos	1	0.7	3	2.2	8	6.0	38	28.4
	Malobago	2	0.9	15	6.9	71	32.9	77	35.6
	Osmena	0	0.0	0	0.0	82	98.8	15	18.1
	Rizal	4	3.0	6	4.4	10	7.4	44	32.6
	San Isidro (Malabago)	23	30.7	7	9.3	13	17.3	41	54.7
	San Pascual	1	1.2	0	0.0	83	98.8	23	27.4
	San Roque	5	7.4	10	14.7	3	4.4	61	89.7
	San Vicente	2	2.1	1	1.1	94	100.0	52	55.3
	Santa Cruz	5	3.7	20	14.9	67	50.0	97	72.4
	Santo Nino	0	0.0	11	5.4	110	53.9	160	78.4
	Tanauan	0	0.0	0	0.0	98	92.5	78	73.6
	Tikling	2	2.2	0	0.0	3	3.2	50	53.8
	Villahermosa	1	0.6	22	13.6	162	100.0	78	48.1
<b>GENERAL MACARTHUR</b>	Aguinaldo	0	0.0	28	28.6	11	11.2	22	22.4
	Alang-alang	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	100.0	16	55.2
	Binalay	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	4.9	11	8.9
	Calutan	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.2	54	66.7
	Camcuevas	2	6.3	1	3.1	32	100.0	7	21.9
	Domrog	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	22	13.8
	Laurel	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	100.0	6	24.0
	Limbujan	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	92.9	21	75.0
	Macapagal	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	100.0	8	30.8
	Magsaysay	0	0.0	24	64.9	36	97.3	28	75.7
	Osmena	0	0.0	3	6.8	1	2.3	10	22.7
	Pingan	0	0.0	0	0.0	81	100.0	54	66.7
	Poblacion Barangay 1	20	11.4	5	2.9	3	1.7	20	11.4
	Poblacion Barangay 2	0	0.0	3	1.9	0	0.0	86	55.8
	Poblacion Barangay 3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	9.5
	Poblacion Barangay 4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	3.3
	Poblacion Barangay 5	0	0.0	1	1.2	0	0.0	9	10.6
	Poblacion Barangay 6	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	18	12.7
	Poblacion Barangay 7	8	4.7	10	5.8	0	0.0	57	33.3
	Poblacion Barangay 8	0	0.0	3	5.8	0	0.0	7	13.5
	Quezon	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	100.0	15	46.9
	Quirino	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.5	27	67.5
	Roxas	0	0.0	2	4.5	44	100.0	34	77.3
	San Isidro	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	8.7	46	44.7

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	San Roque	0	0.0	1	3.3	1	3.3	2	6.7
	Santa Cruz (Oppong)	1	1.3	4	5.0	0	0.0	27	33.8
	Santa Fe	2	5.6	17	47.2	0	0.0	19	52.8
	Tandang Sora	0	0.0	5	16.7	2	6.7	10	33.3
	Tugop	0	0.0	4	10.8	4	10.8	7	18.9
	Vigan	2	1.2	5	2.9	2	1.2	71	41.3
<b>GIPORLOS</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	0	0.0	2	0.9	212	93.8	45	19.9
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	23	22.1	2	1.9	13	12.5	13	12.5
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	1	1.5	1	1.5	36	53.7	9	13.4
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	1	1.4	3	4.1	49	67.1	1	1.4
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	1	0.4	3	1.3	196	82.0	151	63.2
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	7	6.1	13	11.4	107	93.9	49	43.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	4	2.0	6	3.0	19	9.5	54	27.0
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	1	1.0	2	2.0	99	97.1	8	7.8
	Biga	0	0.0	2	1.6	86	66.7	25	19.4
	Coticot	31	17.0	5	2.7	71	39.0	29	15.9
	Gigoso	6	4.0	64	43.0	128	85.9	24	16.1
	Huknan	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	26.7	19	31.7
	Parina	7	6.2	27	23.9	15	13.3	55	48.7
	Paya	5	3.3	2	1.3	146	96.1	38	25.0
	President Roxas	0	0.0	1	1.6	61	100.0	51	83.6
	San Isidro (Malabag)	1	0.5	4	2.0	184	92.9	48	24.2
	San Miguel	0	0.0	19	37.3	50	98.0	51	100.0
	Santa Cruz (Cansingkol)	1	2.1	1	2.1	8	16.7	32	66.7
<b>GUIUAN</b>	Alingarog	1	1.4	24	34.3	3	4.3	48	68.6
	Bagua	4	4.0	2	2.0	0	0.0	41	40.6
	Banaag	0	0.0	1	1.4	0	0.0	57	77.0
	Banahao	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	0.0	29	29.3
	Baras	5	2.0	13	5.1	11	4.3	105	41.2
	Barbo	1	0.8	10	8.3	1	0.8	38	31.4
	Bitaugan	1	1.0	1	1.0	1	1.0	26	25.7
	Bucao	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	24	50.0
	Buenavista	2	1.9	0	0.0	5	4.7	43	40.2
	Bungtod	0	0.0	3	1.7	1	0.6	95	52.5
	Cagdara-o	4	4.5	1	1.1	0	0.0	65	73.9
	Cagusu-an	1	0.7	1	0.7	1	0.7	67	48.2
	Camparang	1	1.3	6	7.8	13	16.9	40	51.9
	Campoyong	2	0.7	8	2.6	9	2.9	103	33.7
	Canawayon	0	0.0	3	4.7	2	3.1	26	40.6
	Cantahay	5	2.3	15	6.8	116	53.0	137	62.6
	Casuguran	4	2.3	4	2.3	8	4.5	70	39.8
	Cogon	8	4.2	1	0.5	53	27.6	106	55.2
	Culasi	0	0.0	1	1.1	0	0.0	60	67.4
	Dalaragan	3	4.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	52	71.2
	Gahoy	8	5.8	11	8.0	45	32.6	65	47.1
	Habag	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2.2	52	55.9
	Hagna	2	2.4	0	0.0	3	3.7	35	42.7
	Hamorawon	0	0.0	1	0.8	118	98.3	81	67.5
	Hollywood	8	2.2	5	1.4	1	0.3	189	51.8
	Inapulangan	3	2.3	5	3.8	13	9.8	28	21.2
	Lupok (Pob.)	8	2.2	48	13.2	165	45.2	86	23.6
	Mayana	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	8.6	45	42.9
	Ngolos	1	0.5	8	3.8	47	22.3	123	58.3
	Pagbabangnan	2	3.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	43.3
	Pagnamitan	0	0.0	7	6.1	0	0.0	61	53.5
	Poblacion Ward 1	0	0.0	1	1.2	0	0.0	5	6.1
	Poblacion Ward 10	7	5.6	9	7.2	5	4.0	37	29.6
	Poblacion Ward 11	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.1	20	14.3
	Poblacion Ward 12	14	14.0	2	2.0	0	0.0	15	15.0
	Poblacion Ward 2	1	1.9	1	1.9	0	0.0	2	3.8
	Poblacion Ward 3	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	7.0	30	42.3
	Poblacion Ward 4	7	4.4	0	0.0	110	68.8	23	14.4
	Poblacion Ward 4-A	4	3.9	1	1.0	3	2.9	27	26.5
	Poblacion Ward 5	0	0.0	3	4.5	11	16.4	22	32.8
	Poblacion Ward 6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	212	86.2
	Poblacion Ward 7	8	5.3	73	48.0	5	3.3	92	60.5
	Poblacion Ward 8	10	2.6	1	0.3	51	13.1	43	11.1
	Poblacion Ward 9	6	5.2	0	0.0	25	21.7	55	47.8
	Poblacion Ward 9-A	4	4.5	4	4.5	1	1.1	2	2.3

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Salug	7	2.6	4	1.5	2	0.8	99	37.4
	San Antonio	0	0.0	2	3.6	40	71.4	32	57.1
	San Jose	1	2.2	2	4.4	22	48.9	29	64.4
	San Juan	1	1.3	5	6.4	48	61.5	52	66.7
	San Pedro	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	100.0	13	100.0
	Santo Nino	1	2.8	2	5.6	2	5.6	5	13.9
	Sapao	2	1.0	5	2.5	190	95.0	118	59.0
	Sulangan	31	7.7	11	2.7	16	4.0	178	44.0
	Suluan	0	0.0	15	4.9	1	0.3	112	36.2
	Surok	5	2.2	2	0.9	35	15.5	97	42.9
	Tagporo	0	0.0	1	1.3	2	2.6	32	41.6
	Taytay	0	0.0	4	4.5	86	97.7	46	52.3
	Timala	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	0.0	37	45.7
	Trinidad	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	30	36.6
	Victory Island	1	1.0	0	0.0	101	99.0	76	74.5
<b>HERNANI</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	0	0.0	1	1.7	2	3.4	9	15.3
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	0	0.0	17	17.9	1	1.1	17	17.9
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	0	0.0	1	0.7	7	5.1	13	9.5
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	1	0.8	9	7.5	1	0.8	39	32.5
	Batang	0	0.0	3	1.9	1	0.6	28	17.4
	Cacatmonan	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	100.0	20	100.0
	Canciledes	6	2.9	9	4.4	118	57.3	66	32.0
	Carmen	0	0.0	3	2.0	135	90.0	16	10.7
	Garawon	0	0.0	14	14.6	40	41.7	23	24.0
	Nagaja	0	0.0	17	16.3	2	1.9	39	37.5
	Padang	0	0.0	16	9.6	67	40.1	6	3.6
	San Isidro	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	0.0	23	28.8
	San Miguel	2	1.5	5	3.7	1	0.7	13	9.7
<b>JIPAPAD</b>	Agsaman	1	1.2	1	1.2	22	27.2	47	58.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	1	1.2	4	4.7	18	21.2	18	21.2
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	0	0.0	1	2.1	1	2.1	8	17.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	3	2.6	2	1.7	16	13.7	26	22.2
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	1	0.5	6	3.1	7	3.6	55	28.5
	Cagmanaba	0	0.0	6	4.7	96	75.6	80	63.0
	Dorillo	0	0.0	3	8.6	29	82.9	33	94.3
	Jewaran	0	0.0	4	10.3	4	10.3	29	74.4
	Mabuhay	2	2.9	0	0.0	37	52.9	55	78.6
	Magsaysay	0	0.0	1	2.1	4	8.3	32	66.7
	Recare	1	1.9	3	5.7	22	41.5	33	62.3
	Roxas	0	0.0	1	2.9	1	2.9	19	55.9
	San Roque	0	0.0	2	2.9	15	22.1	42	61.8
<b>LAWAAN</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	5	2.4	19	9.3	0	0.0	55	26.8
	Barangay Poblacion 10	5	3.7	3	2.2	1	0.7	41	30.1
	Barangay Poblacion 2	1	3.2	1	3.2	1	3.2	2	6.5
	Barangay Poblacion 3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.0	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	5.3
	Barangay Poblacion 5	0	0.0	1	1.6	5	8.1	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 6	0	0.0	4	8.5	0	0.0	14	29.8
	Barangay Poblacion 7	0	0.0	4	5.9	3	4.4	5	7.4
	Barangay Poblacion 8	15	7.8	7	3.6	4	2.1	37	19.2
	Barangay Poblacion 9	2	2.0	1	1.0	11	10.9	6	5.9
	Betaog	2	1.6	3	2.4	0	0.0	16	12.9
	Bolusao	0	0.0	1	0.3	14	4.2	59	17.9
	Guinob-an	0	0.0	1	0.6	5	3.0	40	24.1
	Maslog	8	2.5	7	2.2	13	4.0	100	30.9
	San Isidro	1	3.3	1	3.3	0	0.0	30	100.0
	Taguite	2	0.8	11	4.5	8	3.3	42	17.1
<b>LLORENTE</b>	Antipolo	0	0.0	5	3.5	49	34.5	39	27.5
	Babankhon	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	11.1
	Bacayawan	6	3.1	8	4.1	8	4.1	44	22.8
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	33	11.1	16	5.4	4	1.3	111	37.2
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	1	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	9.0
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	10	3.4	11	3.8	0	0.0	95	32.5
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	5	2.3	3	1.4	0	0.0	13	5.9
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	3.2	1	1.6
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	1	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.5
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	1	1.6	1	1.6	16	26.2	3	4.9
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	0	0.0	2	3.9	3	5.9	2	3.9
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	4	4.2	0	0.0	1	1.1	42	44.2
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	1	0.5	12	6.5	0	0.0	49	26.6
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	2	5.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	7.9
	Barobo	3	1.7	57	32.0	178	100.0	68	38.2
	Burak	7	12.3	2	3.5	56	98.2	45	78.9
	Can-ato	3	3.7	2	2.5	2	2.5	68	84.0
	Candoros	0	0.0	3	3.4	10	11.4	56	63.6
	Canliwag	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	9.4
	Cantomco	7	9.6	1	1.4	15	20.5	45	61.6
	Hugpa	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	39.2
	Maca-anga	0	0.0	1	2.4	1	2.4	24	57.1
	Magtino	0	0.0	1	1.4	24	34.8	47	68.1
	Mina-anod	65	89.0	8	11.0	0	0.0	25	34.2
	Naubay	2	1.0	3	1.4	5	2.4	79	38.0
	Piliw	2	2.0	2	2.0	1	1.0	40	40.8
	San Jose	8	5.7	5	3.5	1	0.7	30	21.3
	San Miguel	0	0.0	5	2.0	15	6.0	54	21.5
	San Roque	9	5.1	32	18.0	1	0.6	46	25.8
	So-on	6	3.6	5	3.0	0	0.0	27	16.0
	Tabok	6	3.7	3	1.8	0	0.0	51	31.3
	Waso	2	2.7	28	38.4	73	100.0	17	23.3
<b>MASLOG</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	12	18.8	0	0.0	64	100.0	15	23.4
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	15	7.1	1	0.5	210	100.0	141	67.1
	Bulawan	5	10.2	1	2.0	49	100.0	19	38.8
	Carayacay	0	0.0	2	1.9	108	100.0	79	73.1
	Libertad	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	100.0	14	100.0
	Malobago	2	11.8	0	0.0	17	100.0	1	5.9
	Maputi	0	0.0	0	0.0	36	100.0	18	50.0
	San Miguel	0	0.0	2	2.9	69	100.0	27	39.1
	San Roque	0	0.0	3	6.8	44	100.0	30	68.2
	Tangbo	1	7.7	2	15.4	13	100.0	13	100.0
	Taytay	0	0.0	1	4.3	23	100.0	21	91.3
	Tugas	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	100.0	14	42.4
<b>MAYDOLONG</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	1	0.6	2	1.1	13	7.3	11	6.1
	Barangay Poblacion 2	3	3.7	5	6.1	6	7.3	9	11.0
	Barangay Poblacion 3	1	0.7	2	1.4	5	3.5	10	7.1
	Barangay Poblacion 4	16	6.7	5	2.1	4	1.7	36	15.0
	Barangay Poblacion 5	2	1.2	5	3.0	0	0.0	34	20.4
	Barangay Poblacion 6	3	2.2	2	1.4	0	0.0	6	4.3
	Barangay Poblacion 7	4	3.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	6.3
	Camada	2	1.4	1	0.7	1	0.7	30	20.8
	Campakerit (Botay)	0	0.0	1	0.9	9	8.3	6	5.6
	Canlotero	1	0.9	1	0.9	1	0.9	8	7.3
	Del Pilar	1	1.9	1	1.9	1	1.9	18	34.0
	Guindalitan	2	2.4	0	0.0	6	7.2	11	13.3
	Lapgap	0	0.0	4	7.4	15	27.8	17	31.5
	Malobago	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	0.0	41	63.1
	Maybocog	5	1.7	6	2.0	56	19.1	18	6.1
	Maytigbao	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	20.7	13	44.8
	Omawas	3	1.7	5	2.8	0	0.0	20	11.0
	Patag	0	0.0	1	2.9	5	14.3	9	25.7
	San Gabriel	1	1.5	4	6.2	3	4.6	14	21.5
	Tagaslian	0	0.0	7	14.9	26	55.3	22	46.8
<b>MERCEDES</b>	Anuron	1	0.7	16	10.7	93	62.0	32	21.3
	Banuyo	11	15.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	39.7
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	1	1.9	0	0.0	1	1.9	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	11.8
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.8
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	0	0.0	7	10.3	4	5.9	18	26.5
	Bobon	0	0.0	1	2.1	14	29.2	8	16.7
	Busay	1	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	37	46.3
	Buyayawon	0	0.0	2	2.8	55	77.5	19	26.8
	Cabunga-an	1	2.0	1	2.0	0	0.0	12	24.5
	Cambante	1	1.8	0	0.0	39	70.9	27	49.1
	Palamrag (Cabilili-an)	1	1.0	0	0.0	1	1.0	32	30.5
	Port Kennedy	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	30.0
	San Jose	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	17.6	16	23.5
	San Roque	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	42	67.7
	Sung-an	0	0.0	0	0.0	59	62.8	23	24.5

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
ORAS	Agsam	1	0.6	4	2.5	155	96.3	51	31.7
	Alang-alang	0	0.0	5	11.4	0	0.0	27	61.4
	Bagacay	0	0.0	0	0.0	65	100.0	48	73.8
	Balingasag	0	0.0	1	1.0	5	4.8	71	67.6
	Balocawe (Pob.)	4	2.0	3	1.5	6	3.0	17	8.5
	Bantayan	3	2.7	0	0.0	3	2.7	47	42.3
	Bato	2	4.9	2	4.9	1	2.4	39	95.1
	Binalayan	0	0.0	1	1.1	8	8.4	46	48.4
	Buntay	0	0.0	6	4.1	4	2.7	63	43.2
	Burak	8	4.7	5	3.0	1	0.6	78	46.2
	Butnga (Pob.)	0	0.0	1	1.4	25	34.7	4	5.6
	Cadian	2	0.8	32	12.5	4	1.6	62	24.3
	Cagdine	0	0.0	6	9.0	3	4.5	22	32.8
	Cagtoog	0	0.0	2	1.5	8	5.9	94	69.1
	Camanga (Pob.)	0	0.0	1	0.9	2	1.8	6	5.4
	Dalid	1	0.4	1	0.4	21	9.2	97	42.4
	Dao	4	0.9	6	1.3	6	1.3	126	27.5
	Factoria	0	0.0	5	4.3	0	0.0	42	36.2
	Gamot	0	0.0	1	1.2	9	11.1	26	32.1
	Iwayan	1	0.7	7	5.1	16	11.8	56	41.2
	Jipay	0	0.0	3	5.8	1	1.9	27	51.9
	Kalaw	11	13.8	1	1.3	1	1.3	77	96.3
	Mabuhay	2	1.9	0	0.0	85	81.7	39	37.5
	Malingon	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.6	35	55.6
	Minap-os	0	0.0	1	1.2	1	1.2	45	54.9
	Nadacpan	0	0.0	2	2.7	1	1.4	22	29.7
	Naga	0	0.0	0	0.0	76	100.0	39	51.3
	Pangudtan	1	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6	58	35.4
	Paypayon (Pob.)	14	2.4	13	2.2	0	0.0	261	45.1
	Riverside (Pob.)	3	1.6	3	1.6	39	20.7	35	18.6
	Rizal	3	3.0	2	2.0	2	2.0	43	43.0
	Sabang	2	1.3	6	3.9	0	0.0	155	100.0
	San Eduardo	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0	86	15.3
	San Roque (Pob.)	3	1.1	7	2.6	9	3.4	80	30.0
	Santa Monica	2	0.9	2	0.9	3	1.3	125	54.8
	Saugan	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	40	30.8
	Saurong	5	3.1	2	1.3	0	0.0	31	19.4
	Tawagan (Pob.)	2	0.9	11	4.7	2	0.9	106	45.5
	Tiguib (Pob.)	4	1.9	0	0.0	12	5.7	1	0.5
	Trinidad (Maycorot)	1	0.7	0	0.0	124	89.9	30	21.7
QUINAPONDAN	Alang-alang	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	9.8	3	7.3
	Anislag	2	1.8	2	1.8	111	100.0	47	42.3
	Bagte	0	0.0	1	0.4	6	2.6	59	26.0
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	1	0.8	1	0.8	2	1.7	6	5.1
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	1	1.5	0	0.0	1	1.5	2	2.9
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	2	3.0	1	1.5	0	0.0	10	15.2
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	0	0.0	2	3.8	0	0.0	2	3.8
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	1	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	52	52.0
	Barangay No. 6 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	10.0	54	67.5
	Barangay No. 7 (Pob.)	0	0.0	8	5.3	29	19.3	74	49.3
	Buenavista	8	5.6	1	0.7	8	5.6	5	3.5
	Caculangan	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	84.8	17	51.5
	Cagdaja	1	4.0	0	0.0	24	96.0	19	76.0
	Cambilla	2	4.0	0	0.0	50	100.0	46	92.0
	Cantenio	0	0.0	1	2.0	50	100.0	22	44.0
	Naga	2	2.6	7	9.0	3	3.8	23	29.5
	Paco	0	0.0	0	0.0	79	100.0	36	45.6
	Palactad (Valley)	0	0.0	1	1.4	9	12.3	33	45.2
	Rizal (Pana-ugan)	0	0.0	3	4.2	8	11.1	48	66.7
	San Isidro	0	0.0	0	0.0	22	100.0	21	95.5
	San Pedro	1	0.6	5	3.0	2	1.2	40	23.8
	San Vicente	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	36.1
	Santa Cruz (Loro Diyo)	1	0.6	7	4.4	2	1.3	42	26.6
	Santa Margarita	1	0.7	1	0.7	27	19.6	67	48.6
	Santo Nino	8	3.5	1	0.4	133	57.8	45	19.6
SALCEDO	Abejao	2	1.5	0	0.0	8	6.2	20	15.4
	Alog	3	4.9	1	1.6	61	100.0	14	23.0
	Asgad	0	0.0	14	15.6	82	91.1	15	16.7
	Bagtong	4	1.3	6	2.0	21	7.0	63	21.0

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

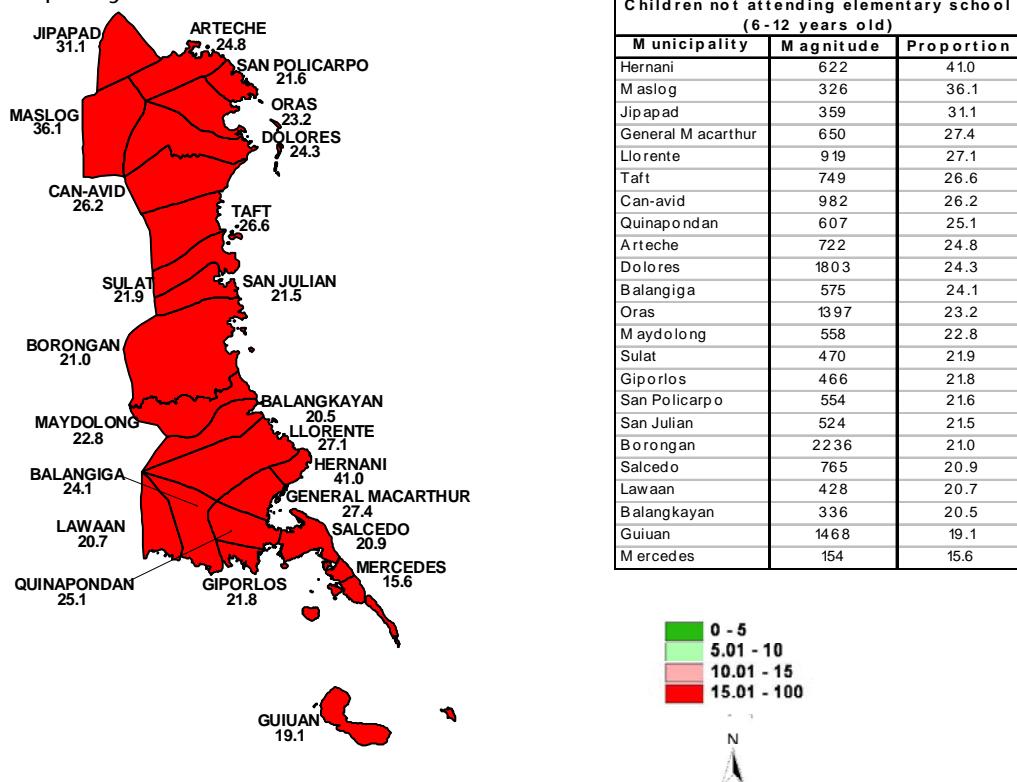
Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Balud	0	0.0	0	0.0	41	62.1	22	33.3
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	16	15.8	5	5.0	25	24.8	46	45.5
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	1	3.8	1	3.8	1	3.8	2	7.7
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	2	3.9	0	0.0	1	2.0	9	17.6
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	0	0.0	4	9.8	3	7.3	5	12.2
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	1	1.5	1	1.5	3	4.4	10	14.7
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	35	39.8	4	4.5	10	11.4	18	20.5
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	35	62.5	6	10.7
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.6	1	3.6
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	11.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	1	0.8	24	18.6	119	92.2	60	46.5
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	1	2.9	0	0.0	2	5.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	5	6.3	1	1.3	6	7.5	12	15.0
	Buabua	0	0.0	2	1.6	1	0.8	36	28.8
	Burak	15	6.5	20	8.7	55	23.9	112	48.7
	Butig	1	1.1	0	0.0	85	96.6	22	25.0
	Cagaút	0	0.0	0	0.0	132	99.2	0	0.0
	Camanga	0	0.0	4	4.4	14	15.4	14	15.4
	Cantomoja	1	1.7	5	8.3	1	1.7	25	41.7
	Carapdapan	1	1.9	1	1.9	52	100.0	9	17.3
	Caridad	0	0.0	2	2.6	10	12.8	14	17.9
	Casili-on	1	0.8	15	12.0	79	63.2	25	20.0
	Iberan	0	0.0	2	4.0	3	6.0	10	20.0
	Jagnaya	2	3.0	5	7.6	2	3.0	26	39.4
	Lusod	2	4.4	0	0.0	44	97.8	6	13.3
	Malbog	0	0.0	3	4.5	27	40.3	19	28.4
	Maliwaliw	1	1.3	5	6.4	1	1.3	26	33.3
	Matarinao	0	0.0	12	3.5	2	0.6	80	23.2
	Naparaan	5	1.7	1	0.3	134	46.4	73	25.3
	Palanas	1	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.9	24	21.4
	San Roque (Bugay)	0	0.0	3	4.3	0	0.0	5	7.1
	Santa Cruz	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	100.0	16	51.6
	Seguinon	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	4.5	12	17.9
	Tacla-on	0	0.0	1	1.9	49	94.2	14	26.9
	Tagbacan	2	1.6	10	7.8	0	0.0	28	21.9
	Talangdawan	19	15.3	4	3.2	28	22.6	36	29.0
<b>SAN JULIAN</b>	Barangay No. 1 Poblacion	3	4.2	4	5.6	20	28.2	12	16.9
	Barangay No. 2 Poblacion	0	0.0	5	6.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 3 Poblacion	3	1.9	15	9.3	1	0.6	53	32.7
	Barangay No. 4 Poblacion	0	0.0	0	0.0	59	72.8	9	11.1
	Barangay No. 5 Poblacion	0	0.0	0	0.0	81	92.0	12	13.6
	Barangay No. 6 Poblacion	0	0.0	17	11.3	1	0.7	42	27.8
	Bunacan	9	14.5	0	0.0	5	8.1	53	85.5
	Campidhan	1	0.6	2	1.1	0	0.0	28	16.0
	Casoroy	2	0.9	7	3.2	39	18.1	39	18.1
	Libas	4	1.3	15	4.9	102	33.3	86	28.1
	Lunang	0	0.0	1	1.4	72	100.0	19	26.4
	Nena (Luna)	4	0.8	8	1.5	4	0.8	119	22.6
	Pagbabangnan	11	4.0	23	8.3	18	6.5	82	29.7
	Putong	2	1.2	1	0.6	64	39.3	71	43.6
	San Isidro	2	0.7	8	2.8	3	1.0	129	44.5
	San Miguel	1	0.8	5	3.9	0	0.0	12	9.3
<b>SAN POLICARPO</b>	Alugan	5	1.4	4	1.1	0	0.0	150	41.1
	Bahay	0	0.0	4	2.5	4	2.5	21	13.3
	Bangon	0	0.0	0	0.0	38	100.0	32	84.2
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	4	3.1	3	2.3	0	0.0	19	14.6
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	14.3
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	1	0.6	3	1.8	28	17.0	52	31.5
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	7	3.9	2	1.1	7	3.9	11	6.2
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	3	1.4	1	0.5	3	1.4	24	11.1
	Baras (Lipata)	1	1.1	7	8.0	1	1.1	43	48.9
	Binogawan	0	0.0	5	2.1	155	64.3	59	24.5
	Cajagwayan	0	0.0	4	2.4	0	0.0	48	28.9
	Japunan	4	2.3	4	2.3	2	1.1	65	37.1
	Natividad	6	5.1	2	1.7	117	100.0	76	65.0
	Pangpang	0	0.0	7	2.8	38	15.1	83	32.9
	Santa Cruz	0	0.0	3	5.5	0	0.0	33	60.0
	Tabo	2	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	23	24.7
	Tanawan	0	0.0	21	18.9	6	5.4	66	59.5

Table 2. Housing, Water & Sanitation Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

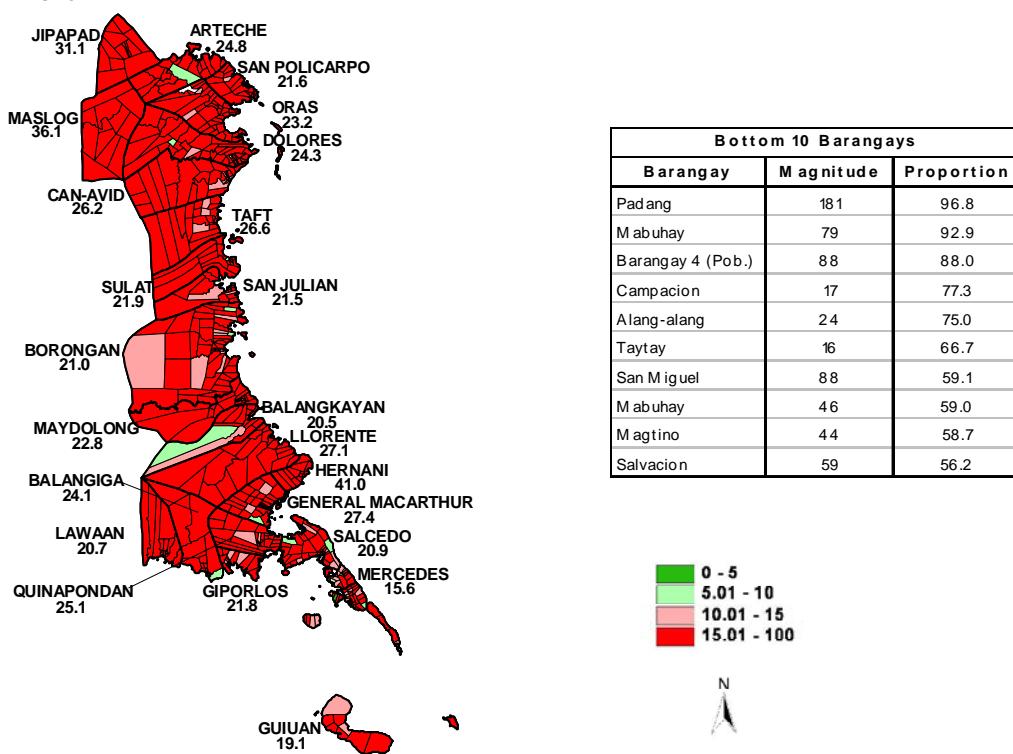
Municipality	Barangay	Households living in makeshift housing		Households who are informal settlers		Households without access to safe water supply		Households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>SULAT</b>	Abucay (Pob.)	2	1.2	2	1.2	87	50.9	5	2.9
	A-et	0	0.0	1	1.4	75	100.0	12	16.2
	Baybay (Pob.)	1	0.8	2	1.6	59	46.1	2	1.6
	Del Remedio	2	2.0	0	0.0	49	50.0	18	18.4
	Kandalakit	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	100.0	17	50.0
	Loyola Heights (Pob.)	1	1.1	0	0.0	48	50.5	5	5.3
	Mabini	0	0.0	2	3.9	23	45.1	42	82.4
	Maglipay (Pob.)	0	0.0	5	13.5	1	2.7	11	29.7
	Maramara (Pob.)	1	0.7	0	0.0	89	63.6	0	0.0
	Riverside (Pob.)	11	9.8	3	2.7	104	92.9	18	16.1
	San Francisco	5	4.3	6	5.1	30	25.6	55	47.0
	San Isidro	4	1.3	4	1.3	4	1.3	59	18.4
	San Juan	0	0.0	0	0.0	101	58.4	37	21.4
	San Mateo	0	0.0	5	5.8	0	0.0	28	32.6
	San Vicente	0	0.0	3	1.0	162	53.8	14	4.7
	Santo Nino	1	0.4	8	3.1	0	0.0	75	28.6
	Santo Tomas	0	0.0	1	0.4	190	78.5	41	16.9
	Tabi (Pob.)	0	0.0	3	2.4	1	0.8	1	0.8
<b>TAFT</b>	Batiawan	3	1.7	2	1.1	0	0.0	53	29.9
	Beto	0	0.0	5	5.9	50	58.8	54	63.5
	Binaloan	2	1.5	21	15.9	3	2.3	63	47.7
	Bongdo	0	0.0	0	0.0	55	100.0	9	16.4
	Dacul	1	1.9	6	11.3	2	3.8	25	47.2
	Danao	4	4.9	2	2.5	76	93.8	40	49.4
	Del Remedios	0	0.0	0	0.0	56	65.1	72	83.7
	Gayam	0	0.0	48	96.0	14	28.0	36	72.0
	Lomatud (Burak)	2	1.8	21	18.9	108	97.3	47	42.3
	Mabuhay	2	1.4	1	0.7	4	2.7	5	3.4
	Malinao	0	0.0	3	1.5	90	44.8	28	13.9
	Mantang	1	0.2	12	2.7	3	0.7	60	13.5
	Nato	18	8.7	1	0.5	20	9.7	66	32.0
	Pangabutan	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	61	91.0
	Poblacion Barangay 1	0	0.0	6	4.3	0	0.0	24	17.4
	Poblacion Barangay 2	2	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	10.3
	Poblacion Barangay 3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.8	2	1.6
	Poblacion Barangay 4	0	0.0	2	1.7	0	0.0	1	0.9
	Poblacion Barangay 5	6	3.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 6	0	0.0	28	10.1	26	9.4	62	22.5
	Polangi	2	1.0	2	1.0	0	0.0	35	17.0
	San Luis	12	5.2	8	3.5	34	14.8	42	18.3
	San Pablo	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	4.3	12	13.0
	San Rafael	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.1	65	74.7

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 15. Proportion of Children 6-12 years old Not Attending Elementary School, by Municipality, 2005-2006



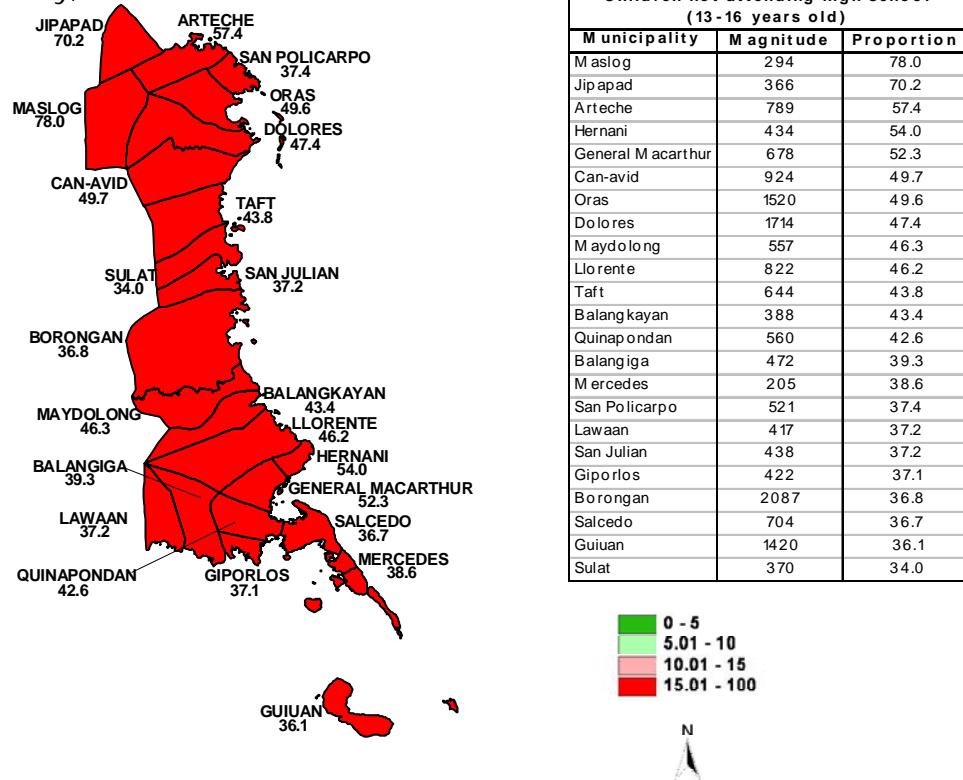
Map 16. Proportion of Children 6-12 years old Not Attending Elementary School, by Barangay, 2005-2006



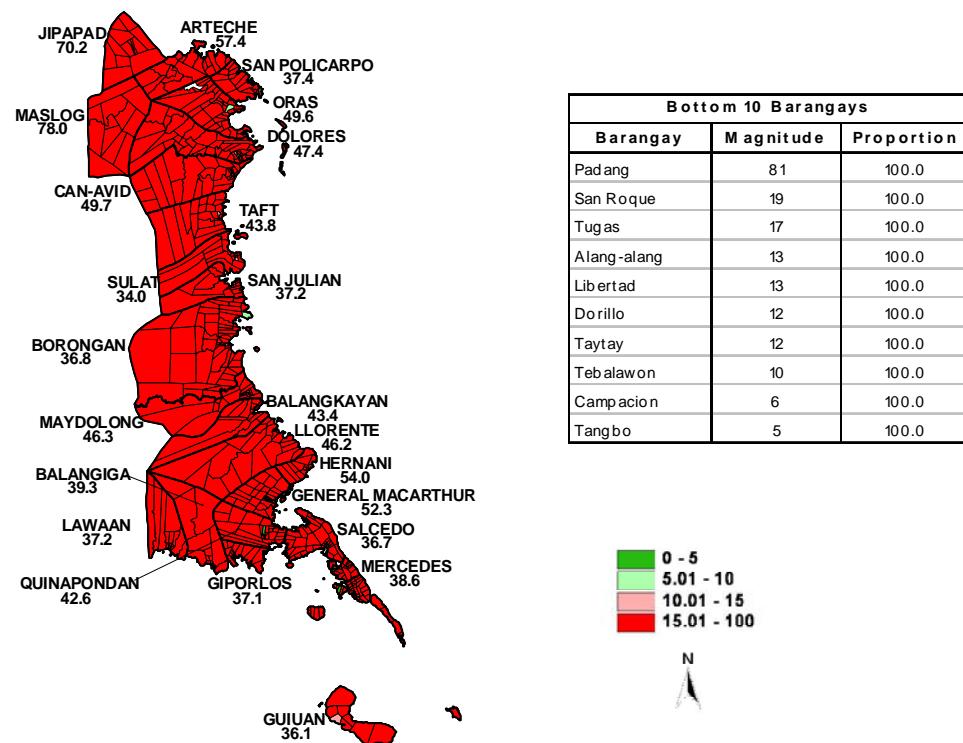
## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

---

Map 17. Proportion of Children 13-16 years old Not Attending High School, by Municipality, 2005-2006

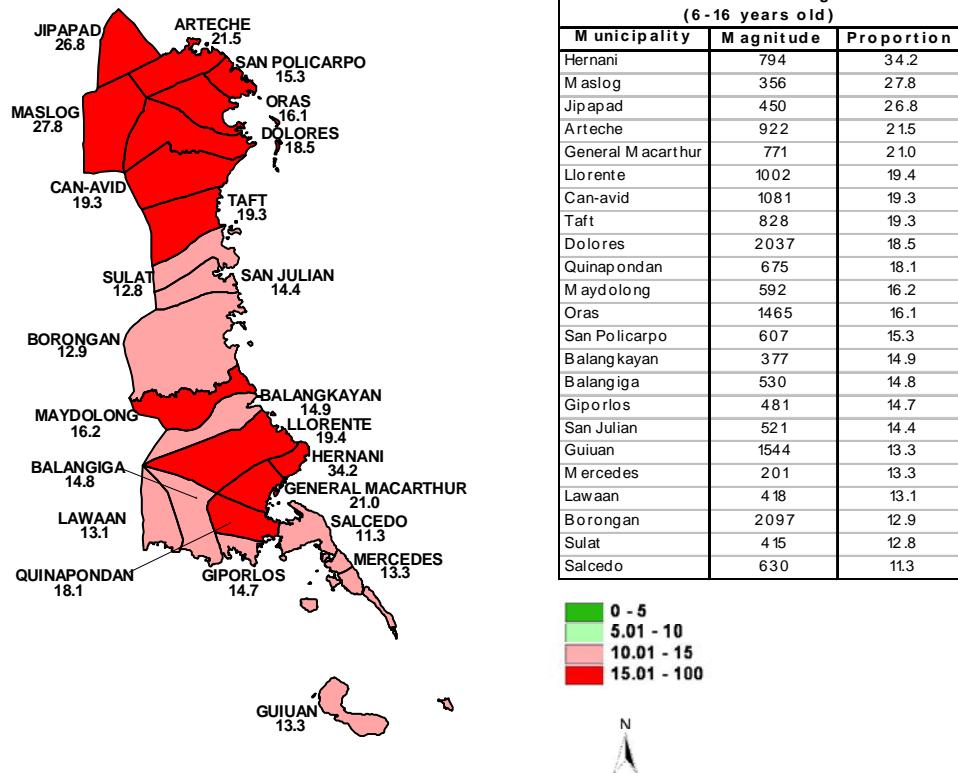


Map 18. Proportion of Children 13-16 years old Not Attending High School, by Barangay, 2005-2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 19. Proportion of Children 6-16 years old Not Attending School, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 20. Proportion of Children 6-16 years old Not Attending School, by Barangay, 2005-2006

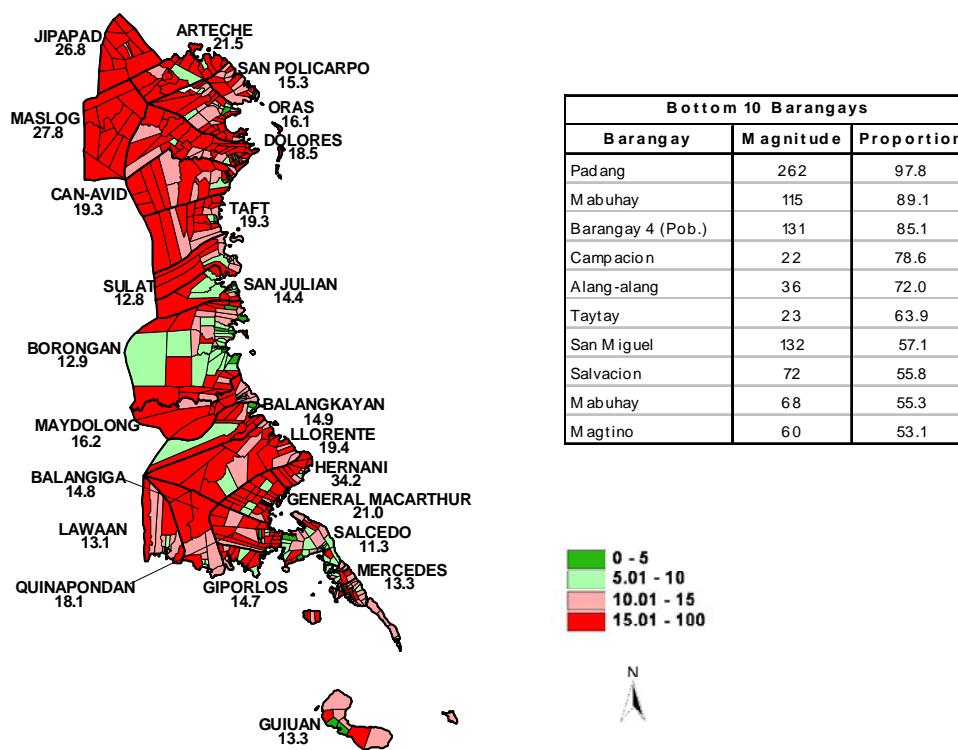


Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>ARTECHE</b>	Aguinaldo	43	9	20.9	21	13	61.9	64	10	15.6
	Balud (Pob.)	206	52	25.2	136	61	44.9	342	68	19.9
	Bato (San Luis)	24	5	20.8	10	7	70.0	34	9	26.5
	Beri	160	36	22.5	62	48	77.4	222	58	26.1
	Bigo	80	14	17.5	31	26	83.9	111	30	27.0
	Buenavista	67	19	28.4	31	29	93.5	98	31	31.6
	Cagsalay	63	15	23.8	34	22	64.7	97	21	21.6
	Campacion	22	17	77.3	6	6	100.0	28	22	78.6
	Carapdapan	369	76	20.6	188	111	59.0	557	118	21.2
	Casidman	60	26	43.3	12	9	75.0	72	24	33.3
	Catumsan	227	54	23.8	109	73	67.0	336	84	25.0
	Central (Pob.)	100	16	16.0	46	15	32.6	146	14	9.6
	Concepcion	293	89	30.4	142	70	49.3	435	55	12.6
	Garden (Pob.)	430	115	26.7	213	97	45.5	643	143	22.2
	Inayawan	42	4	9.5	15	9	60.0	57	4	7.0
	Macarthur	71	21	29.6	37	32	86.5	108	31	28.7
	Rawis (Pob.)	249	58	23.3	124	58	46.8	373	74	19.8
	Tangbo	240	57	23.8	94	51	54.3	334	80	24.0
	Tawagan	137	33	24.1	53	42	79.2	190	33	17.4
	Tebalawon	24	6	25.0	10	10	100.0	34	13	38.2
<b>BALANGIGA</b>	Bacjao	109	10	9.2	53	24	45.3	162	17	10.5
	Barangay Poblacion I	314	81	25.8	170	51	30.0	484	69	14.3
	Barangay Poblacion II	92	20	21.7	47	12	25.5	139	11	7.9
	Barangay Poblacion III	110	23	20.9	64	17	26.6	174	15	8.6
	Barangay Poblacion IV	69	16	23.2	41	8	19.5	110	7	6.4
	Barangay Poblacion V	128	28	21.9	67	11	16.4	195	12	6.2
	Barangay Poblacion VI	310	70	22.6	203	59	29.1	513	51	9.9
	Cag-olango	89	23	25.8	33	25	75.8	122	29	23.8
	Cansomangcay	182	49	26.9	85	30	35.3	267	39	14.6
	Guinmaayohan	304	94	30.9	123	97	78.9	427	99	23.2
	Maybunga	26	6	23.1	9	5	55.6	35	8	22.9
	San Miguel	304	82	27.0	141	60	42.6	445	98	22.0
	Santa Rosa	344	73	21.2	166	73	44.0	510	75	14.7
<b>BALANGKAYAN</b>	Balog	136	28	20.6	90	40	44.4	226	27	11.9
	Bangon	40	6	15.0	22	14	63.6	62	10	16.1
	Cabay	454	94	20.7	245	100	40.8	699	130	18.6
	Caisawan	85	21	24.7	59	49	83.1	144	44	30.6
	Cantubi	34	3	8.8	13	8	61.5	47	3	6.4
	General Malvar	25	6	24.0	7	5	71.4	32	8	25.0
	Guinpoliran	112	25	22.3	56	29	51.8	168	34	20.2
	Julag	21	8	38.1	7	5	71.4	28	10	35.7
	Magsaysay	17	6	35.3	8	6	75.0	25	8	32.0
	Maramag	140	34	24.3	76	44	57.9	216	40	18.5
	Poblacion I	81	16	19.8	41	11	26.8	122	9	7.4
	Poblacion II	106	17	16.0	72	12	16.7	178	8	4.5
	Poblacion III	68	11	16.2	35	10	28.6	103	4	3.9
	Poblacion IV	133	29	21.8	82	20	24.4	215	19	8.8
	Poblacion V	185	32	17.3	80	35	43.8	265	23	8.7
<b>BORONGAN</b>	Alang-alang	219	27	12.3	137	24	17.5	356	14	3.9
	Amantacop	101	39	38.6	54	38	70.4	155	59	38.1
	Ando	162	46	28.4	84	43	51.2	246	42	17.1
	Balacdas	94	29	30.9	39	28	71.8	133	41	30.8
	Balud	449	91	20.3	274	77	28.1	723	97	13.4
	Banuyo	107	41	38.3	40	21	52.5	147	45	30.6
	Baras	73	18	24.7	32	26	81.3	105	26	24.8
	Bato	512	120	23.4	299	98	32.8	811	81	10.0
	Bayobay	90	19	21.1	45	16	35.6	135	17	12.6
	Benowangan	130	43	33.1	85	60	70.6	215	32	14.9
	Bugas	336	69	20.5	171	69	40.4	507	86	17.0
	Cabalagnan	51	9	17.6	14	6	42.9	65	13	20.0
	Cabong	243	51	21.0	153	39	25.5	396	37	9.3
	Cagbonga	84	15	17.9	56	24	42.9	140	14	10.0
	Calico-an	52	6	11.5	23	11	47.8	75	4	5.3
	Calingatngan	183	60	32.8	92	46	50.0	275	77	28.0
	Camada	62	18	29.0	39	14	35.9	101	16	15.8
	Campesao	487	82	16.8	251	56	22.3	738	68	9.2
	Can-abong	306	40	13.1	155	54	34.8	461	37	8.0
	Can-aga	26	6	23.1	8	6	75.0	34	8	23.5
	Canjaway	107	22	20.6	52	20	38.5	159	17	10.7

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Canlaray	37	2	5.4	19	3	15.8	56	2	3.6
	Canyopay	67	15	22.4	41	40	97.6	108	32	29.6
	Divinubo	140	37	26.4	85	27	31.8	225	20	8.9
	Hebacong	51	15	29.4	36	20	55.6	87	22	25.3
	Hindang	130	15	11.5	72	21	29.2	202	15	7.4
	Lalawigan	322	50	15.5	188	39	20.7	510	25	4.9
	Libuton	159	21	13.2	84	15	17.9	243	12	4.9
	Locso-on	159	28	17.6	114	42	36.8	273	25	9.2
	Maybacong	73	21	28.8	39	17	43.6	112	11	9.8
	Maypangdan	391	79	20.2	236	81	34.3	627	46	7.3
	Pepelitean	144	35	24.3	64	11	17.2	208	19	9.1
	Pinanagan-an	263	120	45.6	120	110	91.7	383	177	46.2
	Punta Maria	79	13	16.5	41	3	7.3	120	5	4.2
	Purok A (Pob.)	121	27	22.3	82	22	26.8	203	10	4.9
	Purok B (Pob.)	199	50	25.1	113	32	28.3	312	43	13.8
	Purok C (Pob.)	181	29	16.0	100	25	25.0	281	24	8.5
	Purok D1 (Pob.)	80	10	12.5	36	4	11.1	116	5	4.3
	Purok D2 (Pob.)	44	16	36.4	15	4	26.7	59	3	5.1
	Purok E (Pob.)	52	13	25.0	36	9	25.0	88	9	10.2
	Purok F (Pob.)	31	9	29.0	22	3	13.6	53	3	5.7
	Purok G (Pob.)	57	18	31.6	29	6	20.7	86	8	9.3
	Purok H (Pob.)	193	32	16.6	100	24	24.0	293	18	6.1
	Sabang North	163	30	18.4	79	31	39.2	242	36	14.9
	Sabang South	231	41	17.7	114	30	26.3	345	27	7.8
	San Andres	113	37	32.7	54	45	83.3	167	62	37.1
	San Gabriel	255	38	14.9	104	39	37.5	359	32	8.9
	San Gregorio	69	14	20.3	33	20	60.6	102	12	11.8
	San Jose	162	26	16.0	75	35	46.7	237	23	9.7
	San Mateo	351	92	26.2	154	95	61.7	505	116	23.0
	San Pablo	40	8	20.0	24	16	66.7	64	8	12.5
	San Saturnino	252	37	14.7	137	47	34.3	389	41	10.5
	Santa Fe	170	17	10.0	91	28	30.8	261	13	5.0
	Siha	218	37	17.0	85	58	68.2	303	73	24.1
	Sohutan	31	6	19.4	18	7	38.9	49	7	14.3
	Songco	514	78	15.2	304	69	22.7	818	50	6.1
	Suribao	183	56	30.6	98	54	55.1	281	68	24.2
	Surok	104	19	18.3	43	19	44.2	147	21	14.3
	Taboc	360	70	19.4	183	40	21.9	543	41	7.6
	Tabunan	405	93	23.0	208	79	38.0	613	69	11.3
	Tamoso	155	31	20.0	90	41	45.6	245	33	13.5
<b>CAN-AVID</b>	Balagon	99	40	40.4	43	33	76.7	142	42	29.6
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	89	13	14.6	48	11	22.9	137	11	8.0
	Barangay 10 Poblacion	189	53	28.0	94	49	52.1	283	72	25.4
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	81	21	25.9	40	17	42.5	121	15	12.4
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	187	75	40.1	87	51	58.6	274	94	34.3
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	242	99	40.9	131	56	42.7	373	117	31.4
	Barangay 5 Poblacion	69	14	20.3	36	12	33.3	105	10	9.5
	Barangay 6 Poblacion	29	7	24.1	17	8	47.1	46	10	21.7
	Barangay 7 Poblacion	122	15	12.3	75	16	21.3	197	5	2.5
	Barangay 8 Poblacion	77	9	11.7	47	14	29.8	124	4	3.2
	Barangay 9 Poblacion	118	19	16.1	55	13	23.6	173	10	5.8
	Baruk	151	41	27.2	75	57	76.0	226	58	25.7
	Boco	103	47	45.6	55	47	85.5	158	47	29.7
	Caghalong	71	12	16.9	26	7	26.9	97	11	11.3
	Camantang	265	63	23.8	125	59	47.2	390	46	11.8
	Can-ilay	248	58	23.4	109	67	61.5	357	60	16.8
	Cansangaya	237	37	15.6	135	72	53.3	372	61	16.4
	Canteros	151	21	13.9	96	25	26.0	247	16	6.5
	Carolina	226	36	15.9	114	42	36.8	340	35	10.3
	Guibuanan	57	22	38.6	28	20	71.4	85	24	28.2
	Jepaco	51	13	25.5	33	18	54.5	84	11	13.1
	Mabuhay	141	35	24.8	75	34	45.3	216	30	13.9
	Malogo	141	34	24.1	61	28	45.9	202	28	13.9
	Obong	78	21	26.9	27	20	74.1	105	25	23.8
	Pandol	103	49	47.6	49	41	83.7	152	70	46.1
	Rawis	197	41	20.8	99	50	50.5	296	53	17.9
	Salvacion	105	59	56.2	24	23	95.8	129	72	55.8
	Salong	123	28	22.8	56	34	60.7	179	44	24.6

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>DOLORES</b>	Aroganga	233	41	17.6	112	47	42.0	345	50	14.5
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	210	49	23.3	116	39	33.6	326	53	16.3
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	85	21	24.7	61	22	36.1	146	28	19.2
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	109	19	17.4	69	11	15.9	178	7	3.9
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	262	66	25.2	143	44	30.8	405	62	15.3
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	285	45	15.8	150	32	21.3	435	27	6.2
	Barangay 14 (Pob.)	167	41	24.6	90	38	42.2	257	47	18.3
	Barangay 15 (Pob.)	282	62	22.0	133	59	44.4	415	74	17.8
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	475	112	23.6	234	83	35.5	709	115	16.2
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	58	9	15.5	37	15	40.5	95	12	12.6
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	68	6	8.8	49	6	12.2	117	5	4.3
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	42	9	21.4	40	18	45.0	82	14	17.1
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	16	4	25.0	12	0	0.0	28	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	46	14	30.4	28	14	50.0	74	15	20.3
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	30	6	20.0	9	2	22.2	39	4	10.3
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	47	12	25.5	29	8	27.6	76	7	9.2
	Bonghon	171	62	36.3	76	59	77.6	247	85	34.4
	Buenavista	209	65	31.1	104	53	51.0	313	83	26.5
	Cabago-an	88	8	9.1	51	22	43.1	139	9	6.5
	Caglao-an	197	64	32.5	101	68	67.3	298	77	25.8
	Cagtalon	155	22	14.2	66	29	43.9	221	24	10.9
	Dampigan	231	57	24.7	124	63	50.8	355	53	14.9
	Dapdap	523	143	27.3	237	108	45.6	760	134	17.6
	Del Pilar	83	23	27.7	29	19	65.5	112	31	27.7
	Denigpian	144	36	25.0	55	43	78.2	199	54	27.1
	Gap-ang	185	55	29.7	88	49	55.7	273	70	25.6
	Hilabaan	188	57	30.3	90	34	37.8	278	46	16.5
	Hinolaso	228	58	25.4	125	52	41.6	353	78	22.1
	Japitan	120	28	23.3	61	31	50.8	181	36	19.9
	Jicontol	273	65	23.8	112	59	52.7	385	76	19.7
	Libertad	128	29	22.7	60	39	65.0	188	27	14.4
	Magongbong	98	28	28.6	57	43	75.4	155	52	33.5
	Magsaysay	141	37	26.2	57	32	56.1	198	44	22.2
	Malaintos	145	31	21.4	63	34	54.0	208	44	21.2
	Malobago	262	81	30.9	102	58	56.9	364	74	20.3
	Osmena	94	22	23.4	40	23	57.5	134	20	14.9
	Rizal	178	44	24.7	83	47	56.6	261	45	17.2
	San Isidro (Malabag)	86	13	15.1	60	32	53.3	146	22	15.1
	San Pascual	114	30	26.3	45	33	73.3	159	37	23.3
	San Roque	105	25	23.8	47	29	61.7	152	37	24.3
	San Vicente	125	29	23.2	47	27	57.4	172	32	18.6
	Santa Cruz	117	26	22.2	74	52	70.3	191	48	25.1
	Santo Nino	218	80	36.7	105	63	60.0	323	110	34.1
	Tanauan	117	20	17.1	54	26	48.1	171	28	16.4
	Tikling	111	18	16.2	35	15	42.9	146	11	7.5
	Villahermosa	158	31	19.6	57	34	59.6	215	30	14.0
<b>GENERAL MACARTHUR</b>	Aguinaldo	90	26	28.9	64	40	62.5	154	34	22.1
	Alang-alang	31	8	25.8	13	13	100.0	44	7	15.9
	Binalay	132	50	37.9	70	43	61.4	202	55	27.2
	Calutalan	97	25	25.8	60	37	61.7	157	46	29.3
	Camcuevas	42	6	14.3	12	8	66.7	54	3	5.6
	Domrog	188	69	36.7	81	51	63.0	269	87	32.3
	Laurel	44	15	34.1	16	15	93.8	60	14	23.3
	Limbujan	28	4	14.3	16	7	43.8	44	3	6.8
	Macapagal	36	10	27.8	23	15	65.2	59	20	33.9
	Magsaysay	48	12	25.0	26	21	80.8	74	16	21.6
	Osmena	72	23	31.9	29	25	86.2	101	30	29.7
	Pingan	107	40	37.4	46	31	67.4	153	55	35.9
	Poblacion Barangay 1	135	31	23.0	97	24	24.7	232	28	12.1
	Poblacion Barangay 2	163	30	18.4	92	31	33.7	255	21	8.2
	Poblacion Barangay 3	64	12	18.8	44	19	43.2	108	12	11.1
	Poblacion Barangay 4	53	14	26.4	31	9	29.0	84	4	4.8
	Poblacion Barangay 5	69	19	27.5	40	5	12.5	109	12	11.0
	Poblacion Barangay 6	100	20	20.0	71	29	40.8	171	26	15.2
	Poblacion Barangay 7	170	49	28.8	92	29	31.5	262	41	15.6
	Poblacion Barangay 8	45	5	11.1	27	4	14.8	72	2	2.8
	Quezon	41	16	39.0	17	14	82.4	58	18	31.0
	Quirino	40	4	10.0	16	13	81.3	56	6	10.7
	Roxas	39	8	20.5	22	20	90.9	61	14	23.0
	San Isidro	120	35	29.2	60	30	50.0	180	49	27.2

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	San Roque	19	3	15.8	12	3	25.0	31	3	9.7
	Santa Cruz (Opóng)	96	37	38.5	44	32	72.7	140	51	36.4
	Santa Fe	39	10	25.6	22	15	68.2	61	20	32.8
	Tandang Sora	49	12	24.5	22	12	54.5	71	15	21.1
	Tugop	53	16	30.2	27	19	70.4	80	21	26.3
	Vigan	160	41	25.6	104	64	61.5	264	58	22.0
<b>GIPORLOS</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	205	49	23.9	103	24	23.3	308	38	12.3
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	97	33	34.0	43	20	46.5	140	25	17.9
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	43	5	11.6	30	7	23.3	73	9	12.3
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	32	7	21.9	30	10	33.3	62	12	19.4
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	257	70	27.2	141	59	41.8	398	84	21.1
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	116	28	24.1	47	13	27.7	163	18	11.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	176	25	14.2	105	28	26.7	281	29	10.3
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	97	21	21.6	58	17	29.3	155	13	8.4
	Biga	116	33	28.4	58	20	34.5	174	37	21.3
	Coticot	198	49	24.7	102	44	43.1	300	55	18.3
	Gigoso	152	23	15.1	69	15	21.7	221	14	6.3
	Huknan	70	23	32.9	35	20	57.1	105	27	25.7
	Parina	124	21	16.9	77	37	48.1	201	28	13.9
	Paya	120	29	24.2	53	24	45.3	173	33	19.1
	President Roxas	51	12	23.5	30	12	40.0	81	16	19.8
	San Isidro (Malabag)	190	24	12.6	116	51	44.0	306	27	8.8
	San Miguel	60	10	16.7	28	13	46.4	88	9	10.2
	Santa Cruz (Cansingkol)	35	4	11.4	11	8	72.7	46	7	15.2
<b>GUIUAN</b>	Alingarog	58	11	19.0	23	11	47.8	81	11	13.6
	Bagua	79	12	15.2	49	16	32.7	128	13	10.2
	Banaag	84	11	13.1	36	20	55.6	120	19	15.8
	Banahao	70	12	17.1	39	13	33.3	109	12	11.0
	Baras	249	48	19.3	107	27	25.2	356	41	11.5
	Barbo	116	20	17.2	68	23	33.8	184	23	12.5
	Bitaugan	67	11	16.4	45	21	46.7	112	14	12.5
	Bucao	33	5	15.2	22	10	45.5	55	10	18.2
	Buenavista	89	12	13.5	61	23	37.7	150	21	14.0
	Bungtod	191	33	17.3	92	40	43.5	283	33	11.7
	Cagdara-o	87	13	14.9	39	22	56.4	126	21	16.7
	Cagusu-an	124	21	16.9	83	26	31.3	207	24	11.6
	Camparang	66	11	16.7	28	5	17.9	94	11	11.7
	Campoyong	314	60	19.1	167	60	35.9	481	71	14.8
	Canawayon	67	20	29.9	29	3	10.3	96	3	3.1
	Cantahay	188	51	27.1	96	36	37.5	284	58	20.4
	Casuguran	180	27	15.0	104	31	29.8	284	39	13.7
	Cogon	187	41	21.9	92	33	35.9	279	42	15.1
	Culasi	80	15	18.8	46	10	21.7	126	5	4.0
	Dalaragan	33	3	9.1	18	10	55.6	51	7	13.7
	Gahoy	127	21	16.5	66	24	36.4	193	23	11.9
	Habag	80	9	11.3	35	15	42.9	115	14	12.2
	Hagna	66	11	16.7	37	8	21.6	103	12	11.7
	Hamorawon	95	15	15.8	66	42	63.6	161	34	21.1
	Hollywood	382	70	18.3	191	72	37.7	573	86	15.0
	Inapulangan	105	49	46.7	51	21	41.2	156	53	34.0
	Lupok (Pob.)	400	83	20.8	175	74	42.3	575	89	15.5
	Mayana	88	25	28.4	50	23	46.0	138	27	19.6
	Ngolos	178	33	18.5	74	33	44.6	252	26	10.3
	Pagbabangnan	46	14	30.4	40	15	37.5	86	14	16.3
	Pagnamitan	93	23	24.7	46	9	19.6	139	19	13.7
	Poblacion Ward 1	70	13	18.6	30	6	20.0	100	2	2.0
	Poblacion Ward 10	120	23	19.2	49	15	30.6	169	19	11.2
	Poblacion Ward 11	115	27	23.5	58	25	43.1	173	33	19.1
	Poblacion Ward 12	59	7	11.9	47	14	29.8	106	10	9.4
	Poblacion Ward 2	35	5	14.3	24	5	20.8	59	2	3.4
	Poblacion Ward 3	63	18	28.6	33	11	33.3	96	16	16.7
	Poblacion Ward 4	146	31	21.2	82	26	31.7	228	25	11.0
	Poblacion Ward 4-A	122	18	14.8	59	15	25.4	181	7	3.9
	Poblacion Ward 5	58	18	31.0	23	12	52.2	81	18	22.2
	Poblacion Ward 6	260	59	22.7	144	74	51.4	404	82	20.3
	Poblacion Ward 7	128	20	15.6	67	21	31.3	195	21	10.8
	Poblacion Ward 8	355	62	17.5	190	50	26.3	545	46	8.4
	Poblacion Ward 9	110	16	14.5	54	27	50.0	164	15	9.1
	Poblacion Ward 9-A	81	26	32.1	47	20	42.6	128	19	14.8

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Salug	236	41	17.4	108	39	36.1	344	43	12.5
	San Antonio	37	7	18.9	21	9	42.9	58	8	13.8
	San Jose	35	14	40.0	16	5	31.3	51	13	25.5
	San Juan	89	18	20.2	33	17	51.5	122	24	19.7
	San Pedro	8	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	9	0	0.0
	Santo Nino	31	4	12.9	15	9	60.0	46	7	15.2
	Sapao	167	23	13.8	88	29	33.0	255	20	7.8
	Sulangan	381	54	14.2	229	45	19.7	610	31	5.1
	Suluan	292	52	17.8	126	39	31.0	418	52	12.4
	Surok	221	45	20.4	97	40	41.2	318	57	17.9
	Tagporo	63	14	22.2	31	12	38.7	94	16	17.0
	Taytay	82	22	26.8	49	12	24.5	131	16	12.2
	Timala	64	8	12.5	43	19	44.2	107	12	11.2
	Trinidad	92	13	14.1	38	19	50.0	130	21	16.2
	Victory Island	132	20	15.2	53	29	54.7	185	34	18.4
<b>HERNANI</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	50	15	30.0	43	14	32.6	93	11	11.8
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	71	16	22.5	41	8	19.5	112	12	10.7
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	122	27	22.1	77	30	39.0	199	23	11.6
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	100	88	88.0	54	46	85.2	154	131	85.1
	Batang	138	28	20.3	76	34	44.7	214	31	14.5
	Cacatmonan	33	13	39.4	15	9	60.0	48	18	37.5
	Canciledes	222	47	21.2	122	57	46.7	344	56	16.3
	Carmen	149	23	15.4	83	37	44.6	232	21	9.1
	Garawon	87	22	25.3	47	15	31.9	134	26	19.4
	Nagaja	95	40	42.1	48	26	54.2	143	42	29.4
	Padang	187	181	96.8	81	81	100.0	268	262	97.8
	San Isidro	114	34	29.8	35	17	48.6	149	29	19.5
	San Miguel	149	88	59.1	82	60	73.2	231	132	57.1
<b>JIPAPAD</b>	Agsaman	100	31	31.0	37	27	73.0	137	43	31.4
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	76	20	26.3	54	29	53.7	130	26	20.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	42	7	16.7	24	11	45.8	66	7	10.6
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	113	23	20.4	64	35	54.7	177	25	14.1
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	218	58	26.6	109	56	51.4	327	54	16.5
	Cagmanaba	194	66	34.0	60	56	93.3	254	77	30.3
	Dorillo	50	14	28.0	12	12	100.0	62	19	30.6
	Jewaran	40	19	47.5	17	13	76.5	57	23	40.4
	Mabuhay	78	46	59.0	45	41	91.1	123	68	55.3
	Magsaysay	54	21	38.9	18	14	77.8	72	30	41.7
	Recare	88	31	35.2	31	29	93.5	119	40	33.6
	Roxas	33	9	27.3	16	14	87.5	49	18	36.7
	San Roque	69	14	20.3	34	29	85.3	103	20	19.4
<b>LAWAAN</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	211	50	23.7	113	31	27.4	324	45	13.9
	Barangay Poblacion 10	142	29	20.4	84	34	40.5	226	27	11.9
	Barangay Poblacion 2	17	3	17.6	19	4	21.1	36	2	5.6
	Barangay Poblacion 3	24	7	29.2	12	2	16.7	36	3	8.3
	Barangay Poblacion 4	25	5	20.0	18	6	33.3	43	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 5	52	11	21.2	31	11	35.5	83	9	10.8
	Barangay Poblacion 6	53	8	15.1	27	12	44.4	80	10	12.5
	Barangay Poblacion 7	58	7	12.1	44	12	27.3	102	4	3.9
	Barangay Poblacion 8	200	37	18.5	115	44	38.3	315	38	12.1
	Barangay Poblacion 9	96	16	16.7	52	17	32.7	148	10	6.8
	Betaog	109	20	18.3	61	27	44.3	170	24	14.1
	Bulusao	313	78	24.9	158	53	33.5	471	77	16.3
	Guinob-an	167	26	15.6	89	37	41.6	256	36	14.1
	Maslog	289	66	22.8	160	68	42.5	449	74	16.5
	San Isidro	37	7	18.9	24	20	83.3	61	18	29.5
	Taguite	272	58	21.3	113	39	34.5	385	41	10.6
<b>LLORENTE</b>	Antipolo	144	32	22.2	66	25	37.9	210	37	17.6
	Babanikhon	23	6	26.1	10	5	50.0	33	6	18.2
	Bacayawan	168	29	17.3	77	34	44.2	245	29	11.8
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	264	59	22.3	151	54	35.8	415	63	15.2
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	33	12	36.4	24	3	12.5	57	6	10.5
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	258	75	29.1	120	53	44.2	378	93	24.6
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	174	64	36.8	89	28	31.5	263	60	22.8
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	34	5	14.7	25	3	12.0	59	5	8.5
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	43	13	30.2	25	5	20.0	68	11	16.2
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	49	15	30.6	26	8	30.8	75	8	10.7
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	11	1	9.1	9	0	0.0	20	0	0.0

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	34	7	20.6	14	5	35.7	48	6	12.5
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	81	24	29.6	44	23	52.3	125	34	27.2
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	122	39	32.0	65	28	43.1	187	47	25.1
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	24	6	25.0	15	3	20.0	39	5	12.8
	Barobo	184	65	35.3	128	67	52.3	312	71	22.8
	Burak	67	12	17.9	33	26	78.8	100	19	19.0
	Can-ato	101	20	19.8	36	15	41.7	137	11	8.0
	Candoros	109	18	16.5	64	51	79.7	173	43	24.9
	Canliwag	58	10	17.2	24	12	50.0	82	11	13.4
	Cantomco	59	9	15.3	23	15	65.2	82	9	11.0
	Hugpa	56	21	37.5	29	24	82.8	85	20	23.5
	Maca-anga	51	27	52.9	19	14	73.7	70	35	50.0
	Magtino	75	44	58.7	38	30	78.9	113	60	53.1
	Mina-anod	70	25	35.7	29	14	48.3	99	24	24.2
	Naubay	174	45	25.9	98	50	51.0	272	48	17.6
	Piliw	101	26	25.7	62	39	62.9	163	36	22.1
	San Jose	125	31	24.8	68	25	36.8	193	25	13.0
	San Miguel	204	42	20.6	114	39	34.2	318	43	13.5
	San Roque	150	35	23.3	80	40	50.0	230	41	17.8
	So-ong	122	29	23.8	58	20	34.5	180	22	12.2
	Tabok	142	55	38.7	74	41	55.4	216	58	26.9
	Waso	77	18	23.4	43	23	53.5	120	16	13.3
<b>MASLOG</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	86	29	33.7	40	19	47.5	126	32	25.4
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	273	81	29.7	123	86	69.9	396	96	24.2
	Bulawan	51	18	35.3	25	17	68.0	76	19	25.0
	Carayacay	161	58	36.0	59	56	94.9	220	52	23.6
	Libertad	29	16	55.2	13	13	100.0	42	14	33.3
	Malobago	17	4	23.5	9	6	66.7	26	9	34.6
	Maputi	55	24	43.6	14	13	92.9	69	26	37.7
	San Miguel	89	24	27.0	41	31	75.6	130	26	20.0
	San Roque	49	27	55.1	19	19	100.0	68	25	36.8
	Tangbo	21	8	38.1	5	5	100.0	26	8	30.8
	Taytag	24	16	66.7	12	12	100.0	36	23	63.9
	Tugas	49	21	42.9	17	17	100.0	66	26	39.4
<b>MAYDOLONG</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	210	50	23.8	107	31	29.0	317	43	13.6
	Barangay Poblacion 2	62	9	14.5	32	7	21.9	94	8	8.5
	Barangay Poblacion 3	169	39	23.1	86	38	44.2	255	35	13.7
	Barangay Poblacion 4	232	40	17.2	127	42	33.1	359	29	8.1
	Barangay Poblacion 5	152	25	16.4	68	28	41.2	220	23	10.5
	Barangay Poblacion 6	121	20	16.5	63	20	31.7	184	22	12.0
	Barangay Poblacion 7	125	26	20.8	67	23	34.3	192	21	10.9
	Camada	160	37	23.1	77	44	57.1	237	42	17.7
	Campakerit (Botay)	100	26	26.0	60	21	35.0	160	19	11.9
	Canlotero	130	27	20.8	50	28	56.0	180	27	15.0
	Del Pilar	70	29	41.4	28	24	85.7	98	39	39.8
	Guindalitan	90	29	32.2	50	37	74.0	140	43	30.7
	Lapgap	54	11	20.4	36	20	55.6	90	18	20.0
	Malobago	79	17	21.5	34	32	94.1	113	22	19.5
	Maybocog	279	52	18.6	124	49	39.5	403	53	13.2
	Maytigba	43	14	32.6	9	6	66.7	52	16	30.8
	Omawas	164	39	23.8	91	31	34.1	255	33	12.9
	Patag	55	21	38.2	30	26	86.7	85	29	34.1
	San Gabriel	84	19	22.6	39	30	76.9	123	31	25.2
	Tagaslian	65	28	43.1	25	20	80.0	90	39	43.3
<b>MERCEDES</b>	Anuron	121	29	24.0	76	30	39.5	197	37	18.8
	Banuyo	69	11	15.9	35	13	37.1	104	17	16.3
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	48	1	2.1	40	11	27.5	88	4	4.5
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	41	4	9.8	21	6	28.6	62	3	4.8
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	34	7	20.6	11	3	27.3	45	6	13.3
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	60	15	25.0	22	10	45.5	82	11	13.4
	Bobon	52	4	7.7	25	6	24.0	77	0	0.0
	Busay	66	10	15.2	43	15	34.9	109	19	17.4
	Buyawayon	56	7	12.5	33	9	27.3	89	13	14.6
	Cabunga-an	26	2	7.7	28	9	32.1	54	6	11.1
	Cambante	56	9	16.1	25	18	72.0	81	20	24.7
	Palamrag (Cabiliri-an)	96	16	16.7	55	23	41.8	151	22	14.6
	Port Kennedy	47	8	17.0	17	7	41.2	64	5	7.8
	San Jose	60	9	15.0	40	16	40.0	100	10	10.0
	San Roque	82	12	14.6	28	14	50.0	110	18	16.4
	Sung-an	71	10	14.1	32	15	46.9	103	10	9.7

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
ORAS	Agsam	154	46	29.9	81	35	43.2	235	30	12.8
	Alang-alang	51	13	25.5	16	6	37.5	67	7	10.4
	Bagacay	46	8	17.4	26	22	84.6	72	11	15.3
	Balingasag	136	38	27.9	66	48	72.7	202	53	26.2
	Balocawe (Pob.)	191	37	19.4	113	51	45.1	304	46	15.1
	Bantayan	133	24	18.0	65	52	80.0	198	36	18.2
	Bato	43	11	25.6	25	22	88.0	68	19	27.9
	Binalayan	76	20	26.3	51	29	56.9	127	17	13.4
	Buntay	115	37	32.2	57	30	52.6	172	50	29.1
	Burak	190	31	16.3	105	49	46.7	295	46	15.6
	Butnga (Pob.)	50	14	28.0	28	11	39.3	78	7	9.0
	Cadian	272	71	26.1	149	57	38.3	421	43	10.2
	Cagdine	73	9	12.3	29	21	72.4	102	9	8.8
	Cagtoog	132	40	30.3	64	44	68.8	196	65	33.2
	Camanga (Pob.)	72	17	23.6	43	13	30.2	115	10	8.7
	Dalid	167	58	34.7	77	45	58.4	244	68	27.9
	Dao	395	80	20.3	190	113	59.5	585	93	15.9
	Factoria	102	20	19.6	56	21	37.5	158	21	13.3
	Gamot	78	25	32.1	34	23	67.6	112	42	37.5
	Iwayan	134	32	23.9	68	34	50.0	202	36	17.8
	Jipay	63	13	20.6	19	17	89.5	82	14	17.1
	Kalaw	103	30	29.1	49	45	91.8	152	40	26.3
	Mabuhay	125	29	23.2	53	27	50.9	178	20	11.2
	Malingon	51	13	25.5	33	19	57.6	84	22	26.2
	Minap-os	97	27	27.8	64	44	68.8	161	37	23.0
	Nadacpan	59	13	22.0	37	21	56.8	96	21	21.9
	Naga	91	13	14.3	53	23	43.4	144	8	5.6
	Pangudtan	145	27	18.6	71	22	31.0	216	28	13.0
	Paypayon (Pob.)	550	126	22.9	312	123	39.4	862	126	14.6
	Riverside (Pob.)	158	30	19.0	86	29	33.7	244	27	11.1
	Rizal	108	37	34.3	48	34	70.8	156	39	25.0
	Sabang	132	37	28.0	46	27	58.7	178	22	12.4
	San Eduardo	411	82	20.0	215	82	38.1	626	57	9.1
	San Roque (Pob.)	246	46	18.7	138	60	43.5	384	46	12.0
	Santa Monica	254	64	25.2	123	65	52.8	377	90	23.9
	Saugan	129	27	20.9	49	23	46.9	178	28	15.7
	Saurong	134	33	24.6	60	34	56.7	194	31	16.0
	Tawagan (Pob.)	264	57	21.6	123	63	51.2	387	72	18.6
	Tiguib (Pob.)	149	24	16.1	80	7	8.8	229	5	2.2
	Trinidad (Maycorot)	141	38	27.0	61	29	47.5	202	23	11.4
QUINAPONDAN	Alang-alang	32	24	75.0	18	15	83.3	50	36	72.0
	Anislag	107	20	18.7	68	24	35.3	175	19	10.9
	Bagte	245	69	28.2	132	53	40.2	377	71	18.8
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	125	20	16.0	80	24	30.0	205	21	10.2
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	63	12	19.0	42	17	40.5	105	12	11.4
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	50	5	10.0	31	8	25.8	81	7	8.6
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	33	4	12.1	27	1	3.7	60	2	3.3
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	114	23	20.2	66	28	42.4	180	27	15.0
	Barangay No. 6 (Pob.)	120	55	45.8	50	26	52.0	170	56	32.9
	Barangay No. 7 (Pob.)	161	43	26.7	100	55	55.0	261	65	24.9
	Buenavista	148	42	28.4	83	33	39.8	231	18	7.8
	Caculangan	35	10	28.6	15	6	40.0	50	11	22.0
	Cagdaja	36	16	44.4	20	14	70.0	56	19	33.9
	Cambilla	59	24	40.7	22	14	63.6	81	25	30.9
	Cantenio	35	7	20.0	25	12	48.0	60	12	20.0
	Naga	68	11	16.2	37	19	51.4	105	23	21.9
	Paco	69	15	21.7	23	10	43.5	92	13	14.1
	Palactad (Valley)	72	17	23.6	38	15	39.5	110	18	16.4
	Rizal (Pana-ugan)	38	9	23.7	24	11	45.8	62	14	22.6
	San Isidro	29	13	44.8	18	13	72.2	47	15	31.9
	San Pedro	157	26	16.6	71	34	47.9	228	24	10.5
	San Vicente	100	15	15.0	71	26	36.6	171	23	13.5
	Santa Cruz (Loro Diyo)	165	40	24.2	83	41	49.4	248	49	19.8
	Santa Margarita	116	27	23.3	62	19	30.6	178	28	15.7
	Santo Nino	245	60	24.5	109	42	38.5	354	67	18.9
SALCEDO	Abejao	104	29	27.9	49	17	34.7	153	18	11.8
	Alog	48	7	14.6	37	9	24.3	85	6	7.1
	Asgad	76	20	26.3	41	14	34.1	117	15	12.8
	Bagtong	259	48	18.5	158	81	51.3	417	74	17.7

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

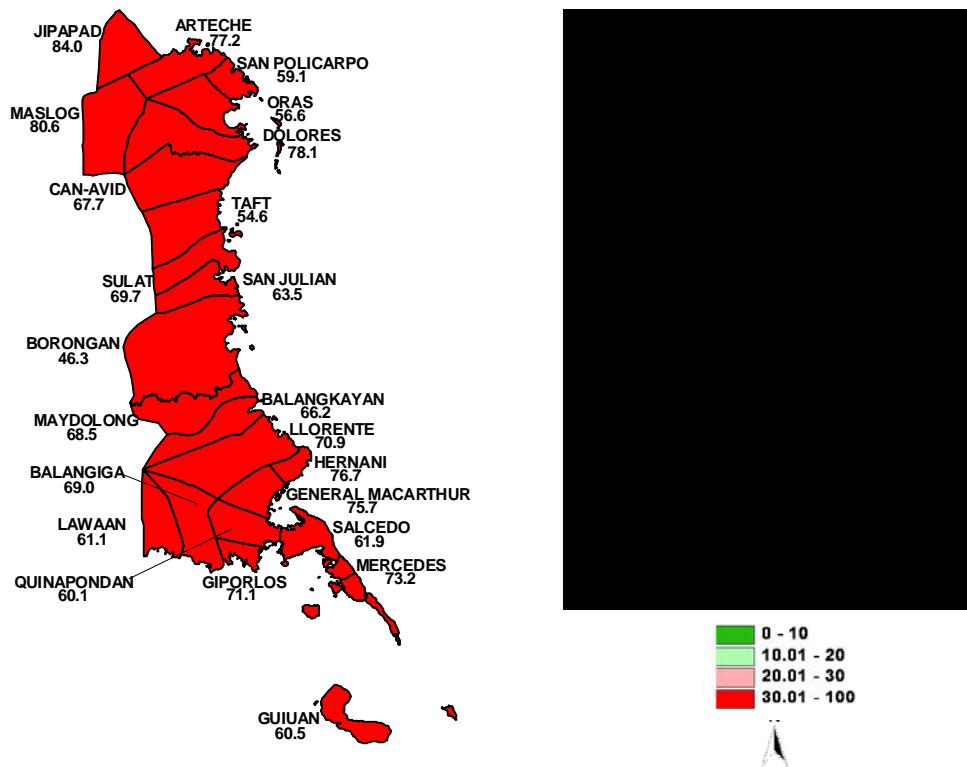
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
	Balud	46	8	17.4	32	11	34.4	78	7	9.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	84	16	19.0	58	17	29.3	142	10	7.0
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	25	5	20.0	21	5	23.8	46	4	8.7
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	52	11	21.2	26	5	19.2	78	2	2.6
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	30	4	13.3	30	8	26.7	60	4	6.7
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	65	16	24.6	35	14	40.0	100	11	11.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	92	17	18.5	48	12	25.0	140	12	8.6
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	40	11	27.5	29	6	20.7	69	9	13.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	29	5	17.2	14	1	7.1	43	1	2.3
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	5	2	40.0	8	3	37.5	13	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	25	9	36.0	19	4	21.1	44	3	6.8
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	152	43	28.3	72	32	44.4	224	59	26.3
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	27	8	29.6	13	1	7.7	40	2	5.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	54	9	16.7	49	9	18.4	103	5	4.9
	Buabua	104	12	11.5	64	18	28.1	168	11	6.5
	Burak	182	38	20.9	103	49	47.6	285	33	11.6
	Butig	70	18	25.7	40	16	40.0	110	9	8.2
	Cagaut	134	40	29.9	54	29	53.7	188	47	25.0
	Camanga	93	21	22.6	33	13	39.4	126	19	15.1
	Cantomoja	76	8	10.5	25	8	32.0	101	5	5.0
	Carapdapan	51	11	21.6	25	13	52.0	76	7	9.2
	Caridad	83	8	9.6	36	6	16.7	119	6	5.0
	Casili-on	133	31	23.3	73	22	30.1	206	20	9.7
	Iberan	50	12	24.0	24	7	29.2	74	4	5.4
	Jagnaya	49	4	8.2	25	13	52.0	74	5	6.8
	Lusod	34	5	14.7	26	13	50.0	60	10	16.7
	Malbog	52	11	21.2	35	15	42.9	87	9	10.3
	Maliwaliw	73	14	19.2	39	14	35.9	112	13	11.6
	Matarinao	323	69	21.4	169	76	45.0	492	50	10.2
	Naparaan	254	54	21.3	111	34	30.6	365	30	8.2
	Palanas	112	24	21.4	50	21	42.0	162	17	10.5
	San Roque (Bugay)	74	12	16.2	29	21	72.4	103	18	17.5
	Santa Cruz	36	7	19.4	20	9	45.0	56	10	17.9
	Seguinon	76	12	15.8	40	13	32.5	116	14	12.1
	Tacla-on	62	11	17.7	27	9	33.3	89	5	5.6
	Tagbacan	162	31	19.1	64	15	23.4	226	14	6.2
	Talangdawan	166	44	26.5	65	21	32.3	231	32	13.9
<b>SAN JULIAN</b>	Barangay No. 1 Poblacion	41	10	24.4	25	6	24.0	66	5	7.6
	Barangay No. 2 Poblacion	51	9	17.6	31	5	16.1	82	5	6.1
	Barangay No. 3 Poblacion	121	23	19.0	56	16	28.6	177	15	8.5
	Barangay No. 4 Poblacion	75	15	20.0	30	9	30.0	105	5	4.8
	Barangay No. 5 Poblacion	56	0	0.0	32	4	12.5	88	2	2.3
	Barangay No. 6 Poblacion	118	27	22.9	68	27	39.7	186	28	15.1
	Bunacan	72	27	37.5	27	26	96.3	99	46	46.5
	Campidhan	188	41	21.8	86	21	24.4	274	18	6.6
	Casoroy	172	36	20.9	82	31	37.8	254	40	15.7
	Libas	219	32	14.6	129	41	31.8	348	30	8.6
	Lunang	67	9	13.4	28	10	35.7	95	9	9.5
	Nena (Luna)	400	85	21.3	186	43	23.1	586	53	9.0
	Pagbabangnan	257	49	19.1	129	34	26.4	386	39	10.1
	Putong	183	53	29.0	96	69	71.9	279	81	29.0
	San Isidro	268	50	18.7	123	61	49.6	391	71	18.2
	San Miguel	151	58	38.4	51	35	68.6	202	74	36.6
<b>SAN POLICARPO</b>	Alugan	332	57	17.2	221	59	26.7	553	60	10.8
	Bahay	155	38	24.5	86	31	36.0	241	36	14.9
	Bangon	28	13	46.4	21	20	95.2	49	23	46.9
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	128	31	24.2	57	19	33.3	185	25	13.5
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	72	12	16.7	32	3	9.4	104	3	2.9
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	147	50	34.0	85	29	34.1	232	46	19.8
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	161	30	18.6	92	23	25.0	253	26	10.3
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	203	44	21.7	127	41	32.3	330	56	17.0
	Baras (Lipata)	83	21	25.3	36	10	27.8	119	22	18.5
	Binogawan	281	48	17.1	154	56	36.4	435	49	11.3
	Cajagwayan	190	58	30.5	96	48	50.0	286	74	25.9
	Japunan	173	30	17.3	102	42	41.2	275	36	13.1
	Natividad	80	19	23.8	51	34	66.7	131	31	23.7
	Pangpang	259	38	14.7	121	53	43.8	380	53	13.9
	Santa Cruz	63	24	38.1	26	9	34.6	89	27	30.3
	Tabo	104	17	16.3	44	19	43.2	148	18	12.2
	Tanawan	104	24	23.1	43	25	58.1	147	22	15.0

Table 3. Education Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

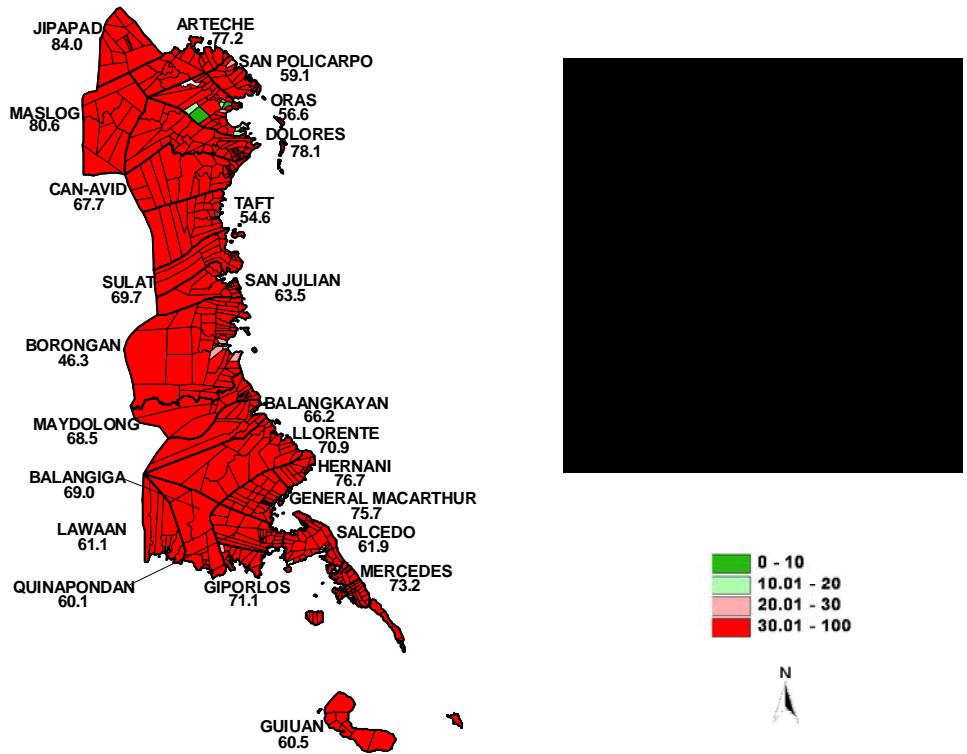
Municipality	Barangay	Number of Children (6-12 years old)	Children not attending elementary school (6-12 years old)		Number of Children (13-16 years old)	Children not attending high school (13-16 years old)		Number of Children (6-16 years old)	Children not attending school (6-16 years old)	
			Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion		Magnitude	Proportion
<b>SULAT</b>	Abucay (Pob.)	118	32	27.1	64	13	20.3	182	21	11.5
	A-et	85	15	17.6	34	21	61.8	119	18	15.1
	Baybay (Pob.)	92	18	19.6	56	11	19.6	148	8	5.4
	Del Remedio	89	20	22.5	44	11	25.0	133	21	15.8
	Kandalakit	41	10	24.4	24	9	37.5	65	14	21.5
	Loyola Heights (Pob.)	71	13	18.3	40	5	12.5	111	6	5.4
	Mabini	44	14	31.8	33	27	81.8	77	22	28.6
	Maglipay (Pob.)	29	2	6.9	11	7	63.6	40	6	15.0
	Maramara (Pob.)	98	11	11.2	46	17	37.0	144	8	5.6
	Riverside (Pob.)	94	30	31.9	43	13	30.2	137	25	18.2
	San Francisco	101	20	19.8	39	24	61.5	140	21	15.0
	San Isidro	256	53	20.7	152	29	19.1	408	42	10.3
	San Juan	175	41	23.4	80	24	30.0	255	34	13.3
	San Mateo	60	10	16.7	37	15	40.5	97	7	7.2
	San Vicente	238	51	21.4	122	55	45.1	360	53	14.7
	Santo Nino	257	66	25.7	123	46	37.4	380	49	12.9
	Santo Tomas	230	52	22.6	105	34	32.4	335	52	15.5
	Tabi (Pob.)	73	12	16.4	35	9	25.7	108	8	7.4
<b>TAFT</b>	Batiawan	177	52	29.4	91	62	68.1	268	91	34.0
	Beto	83	22	26.5	34	21	61.8	117	34	29.1
	Binaloan	158	56	35.4	75	36	48.0	233	61	26.2
	Bongdo	51	7	13.7	26	9	34.6	77	8	10.4
	Dacul	34	10	29.4	26	9	34.6	60	9	15.0
	Danao	63	21	33.3	30	12	40.0	93	21	22.6
	Del Remedios	82	16	19.5	43	27	62.8	125	29	23.2
	Gayam	48	7	14.6	26	17	65.4	74	13	17.6
	Lomatud (Burak)	86	27	31.4	43	20	46.5	129	33	25.6
	Mabuhay	85	79	92.9	44	42	95.5	129	115	89.1
	Malinao	157	30	19.1	75	22	29.3	232	25	10.8
	Mantang	313	68	21.7	161	63	39.1	474	66	13.9
	Nato	165	37	22.4	83	32	38.6	248	36	14.5
	Pangabutan	95	14	14.7	35	19	54.3	130	26	20.0
	Poblacion Barangay 1	93	25	26.9	61	29	47.5	154	17	11.0
	Poblacion Barangay 2	34	12	35.3	15	2	13.3	49	4	8.2
	Poblacion Barangay 3	79	16	20.3	45	4	8.9	124	3	2.4
	Poblacion Barangay 4	72	16	22.2	38	7	18.4	110	5	4.5
	Poblacion Barangay 5	134	23	17.2	87	20	23.0	221	16	7.2
	Poblacion Barangay 6	260	49	18.8	150	55	36.7	410	41	10.0
	Polangi	182	51	28.0	90	37	41.1	272	45	16.5
	San Luis	184	53	28.8	89	47	52.8	273	64	23.4
	San Pablo	101	37	36.6	48	23	47.9	149	37	24.8
	San Rafael	84	21	25.0	56	29	51.8	140	29	20.7

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

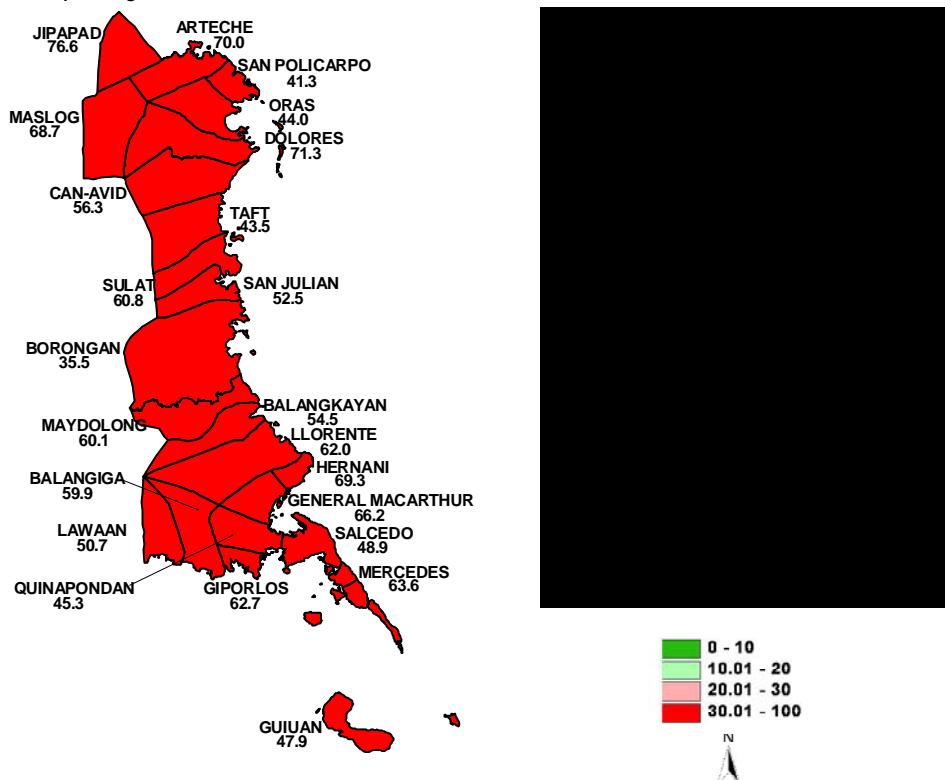
Map 21. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Poverty Threshold, by Municipality, 2005-2006



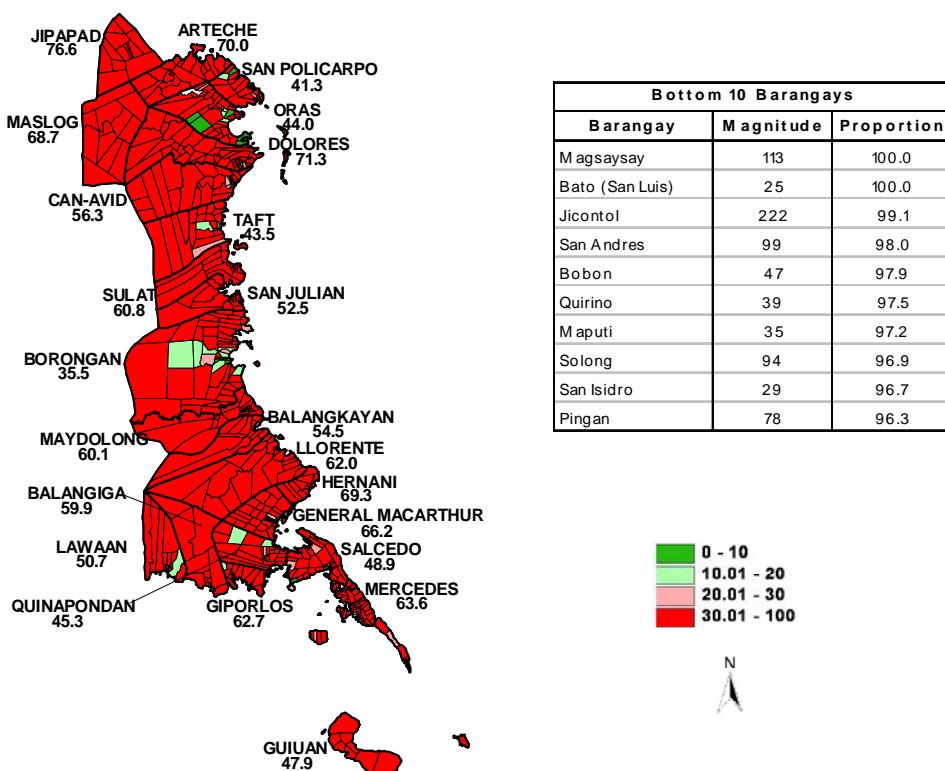
Map 22. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Poverty Threshold, by Barangay, 2005-2006



Map 23. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Food Threshold, by Municipality, 2005-2006

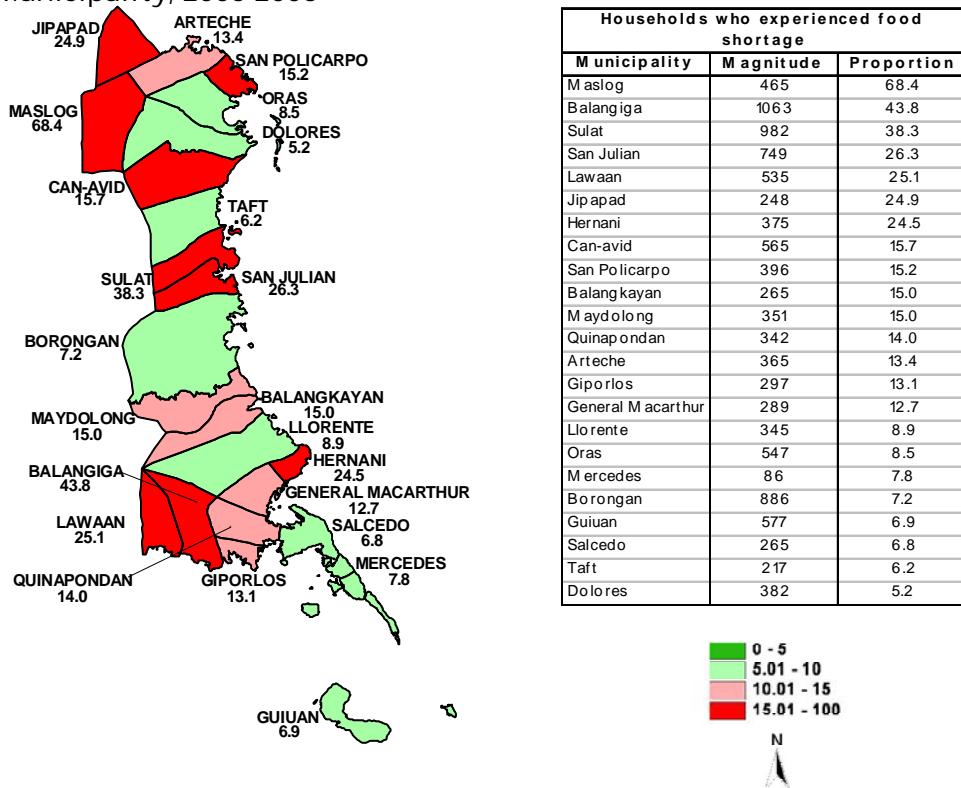


Map 24. Proportion of Households with Income Below the Food Threshold, by Barangay, 2005-2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 25. Proportion of Households who Experienced Food Shortage, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 26. Proportion of Households who Experienced Food Shortage, by Barangay, 2005-2006

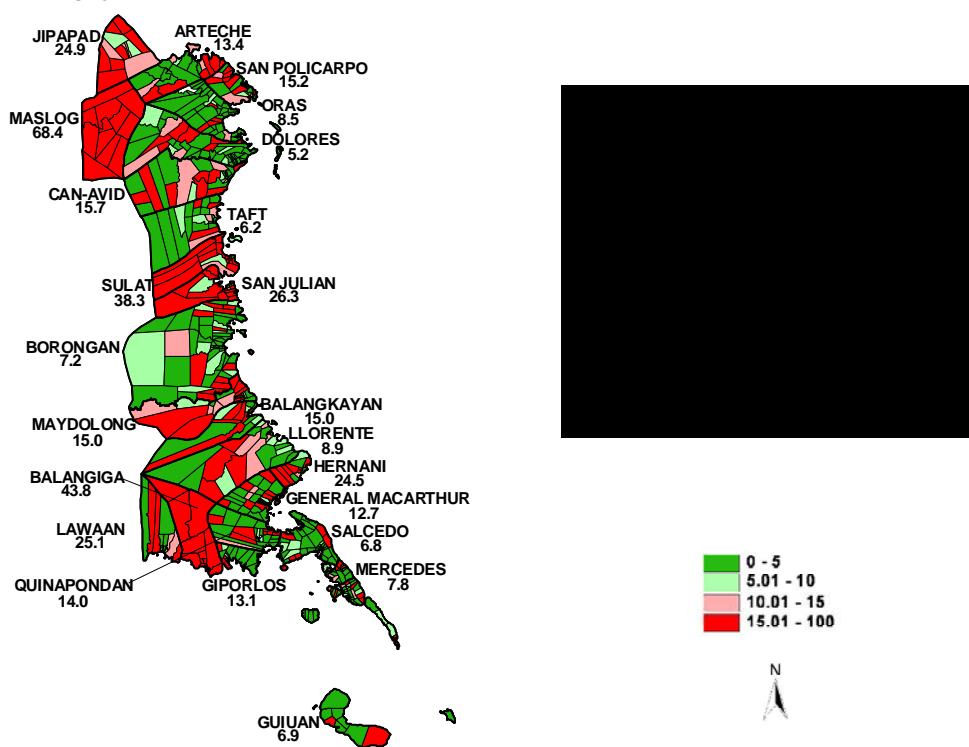


Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>ARTECHE</b>	Aguinaldo	40	97.6	35	85.4	3	7.3
	Balud (Pob.)	187	78.2	172	72.0	46	19.2
	Bato (San Luis)	25	100.0	25	100.0	0	0.0
	Beri	103	75.2	82	59.9	16	11.7
	Bigo	44	83.0	43	81.1	2	3.8
	Buenavista	60	90.9	58	87.9	30	45.5
	Cagsalay	46	74.2	36	58.1	0	0.0
	Campacion	21	72.4	17	58.6	0	0.0
	Carapdapan	261	77.4	231	68.5	55	16.3
	Casidman	44	93.6	44	93.6	6	12.8
	Catumsan	198	91.7	197	91.2	29	13.4
	Central (Pob.)	43	42.2	34	33.3	12	11.8
	Concepcion	208	86.7	193	80.4	10	4.2
	Garden (Pob.)	266	62.3	237	55.5	75	17.6
	Inawayan	32	100.0	27	84.4	0	0.0
	Macarthur	42	70.0	29	48.3	42	70.0
	Rawis (Pob.)	158	67.2	139	59.1	3	1.3
	Tangbo	199	86.5	189	82.2	6	2.6
	Tawagan	99	83.9	93	78.8	30	25.4
	Tebalawon	24	96.0	23	92.0	0	0.0
<b>BALANGIGA</b>	Bacjao	76	69.7	63	57.8	58	53.2
	Barangay Poblacion I	205	61.2	176	52.5	100	29.9
	Barangay Poblacion II	68	51.5	54	40.9	55	41.7
	Barangay Poblacion III	57	43.8	45	34.6	72	55.4
	Barangay Poblacion IV	44	41.9	33	31.4	59	56.2
	Barangay Poblacion V	70	49.0	58	40.6	60	42.0
	Barangay Poblacion VI	241	67.1	187	52.1	156	43.5
	Cag-olango	50	80.6	41	66.1	53	85.5
	Cansumangcay	114	60.0	94	49.5	118	62.1
	Guinmaayohan	196	91.6	188	87.9	125	58.4
	Maybunga	21	95.5	18	81.8	5	22.7
	San Miguel	258	87.8	234	79.6	59	20.1
	Santa Rosa	274	82.8	261	78.9	143	43.2
<b>BALANGKAYAN</b>	Balog	107	79.3	83	61.5	44	32.6
	Bangon	37	74.0	30	60.0	12	24.0
	Cabay	314	67.2	254	54.4	129	27.6
	Caisawan	71	88.8	67	83.8	14	17.5
	Cantubi	17	65.4	11	42.3	0	0.0
	General Malvar	20	95.2	19	90.5	2	9.5
	Guinpolaran	78	72.9	64	59.8	0	0.0
	Julag	16	53.3	14	46.7	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	17	94.4	16	88.9	3	16.7
	Maramag	151	72.6	144	69.2	20	9.6
	Poblacion I	55	52.9	46	44.2	4	3.8
	Poblacion II	53	43.4	37	30.3	2	1.6
	Poblacion III	34	37.8	18	20.0	1	1.1
	Poblacion IV	90	64.3	71	50.7	11	7.9
	Poblacion V	107	65.2	87	53.0	23	14.0
<b>BORONGAN</b>	Alang-alang	50	15.1	28	8.5	2	0.6
	Amantacop	75	96.2	72	92.3	6	7.7
	Ando	87	49.7	62	35.4	2	1.1
	Balacdas	84	93.3	79	87.8	19	21.1
	Balud	321	42.9	238	31.8	24	3.2
	Banuyo	93	95.9	89	91.8	23	23.7
	Baras	38	86.4	34	77.3	0	0.0
	Bato	264	40.2	207	31.6	40	6.1
	Bayobay	57	55.3	41	39.8	1	1.0
	Benowangan	88	92.6	80	84.2	77	81.1
	Bugas	194	47.8	148	36.5	38	9.4
	Cabalagnan	31	83.8	26	70.3	0	0.0
	Cabong	138	44.2	100	32.1	0	0.0
	Cagbonga	74	78.7	65	69.1	2	2.1
	Calico-an	48	70.6	43	63.2	23	33.8
	Calingatngan	50	31.8	29	18.5	4	2.5
	Camada	46	53.5	28	32.6	0	0.0
	Campesao	207	30.9	150	22.4	54	8.1
	Can-abong	146	48.8	91	30.4	10	3.3
	Can-ag-a	26	100.0	25	96.2	0	0.0
	Canjaway	89	72.4	79	64.2	2	1.6

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
	Canlaray	24	53.3	17	37.8	1	2.2
	Canyopay	55	100.0	50	90.9	3	5.5
	Divinubo	95	65.1	80	54.8	37	25.3
	Hebacong	43	95.6	41	91.1	11	24.4
	Hindang	98	57.6	83	48.8	10	5.9
	Lalawigan	134	29.0	90	19.5	2	0.4
	Libuton	80	47.3	53	31.4	77	45.6
	Locso-on	147	66.8	119	54.1	51	23.2
	Maybacong	45	53.6	34	40.5	7	8.3
	Maypangan	268	54.4	192	38.9	35	7.1
	Pepelitean	84	52.8	68	42.8	7	4.4
	Pinanagan	142	86.1	114	69.1	1	0.6
	Punta Maria	39	40.2	23	23.7	0	0.0
	Purok A (Pob.)	28	17.7	19	12.0	1	0.6
	Purok B (Pob.)	52	19.9	38	14.6	20	7.7
	Purok C (Pob.)	60	26.4	45	19.8	25	11.0
	Purok D1 (Pob.)	12	9.8	6	4.9	0	0.0
	Purok D2 (Pob.)	13	20.0	11	16.9	0	0.0
	Purok E (Pob.)	15	15.8	9	9.5	0	0.0
	Purok F (Pob.)	10	18.5	7	13.0	2	3.7
	Purok G (Pob.)	32	37.2	27	31.4	0	0.0
	Purok H (Pob.)	20	9.2	13	6.0	32	14.7
	Sabang North	67	33.2	39	19.3	4	2.0
	Sabang South	104	38.2	80	29.4	13	4.8
	San Andres	101	100.0	99	98.0	0	0.0
	San Gabriel	164	67.2	108	44.3	13	5.3
	San Gregorio	59	93.7	54	85.7	24	38.1
	San Jose	61	43.9	26	18.7	20	14.4
	San Mateo	185	70.6	158	60.3	7	2.7
	San Pablo	35	92.1	32	84.2	14	36.8
	San Saturnino	159	57.4	119	43.0	4	1.4
	Santa Fe	112	53.6	89	42.6	57	27.3
	Siba	138	77.5	114	64.0	3	1.7
	Sohutan	15	34.9	8	18.6	0	0.0
	Songco	182	29.0	122	19.4	6	1.0
	Suribao	100	58.8	73	42.9	12	7.1
	Surok	105	72.9	91	63.2	0	0.0
	Taboc	130	26.1	98	19.7	23	4.6
	Tabunan	218	50.0	161	36.9	8	1.8
	Tamoso	92	54.8	68	40.5	29	17.3
<b>CAN-AVID</b>	Balagon	52	83.9	46	74.2	3	4.8
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	47	48.5	43	44.3	1	1.0
	Barangay 10 Poblacion	68	36.6	50	26.9	16	8.6
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	53	56.4	49	52.1	3	3.2
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	69	42.3	47	28.8	10	6.1
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	145	70.0	128	61.8	4	1.9
	Barangay 5 Poblacion	23	31.9	16	22.2	30	41.7
	Barangay 6 Poblacion	29	67.4	28	65.1	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 Poblacion	58	43.6	38	28.6	11	8.3
	Barangay 8 Poblacion	27	35.5	18	23.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 Poblacion	53	43.1	45	36.6	9	7.3
	Baruk	71	52.2	51	37.5	14	10.3
	Boco	78	97.5	71	88.8	25	31.3
	Caghalong	53	89.8	45	76.3	0	0.0
	Camantang	197	83.8	176	74.9	78	33.2
	Can-ilay	193	91.0	157	74.1	9	4.2
	Cansangaya	202	84.2	184	76.7	54	22.5
	Canteros	120	48.8	96	39.0	0	0.0
	Carolina	152	69.1	119	54.1	7	3.2
	Guibuangan	41	58.6	32	45.7	18	25.7
	Jepaco	53	94.6	44	78.6	5	8.9
	Mabuhay	113	80.1	98	69.5	84	59.6
	Malogo	90	66.2	44	32.4	36	26.5
	Obong	67	81.7	58	70.7	4	4.9
	Pandol	73	91.3	66	82.5	2	2.5
	Rawis	153	86.0	138	77.5	52	29.2
	Salvacion	67	79.8	52	61.9	76	90.5
	Solong	95	97.9	94	96.9	14	14.4

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
<b>DOLORES</b>	Aroganga	216	93.5	206	89.2	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	99	49.0	80	39.6	6	3.0
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	42	33.3	35	27.8	1	0.8
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	44	42.7	37	35.9	6	5.8
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	124	51.5	102	42.3	8	3.3
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	152	61.5	140	56.7	1	0.4
	Barangay 14 (Pob.)	131	81.4	123	76.4	1	0.6
	Barangay 15 (Pob.)	236	76.6	230	74.7	1	0.3
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	267	63.1	237	56.0	8	1.9
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	35	53.0	32	48.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	29	41.4	23	32.9	1	1.4
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	22	40.0	20	36.4	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	10	40.0	8	32.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	26	38.2	20	29.4	11	16.2
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	5	13.2	4	10.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	34	55.7	31	50.8	0	0.0
	Bonghon	129	89.6	118	81.9	11	7.6
	Buenavista	210	80.2	193	73.7	7	2.7
	Cabago-an	87	96.7	85	94.4	0	0.0
	Caglao-an	201	95.3	192	91.0	0	0.0
	Cagtabon	112	99.1	103	91.2	1	0.9
	Dampigian	230	90.6	214	84.3	0	0.0
	Dapdap	458	92.9	446	90.5	8	1.6
	Del Pilar	65	100.0	59	90.8	4	6.2
	Denigpian	96	89.7	87	81.3	14	13.1
	Gap-ang	140	87.5	127	79.4	15	9.4
	Hilabaan	324	82.7	289	73.7	1	0.3
	Hinolaso	187	78.6	154	64.7	44	18.5
	Japitan	114	89.1	103	80.5	2	1.6
	Jicontol	223	99.6	222	99.1	47	21.0
	Libertad	120	90.2	115	86.5	0	0.0
	Magongbong	84	46.9	71	39.7	22	12.3
	Magsaysay	113	100.0	113	100.0	0	0.0
	Malaintos	83	61.9	57	42.5	1	0.7
	Malobago	191	88.4	172	79.6	46	21.3
	Osmena	61	73.5	53	63.9	9	10.8
	Rizal	122	90.4	117	86.7	2	1.5
	San Isidro (Malabag)	70	93.3	66	88.0	50	66.7
	San Pascual	78	92.9	72	85.7	0	0.0
	San Roque	61	89.7	56	82.4	16	23.5
	San Vicente	83	88.3	71	75.5	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	125	93.3	117	87.3	31	23.1
	Santo Nino	188	92.2	178	87.3	1	0.5
	Tanauan	92	86.8	71	67.0	1	0.9
	Tikling	74	79.6	63	67.7	5	5.4
	Villahermosa	124	76.5	103	63.6	0	0.0
<b>GENERAL MACARTHUR</b>	Aguinaldo	83	84.7	76	77.6	4	4.1
	Alang-alang	22	75.9	21	72.4	4	13.8
	Binalay	79	64.2	67	54.5	6	4.9
	Calutan	76	93.8	70	86.4	2	2.5
	Camcuevas	30	93.8	26	81.3	12	37.5
	Domrog	131	81.9	122	76.3	29	18.1
	Laurel	25	100.0	24	96.0	14	56.0
	Limbujan	20	71.4	15	53.6	0	0.0
	Macapagal	26	100.0	25	96.2	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	32	86.5	27	73.0	6	16.2
	Osmena	43	97.7	39	88.6	1	2.3
	Pingan	80	98.8	78	96.3	11	13.6
	Poblacion Barangay 1	73	41.7	51	29.1	12	6.9
	Poblacion Barangay 2	105	68.2	78	50.6	1	0.6
	Poblacion Barangay 3	61	82.4	58	78.4	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 4	37	61.7	32	53.3	1	1.7
	Poblacion Barangay 5	50	58.8	35	41.2	3	3.5
	Poblacion Barangay 6	88	62.0	73	51.4	4	2.8
	Poblacion Barangay 7	132	77.2	125	73.1	19	11.1
	Poblacion Barangay 8	27	51.9	24	46.2	1	1.9
	Quezon	26	81.3	26	81.3	14	43.8
	Quirino	39	97.5	39	97.5	0	0.0
	Roxas	38	86.4	28	63.6	1	2.3
	San Isidro	89	86.4	82	79.6	0	0.0

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
	San Roque	26	86.7	22	73.3	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz (Opong)	60	75.0	55	68.8	14	17.5
	Santa Fe	30	83.3	26	72.2	0	0.0
	Tandang Sora	22	73.3	18	60.0	0	0.0
	Tugop	30	81.1	22	59.5	0	0.0
	Vigan	146	84.9	125	72.7	130	75.6
<b>GIPORLOS</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	165	73.0	151	66.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	67	64.4	59	56.7	1	1.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	19	28.4	17	25.4	2	3.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	32	43.8	29	39.7	7	9.6
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	174	72.8	148	61.9	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	84	73.7	84	73.7	11	9.6
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	165	82.5	150	75.0	146	73.0
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	85	83.3	77	75.5	0	0.0
	Biga	73	56.6	59	45.7	0	0.0
	Coticot	156	85.7	149	81.9	4	2.2
	Gigoso	98	65.8	83	55.7	0	0.0
	Huknan	16	26.7	11	18.3	46	76.7
	Parina	106	93.8	101	89.4	74	65.5
	Paya	82	53.9	52	34.2	0	0.0
	President Roxas	54	88.5	51	83.6	0	0.0
	San Isidro (Malabag)	147	74.2	122	61.6	0	0.0
	San Miguel	48	94.1	44	86.3	5	9.8
	Santa Cruz (Cansingkol)	41	85.4	35	72.9	1	2.1
<b>GUIUAN</b>	Alingarog	60	85.7	52	74.3	14	20.0
	Bagua	82	81.2	68	67.3	0	0.0
	Banaag	68	91.9	57	77.0	1	1.4
	Banahao	84	84.8	74	74.7	15	15.2
	Baras	109	42.7	72	28.2	20	7.8
	Barbo	108	89.3	99	81.8	31	25.6
	Bitaugan	54	53.5	39	38.6	0	0.0
	Bucao	29	60.4	18	37.5	6	12.5
	Buenavista	62	57.9	41	38.3	0	0.0
	Bungtod	108	59.7	73	40.3	9	5.0
	Cagdara-o	70	79.5	55	62.5	3	3.4
	Cagusu-an	135	97.1	130	93.5	31	22.3
	Camparang	45	58.4	33	42.9	15	19.5
	Campoyong	198	64.7	156	51.0	11	3.6
	Canawayon	57	89.1	55	85.9	12	18.8
	Cantahay	168	76.7	153	69.9	10	4.6
	Casuguran	94	53.4	68	38.6	6	3.4
	Cogon	139	72.4	115	59.9	1	0.5
	Culasi	57	64.0	41	46.1	0	0.0
	Dalaragan	56	76.7	47	64.4	20	27.4
	Gahoy	123	89.1	104	75.4	31	22.5
	Habag	79	84.9	70	75.3	0	0.0
	Hagna	64	78.0	53	64.6	1	1.2
	Hamorawon	56	46.7	28	23.3	0	0.0
	Hollywood	140	38.4	103	28.2	5	1.4
	Inapulangan	113	85.6	99	75.0	4	3.0
	Lupok (Pob.)	138	37.8	98	26.8	17	4.7
	Mayana	75	71.4	54	51.4	9	8.6
	Ngolos	153	72.5	103	48.8	11	5.2
	Pagbabangnan	39	65.0	27	45.0	2	3.3
	Pagnamitan	71	62.3	57	50.0	2	1.8
	Poblacion Ward 1	18	22.0	13	15.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 10	40	32.0	28	22.4	19	15.2
	Poblacion Ward 11	46	32.9	32	22.9	25	17.9
	Poblacion Ward 12	29	29.0	20	20.0	10	10.0
	Poblacion Ward 2	26	50.0	21	40.4	3	5.8
	Poblacion Ward 3	29	40.8	22	31.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 4	89	55.6	75	46.9	12	7.5
	Poblacion Ward 4-A	42	41.2	32	31.4	13	12.7
	Poblacion Ward 5	26	38.8	21	31.3	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 6	154	62.6	128	52.0	4	1.6
	Poblacion Ward 7	73	48.0	55	36.2	1	0.7
	Poblacion Ward 8	118	30.3	82	21.1	5	1.3
	Poblacion Ward 9	73	63.5	62	53.9	31	27.0
	Poblacion Ward 9-A	22	25.0	14	15.9	0	0.0

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
	Salug	148	55.8	101	38.1	3	1.1
	San Antonio	31	55.4	20	35.7	11	19.6
	San Jose	37	82.2	31	68.9	2	4.4
	San Juan	65	83.3	57	73.1	0	0.0
	San Pedro	9	69.2	7	53.8	0	0.0
	Santo Nino	16	44.4	12	33.3	0	0.0
	Sapao	182	91.0	167	83.5	3	1.5
	Sulangan	209	51.6	140	34.6	81	20.0
	Suluan	208	67.3	168	54.4	0	0.0
	Surok	182	80.5	159	70.4	0	0.0
	Tagporo	71	92.2	65	84.4	10	13.0
	Taytay	74	84.1	60	68.2	6	6.8
	Timala	59	72.8	54	66.7	6	7.4
	Trinidad	40	48.8	27	32.9	9	11.0
	Victory Island	84	82.4	70	68.6	36	35.3
<b>HERNANI</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	30	50.8	25	42.4	32	54.2
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	48	50.5	42	44.2	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	83	60.6	70	51.1	31	22.6
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	94	78.3	90	75.0	27	22.5
	Batang	142	88.2	137	85.1	8	5.0
	Cacatmonan	19	95.0	16	80.0	8	40.0
	Cancledes	180	87.4	166	80.6	20	9.7
	Carmen	131	87.3	119	79.3	21	14.0
	Garawon	78	81.3	71	74.0	50	52.1
	Nagaja	96	92.3	87	83.7	17	16.3
	Padang	127	76.0	116	69.5	0	0.0
	San Isidro	60	75.0	51	63.8	68	85.0
	San Miguel	85	63.4	70	52.2	93	69.4
<b>JIPAPAD</b>	Agsaman	76	93.8	70	86.4	22	27.2
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	48	56.5	41	48.2	6	7.1
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	30	63.8	26	55.3	6	12.8
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	88	75.2	81	69.2	12	10.3
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	165	85.5	147	76.2	102	52.8
	Cagmanaba	121	95.3	114	89.8	37	29.1
	Dorillo	35	100.0	32	91.4	13	37.1
	Jewaran	35	89.7	30	76.9	7	17.9
	Mabuhay	57	81.4	54	77.1	7	10.0
	Magsaysay	46	95.8	43	89.6	11	22.9
	Recare	51	96.2	50	94.3	14	26.4
	Roxas	25	73.5	21	61.8	4	11.8
	San Roque	60	88.2	55	80.9	7	10.3
<b>LAWAAN</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	114	55.6	98	47.8	2	1.0
	Barangay Poblacion 10	94	69.1	83	61.0	1	0.7
	Barangay Poblacion 2	12	38.7	11	35.5	5	16.1
	Barangay Poblacion 3	8	24.2	6	18.2	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 4	7	18.4	3	7.9	1	2.6
	Barangay Poblacion 5	26	41.9	22	35.5	22	35.5
	Barangay Poblacion 6	29	61.7	23	48.9	3	6.4
	Barangay Poblacion 7	48	70.6	47	69.1	53	77.9
	Barangay Poblacion 8	117	60.6	101	52.3	27	14.0
	Barangay Poblacion 9	42	41.6	39	38.6	4	4.0
	Betaog	80	64.5	65	52.4	89	71.8
	Bulusao	257	77.9	223	67.6	1	0.3
	Guinob-an	120	72.3	73	44.0	74	44.6
	Maslog	246	75.9	221	68.2	224	69.1
	San Isidro	29	96.7	29	96.7	0	0.0
	Taguite	74	30.1	38	15.4	29	11.8
<b>LLORENT</b>	Antipolo	95	66.9	83	58.5	16	11.3
	Babanikhon	17	94.4	16	88.9	0	0.0
	Bacawayan	156	80.8	137	71.0	4	2.1
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	214	71.8	197	66.1	32	10.7
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	53	79.1	51	76.1	0	0.0
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	217	74.3	196	67.1	6	2.1
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	116	52.5	103	46.6	5	2.3
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	33	53.2	32	51.6	5	8.1
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	20	30.3	20	30.3	1	1.5
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	18	29.5	16	26.2	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	5	16.1	3	9.7	0	0.0

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	18	35.3	14	27.5	3	5.9
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	58	61.1	53	55.8	14	14.7
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	103	56.0	87	47.3	13	7.1
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	10	26.3	7	18.4	0	0.0
	Barobo	151	84.8	141	79.2	69	38.8
	Burak	51	89.5	48	84.2	0	0.0
	Can-ato	63	77.8	52	64.2	5	6.2
	Candoros	86	97.7	84	95.5	53	60.2
	Canliwag	60	93.8	51	79.7	0	0.0
	Cantomco	60	82.2	58	79.5	8	11.0
	Hugpa	44	86.3	42	82.4	0	0.0
	Maca-anga	38	90.5	37	88.1	15	35.7
	Magtino	61	88.4	52	75.4	3	4.3
	Mina-anod	50	68.5	37	50.7	11	15.1
	Naubay	169	81.3	144	69.2	11	5.3
	Piliw	85	86.7	78	79.6	9	9.2
	San Jose	96	68.1	66	46.8	3	2.1
	San Miguel	198	78.9	174	69.3	14	5.6
	San Roque	119	66.9	100	56.2	9	5.1
	So-on	99	58.6	66	39.1	21	12.4
	Tabok	120	73.6	95	58.3	0	0.0
	Waso	67	91.8	63	86.3	15	20.5
<b>MASLOG</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	47	73.4	41	64.1	43	67.2
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	146	69.5	110	52.4	111	52.9
	Bulawan	40	81.6	33	67.3	42	85.7
	Carayacay	94	87.0	88	81.5	83	76.9
	Libertad	13	92.9	10	71.4	14	100.0
	Malobago	15	88.2	13	76.5	16	94.1
	Maputi	36	100.0	35	97.2	15	41.7
	San Miguel	58	84.1	51	73.9	50	72.5
	San Roque	34	77.3	27	61.4	33	75.0
	Tangbo	13	100.0	11	84.6	13	100.0
	Taytay	22	95.7	20	87.0	18	78.3
	Tugas	30	90.9	28	84.8	27	81.8
<b>MAYDOLONG</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	122	68.2	111	62.0	49	27.4
	Barangay Poblacion 2	34	41.5	29	35.4	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 3	86	61.0	78	55.3	8	5.7
	Barangay Poblacion 4	159	66.3	148	61.7	47	19.6
	Barangay Poblacion 5	80	47.9	64	38.3	31	18.6
	Barangay Poblacion 6	60	43.2	52	37.4	12	8.6
	Barangay Poblacion 7	81	64.3	73	57.9	3	2.4
	Camada	116	80.6	95	66.0	41	28.5
	Campakerit (Botay)	63	58.3	55	50.9	1	0.9
	Canlotero	85	78.0	72	66.1	6	5.5
	Del Pilar	50	94.3	49	92.5	20	37.7
	Guindalitan	68	81.9	55	66.3	2	2.4
	Lapgap	50	92.6	43	79.6	6	11.1
	Malobago	52	80.0	45	69.2	3	4.6
	Maybocog	204	69.6	174	59.4	54	18.4
	Maytigba	22	75.9	20	69.0	4	13.8
	Omawas	143	79.0	122	67.4	39	21.5
	Patag	30	85.7	29	82.9	4	11.4
	San Gabriel	56	86.2	52	80.0	8	12.3
	Tagaslian	41	87.2	41	87.2	13	27.7
<b>MERCEDES</b>	Anuron	114	76.0	101	67.3	4	2.7
	Banuyo	53	72.6	41	56.2	2	2.7
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	21	38.9	13	24.1	1	1.9
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	30	58.8	19	37.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	19	52.8	12	33.3	18	50.0
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	58	85.3	54	79.4	1	1.5
	Bobon	47	97.9	47	97.9	0	0.0
	Busay	72	90.0	71	88.8	0	0.0
	Buyayawon	40	56.3	28	39.4	21	29.6
	Cabunga-an	29	59.2	22	44.9	6	12.2
	Cambante	42	76.4	37	67.3	1	1.8
	Palamrag (Cabilirri-an)	94	89.5	90	85.7	0	0.0
	Port Kennedy	21	52.5	19	47.5	0	0.0
	San Jose	55	80.9	54	79.4	0	0.0
	San Roque	45	72.6	37	59.7	18	29.0
	Sung-an	68	72.3	57	60.6	14	14.9

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
<b>ORAS</b>	Agsam	120	74.5	89	55.3	5	3.1
	Alang-alang	39	88.6	35	79.5	2	4.5
	Bagacay	54	83.1	37	56.9	0	0.0
	Balingasag	89	84.8	78	74.3	0	0.0
	Balocawe (Pob.)	83	41.5	62	31.0	0	0.0
	Bantayan	76	68.5	65	58.6	2	1.8
	Bato	29	70.7	25	61.0	34	82.9
	Binalayan	81	85.3	68	71.6	0	0.0
	Buntay	73	50.0	40	27.4	0	0.0
	Burak	121	71.6	97	57.4	117	69.2
	Butnga (Pob.)	19	26.4	14	19.4	0	0.0
	Cadian	188	73.7	148	58.0	10	3.9
	Cagdine	51	76.1	41	61.2	0	0.0
	Cagtoog	97	71.3	84	61.8	1	0.7
	Camanga (Pob.)	18	16.1	13	11.6	0	0.0
	Dalid	150	65.5	117	51.1	26	11.4
	Dao	310	67.7	254	55.5	3	0.7
	Factoria	20	17.2	11	9.5	0	0.0
	Gamot	68	84.0	59	72.8	0	0.0
	Iwayan	97	71.3	78	57.4	0	0.0
	Jipay	29	55.8	16	30.8	1	1.9
	Kalaw	65	81.3	53	66.3	0	0.0
	Mabuhay	103	99.0	95	91.3	99	95.2
	Malingon	52	82.5	40	63.5	0	0.0
	Minap-os	71	86.6	60	73.2	0	0.0
	Nadacpan	50	67.6	38	51.4	4	5.4
	Naga	9	11.8	5	6.6	0	0.0
	Pangudtan	125	76.2	104	63.4	0	0.0
	Paypayon (Pob.)	245	42.3	174	30.1	222	38.3
	Riverside (Pob.)	33	17.6	23	12.2	4	2.1
	Rizal	50	50.0	31	31.0	0	0.0
	Sabang	127	81.9	113	72.9	3	1.9
	San Eduardo	313	55.8	219	39.0	0	0.0
	San Roque (Pob.)	171	64.0	138	51.7	14	5.2
	Santa Monica	203	89.0	174	76.3	0	0.0
	Saugan	23	17.7	6	4.6	0	0.0
	Saurong	127	79.4	97	60.6	0	0.0
	Tawagan (Pob.)	52	22.3	29	12.4	0	0.0
	Tiguib (Pob.)	8	3.8	3	1.4	0	0.0
	Trinidad (Maycorot)	5	3.6	1	0.7	0	0.0
<b>QUINAPONDAN</b>	Alang-alang	36	87.8	30	73.2	0	0.0
	Anislag	39	35.1	19	17.1	0	0.0
	Bagte	96	42.3	32	14.1	8	3.5
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	79	66.9	72	61.0	7	5.9
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	32	47.1	26	38.2	4	5.9
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	19	28.8	13	19.7	13	19.7
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	19	36.5	11	21.2	3	5.8
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	60	60.0	40	40.0	1	1.0
	Barangay No. 6 (Pob.)	49	61.3	34	42.5	1	1.3
	Barangay No. 7 (Pob.)	132	88.0	113	75.3	1	0.7
	Buenavista	87	61.3	58	40.8	38	26.8
	Calculangan	31	93.9	30	90.9	12	36.4
	Cagdaja	23	92.0	20	80.0	0	0.0
	Cambilla	37	74.0	24	48.0	1	2.0
	Cantenio	31	62.0	24	48.0	0	0.0
	Naga	36	46.2	26	33.3	20	25.6
	Paco	52	65.8	44	55.7	9	11.4
	Palactad (Valley)	57	78.1	45	61.6	2	2.7
	Rizal (Pana-ugan)	38	52.8	32	44.4	0	0.0
	San Isidro	21	95.5	16	72.7	21	95.5
	San Pedro	84	50.0	52	31.0	49	29.2
	San Vicente	69	63.9	52	48.1	24	22.2
	Santa Cruz (Loro Diyo)	72	45.6	52	32.9	119	75.3
	Santa Margarita	117	84.8	105	76.1	1	0.7
	Santo Nino	151	65.7	135	58.7	8	3.5
<b>SALCEDO</b>	Abejao	101	77.7	91	70.0	4	3.1
	Alog	40	65.6	28	45.9	0	0.0
	Asgad	79	87.8	75	83.3	72	80.0
	Bagtong	190	63.3	147	49.0	7	2.3

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

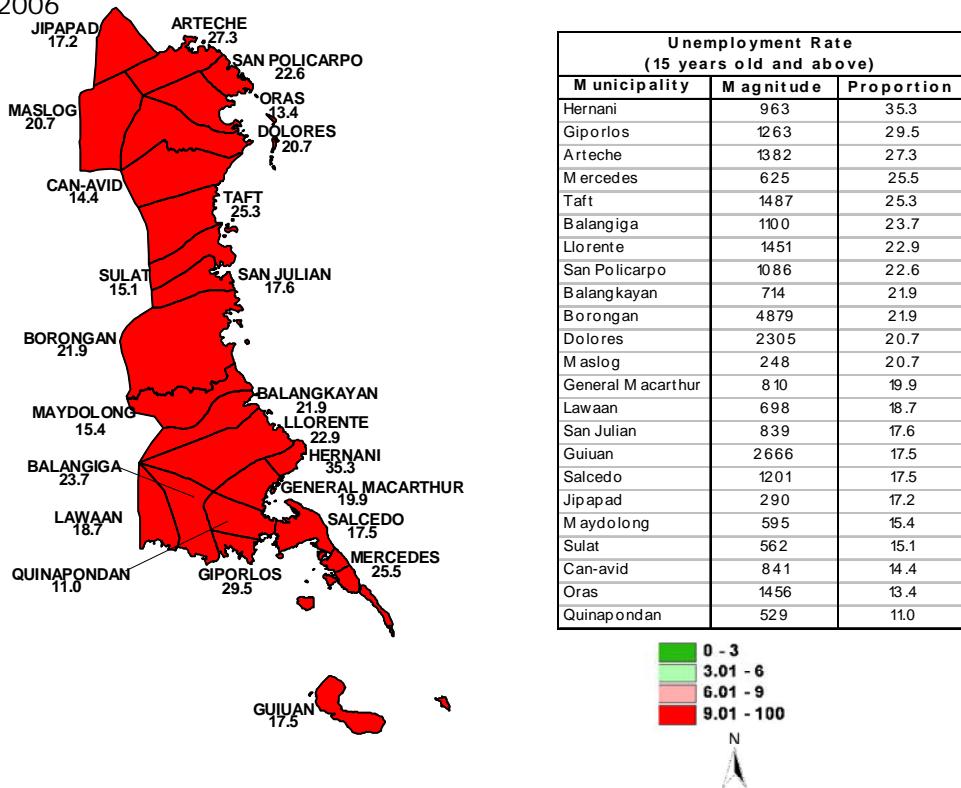
Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
<b>SALCEDO</b>	Balud	46	69.7	35	53.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	57	56.4	42	41.6	6	5.9
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	10	38.5	10	38.5	1	3.8
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	19	37.3	14	27.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	19	46.3	16	39.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	40	58.8	32	47.1	2	2.9
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	13	14.8	8	9.1	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	10	17.9	5	8.9	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	7	25.0	6	21.4	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	1	10.0	1	10.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	10	38.5	10	38.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	72	55.8	59	45.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	18	51.4	14	40.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	12	15.0	9	11.3	0	0.0
	Buabua	99	79.2	90	72.0	0	0.0
	Burak	168	73.0	142	61.7	7	3.0
	Butig	76	86.4	70	79.5	8	9.1
	Cagaut	21	15.8	12	9.0	1	0.8
	Camanga	65	71.4	55	60.4	38	41.8
	Cantomaja	36	60.0	30	50.0	22	36.7
	Carapdapan	31	59.6	22	42.3	0	0.0
	Caridad	69	88.5	63	80.8	36	46.2
	Casili-on	79	63.2	58	46.4	0	0.0
	Iberan	25	50.0	15	30.0	2	4.0
	Jagnaya	58	87.9	51	77.3	11	16.7
	Lusod	40	88.9	27	60.0	0	0.0
	Malbog	57	85.1	49	73.1	0	0.0
	Maliwaliw	25	32.1	16	20.5	24	30.8
	Matarinao	249	72.2	166	48.1	4	1.2
	Naparaan	154	53.3	124	42.9	0	0.0
	Palanas	63	56.3	35	31.3	1	0.9
	San Roque (Bugay)	62	88.6	44	62.9	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	30	96.8	25	80.6	2	6.5
	Seguinon	54	80.6	49	73.1	0	0.0
	Tacla-on	50	96.2	47	90.4	0	0.0
	Tagbacan	58	45.3	35	27.3	8	6.3
	Talangdawan	96	77.4	76	61.3	9	7.3
<b>SAN JULIAN</b>	Barangay No. 1 Poblacion	39	54.9	31	43.7	32	45.1
	Barangay No. 2 Poblacion	39	47.6	29	35.4	3	3.7
	Barangay No. 3 Poblacion	102	63.0	83	51.2	53	32.7
	Barangay No. 4 Poblacion	49	60.5	35	43.2	9	11.1
	Barangay No. 5 Poblacion	38	43.2	28	31.8	6	6.8
	Barangay No. 6 Poblacion	86	57.0	73	48.3	31	20.5
	Bunacan	58	93.5	54	87.1	50	80.6
	Campidhan	127	72.6	105	60.0	12	6.9
	Casoroy	147	68.1	113	52.3	54	25.0
	Libas	151	49.3	119	38.9	70	22.9
	Lunang	38	52.8	31	43.1	26	36.1
	Nena (Luna)	286	54.4	219	41.6	84	16.0
	Pagbabangnan	184	66.7	162	58.7	136	49.3
	Putong	118	72.4	95	58.3	49	30.1
	San Isidro	243	83.8	229	79.0	113	39.0
	San Miguel	104	80.6	90	69.8	21	16.3
<b>SAN POLICARPO</b>	Alugan	198	54.2	116	31.8	1	0.3
	Bahay	133	84.2	120	75.9	43	27.2
	Bangon	25	65.8	16	42.1	36	94.7
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	73	56.2	60	46.2	3	2.3
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	25	39.7	16	25.4	11	17.5
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	84	50.9	57	34.5	19	11.5
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	81	45.5	53	29.8	3	1.7
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	101	46.8	85	39.4	2	0.9
	Baras (Lipata)	52	59.1	32	36.4	8	9.1
	Binogawan	143	59.3	99	41.1	26	10.8
	Cajagwayan	140	84.3	110	66.3	32	19.3
	Japunan	131	74.9	107	61.1	33	18.9
	Natividad	28	23.9	7	6.0	18	15.4
	Pangpang	182	72.2	130	51.6	146	57.9
	Santa Cruz	32	58.2	17	30.9	2	3.6
	Tabo	59	63.4	32	34.4	1	1.1
	Tan-awan	56	50.5	22	19.8	12	10.8

Table 4. Income Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

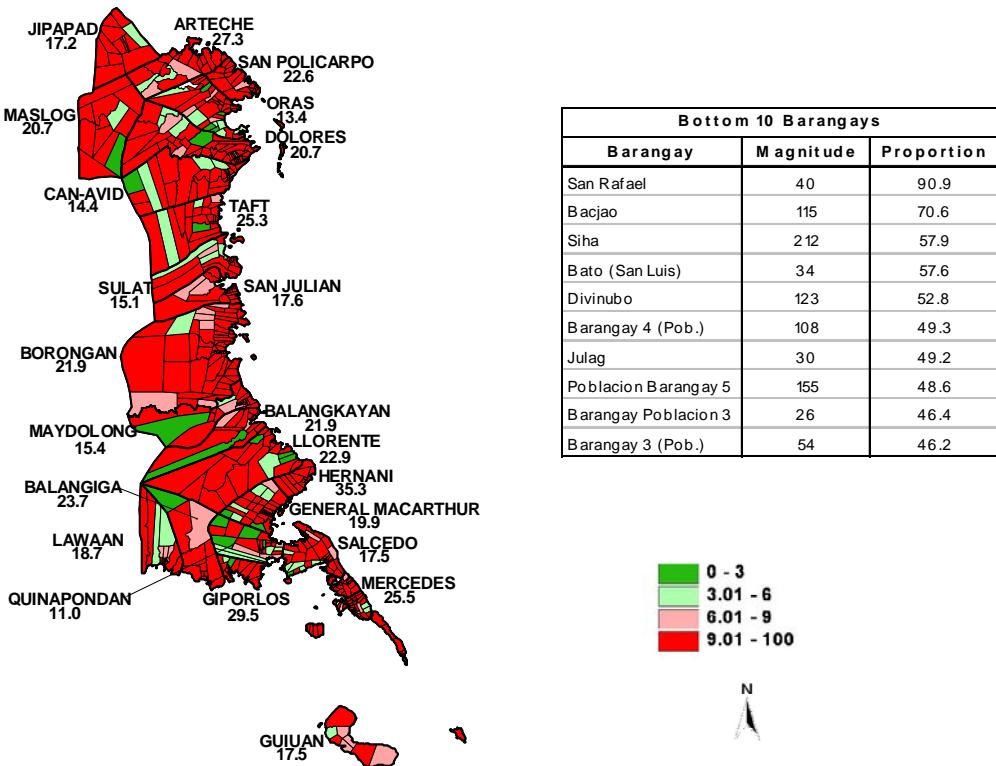
Municipality	Barangay	Households with income below the poverty threshold		Households with income below the food threshold		Households who experienced food shortage	
		Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion	Proportion	Magnitude
<b>SULAT</b>	Abucay (Pob.)	116	67.8	112	65.5	64	37.4
	A-et	70	94.6	65	87.8	62	83.8
	Baybay (Pob.)	62	48.4	56	43.8	4	3.1
	Del Remedio	73	74.5	65	66.3	10	10.2
	Kandalakit	32	94.1	30	88.2	20	58.8
	Loyola Heights (Pob.)	64	67.4	54	56.8	72	75.8
	Mabini	42	82.4	38	74.5	9	17.6
	Maglipay (Pob.)	29	78.4	27	73.0	9	24.3
	Maramara (Pob.)	59	42.1	49	35.0	77	55.0
	Riverside (Pob.)	61	54.5	52	46.4	60	53.6
	San Francisco	108	92.3	99	84.6	102	87.2
	San Isidro	262	81.9	233	72.8	184	57.5
	San Juan	111	64.2	89	51.4	76	43.9
	San Mateo	81	94.2	73	84.9	5	5.8
	San Vicente	190	63.1	161	53.5	28	9.3
	Santo Nino	169	64.5	128	48.9	92	35.1
	Santo Tomas	198	81.8	175	72.3	66	27.3
	Tabi (Pob.)	61	48.8	53	42.4	42	33.6
<b>TAFT</b>	Batiawan	137	77.4	125	70.6	0	0.0
	Beto	50	58.8	33	38.8	21	24.7
	Binaloan	123	93.2	123	93.2	0	0.0
	Bongdo	43	78.2	39	70.9	1	1.8
	Dacul	30	56.6	29	54.7	16	30.2
	Danao	63	77.8	56	69.1	0	0.0
	Del Remedios	45	52.3	33	38.4	0	0.0
	Gayam	43	86.0	34	68.0	0	0.0
	Lomatud (Burak)	46	41.4	15	13.5	9	8.1
	Mabuhay	100	67.6	91	61.5	3	2.0
	Malinao	103	51.2	76	37.8	0	0.0
	Mantang	162	36.3	111	24.9	48	10.8
	Nato	104	50.5	75	36.4	31	15.0
	Pangabutan	62	92.5	56	83.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 1	36	26.1	22	15.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 2	27	19.9	14	10.3	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 3	37	29.6	33	26.4	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 4	36	30.8	19	16.2	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 5	100	56.2	83	46.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 6	134	48.6	95	34.4	35	12.7
	Polangi	103	50.0	65	31.6	0	0.0
	San Luis	162	70.7	139	60.7	48	21.0
	San Pablo	73	79.3	64	69.6	5	5.4
	San Rafael	83	95.4	83	95.4	0	0.0

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 27. Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above), by Municipality, 2005-2006



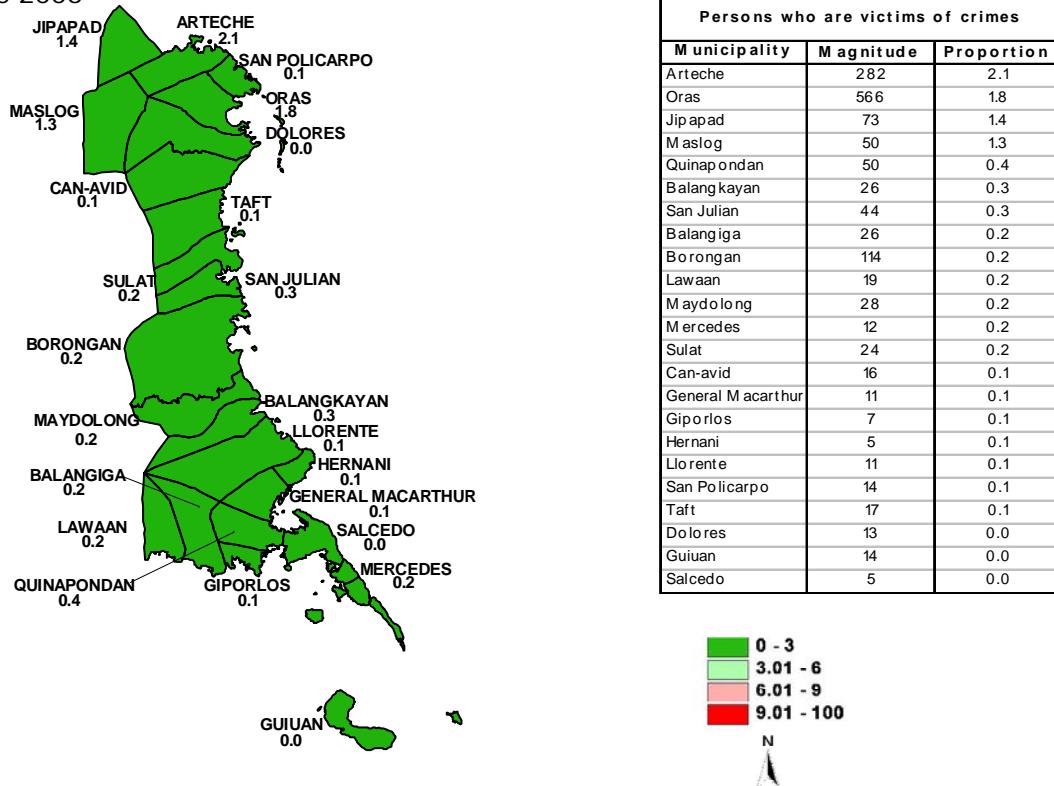
Map 28. Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above), by Barangay, 2005-2006



## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

---

Map 29. Proportion of Persons who are Victims of Crime, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 30. Proportion of Persons who are Victims of Crime, by Barangay, 2005-2006

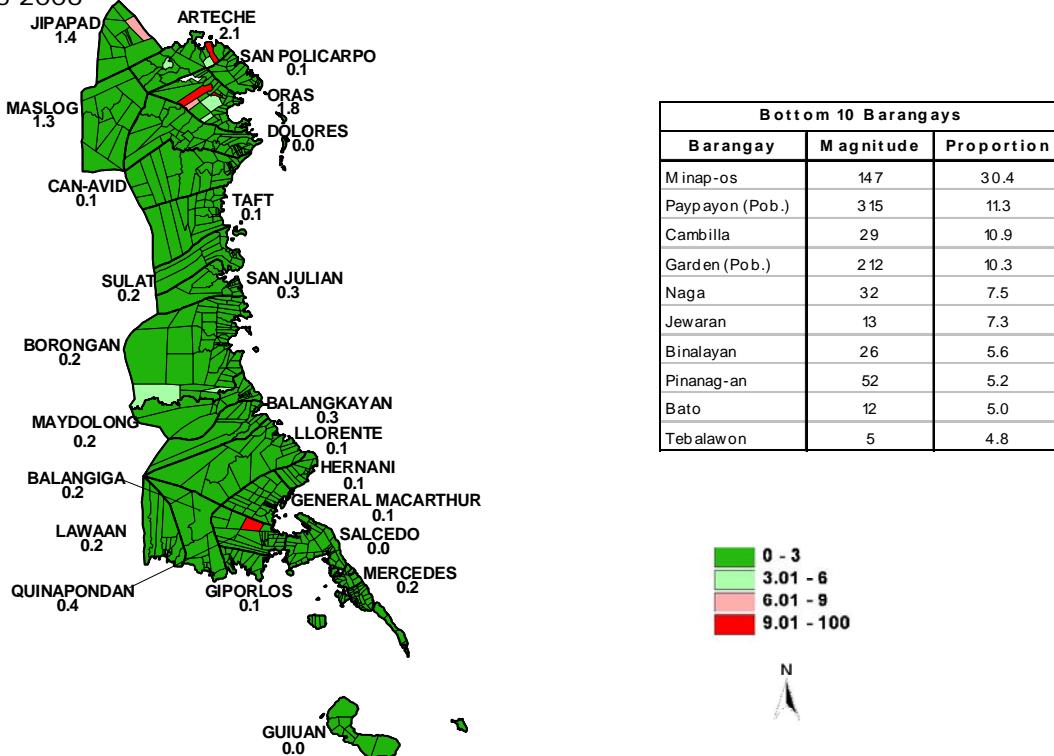


Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>ARTECHE</b>	Aguinaldo	60	20	33.3	0	0.0
	Balud (Pob.)	522	113	21.6	42	3.6
	Bato (San Luis)	59	34	57.6	0	0.0
	Beri	287	100	34.8	0	0.0
	Bigo	66	19	28.8	0	0.0
	Buenavista	101	17	16.8	1	0.3
	Cagsalay	83	4	4.8	0	0.0
	Campacion	65	30	46.2	0	0.0
	Carapdapan	549	92	16.8	1	0.1
	Casidman	75	3	4.0	2	0.8
	Catumsan	496	225	45.4	5	0.5
	Central (Pob.)	245	63	25.7	12	2.2
	Concepcion	458	156	34.1	1	0.1
	Garden (Pob.)	807	222	27.5	212	10.3
	Inayawan	40	3	7.5	0	0.0
	Macarthur	104	7	6.7	0	0.0
	Rawis (Pob.)	505	144	28.5	0	0.0
	Tangbo	341	86	25.2	0	0.0
	Tawagan	152	28	18.4	1	0.2
	Tebalawon	39	16	41.0	5	4.8
<b>BALANGIGA</b>	Bacjao	163	115	70.6	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion I	598	142	23.7	2	0.1
	Barangay Poblacion II	259	56	21.6	2	0.3
	Barangay Poblacion III	277	76	27.4	1	0.2
	Barangay Poblacion IV	295	126	42.7	2	0.4
	Barangay Poblacion V	281	91	32.4	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion VI	644	164	25.5	0	0.0
	Cag-olango	145	29	20.0	1	0.3
	Cansomangcay	336	60	17.9	18	2.1
	Guinmaayohan	510	35	6.9	0	0.0
	Maybunga	35	0	0.0	0	0.0
	San Miguel	480	92	19.2	0	0.0
	Santa Rosa	623	114	18.3	0	0.0
<b>BALANGKAYAN</b>	Balog	291	40	13.7	6	0.9
	Bangon	69	2	2.9	0	0.0
	Cabay	724	62	8.6	0	0.0
	Caisawan	189	64	33.9	1	0.2
	Cantubi	68	8	11.8	0	0.0
	General Malvar	43	3	7.0	0	0.0
	Guinpoliran	211	62	29.4	0	0.0
	Julag	61	30	49.2	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	42	8	19.0	0	0.0
	Maramag	338	115	34.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion I	188	49	26.1	1	0.2
	Poblacion II	234	62	26.5	3	0.5
	Poblacion III	162	27	16.7	0	0.0
	Poblacion IV	331	91	27.5	15	2.1
	Poblacion V	309	91	29.4	0	0.0
<b>BORONGAN</b>	Alang-alang	530	96	18.1	0	0.0
	Amantacop	129	10	7.8	0	0.0
	Ando	279	32	11.5	0	0.0
	Balacdas	151	25	16.6	0	0.0
	Balud	1186	248	20.9	0	0.0
	Banuyo	201	69	34.3	0	0.0
	Baras	84	14	16.7	0	0.0
	Bato	1208	233	19.3	1	0.0
	Bayobay	165	24	14.5	0	0.0
	Benowangan	232	18	7.8	5	0.8
	Bugas	683	177	25.9	0	0.0
	Cabalagnan	85	25	29.4	0	0.0
	Cabong	538	130	24.2	0	0.0
	Cagbonga	116	8	6.9	0	0.0
	Calico-an	132	36	27.3	0	0.0
	Calingatngan	317	47	14.8	0	0.0
	Camada	128	29	22.7	0	0.0
	Campesao	1098	177	16.1	4	0.1
	Can-abong	446	59	13.2	9	0.6
	Can-ag-a	31	2	6.5	2	1.7
	Canjaway	287	103	35.9	1	0.2

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Canlaray	90	15	16.7	0	0.0
	Canyopay	78	15	19.2	0	0.0
	Divinubo	233	123	52.8	0	0.0
	Hebacong	106	39	36.8	11	4.4
	Hindang	341	98	28.7	0	0.0
	Lalawigan	731	75	10.3	0	0.0
	Libuton	329	86	26.1	0	0.0
	Locso-on	404	147	36.4	1	0.1
	Maybacong	148	33	22.3	0	0.0
	Maypangdan	932	200	21.5	0	0.0
	Pepelitan	305	64	21.0	1	0.1
	Pinanag-an	310	26	8.4	52	5.2
	Punta Maria	214	30	14.0	1	0.2
	Purok A (Pob.)	351	77	21.9	4	0.5
	Purok B (Pob.)	484	88	18.2	0	0.0
	Purok C (Pob.)	418	112	26.8	0	0.0
	Purok D1 (Pob.)	250	53	21.2	0	0.0
	Purok D2 (Pob.)	133	44	33.1	0	0.0
	Purok E (Pob.)	163	34	20.9	0	0.0
	Purok F (Pob.)	110	21	19.1	0	0.0
	Purok G (Pob.)	170	52	30.6	0	0.0
	Purok H (Pob.)	417	69	16.5	4	0.4
	Sabang North	326	56	17.2	1	0.1
	Sabang South	533	163	30.6	0	0.0
	San Andres	231	53	22.9	0	0.0
	San Gabriel	562	118	21.0	0	0.0
	San Gregorio	133	49	36.8	0	0.0
	San Jose	272	42	15.4	0	0.0
	San Mateo	335	17	5.1	0	0.0
	San Pablo	104	8	7.7	0	0.0
	San Saturnino	482	164	34.0	0	0.0
	Santa Fe	421	173	41.1	1	0.1
	Siha	366	212	57.9	0	0.0
	Sohutan	103	19	18.4	0	0.0
	Songco	1176	204	17.3	1	0.0
	Suribao	356	116	32.6	0	0.0
	Surok	167	23	13.8	0	0.0
	Taboc	898	169	18.8	2	0.1
	Tabunan	769	194	25.2	2	0.1
	Tamoso	287	36	12.5	11	1.4
CAN-AVID	Balagon	167	20	12.0	2	0.5
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	130	7	5.4	0	0.0
	Barangay 10 Poblacion	283	51	18.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	167	20	12.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	270	35	13.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	322	46	14.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 Poblacion	103	22	21.4	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 Poblacion	60	8	13.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 Poblacion	229	24	10.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 8 Poblacion	137	30	21.9	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 Poblacion	160	27	16.9	1	0.2
	Baruk	216	41	19.0	0	0.0
	Boco	124	12	9.7	0	0.0
	Caghalong	106	12	11.3	0	0.0
	Camantang	374	42	11.2	1	0.1
	Can-ilay	263	32	12.2	2	0.2
	Cansangaya	442	150	33.9	0	0.0
	Canteros	329	31	9.4	0	0.0
	Carolina	364	42	11.5	5	0.4
	Guibuangan	116	18	15.5	0	0.0
	Jepaco	106	16	15.1	0	0.0
	Mabuhay	241	50	20.7	1	0.1
	Malogo	278	50	18.0	1	0.1
	Obong	99	5	5.1	1	0.3
	Pandol	124	2	1.6	0	0.0
	Rawis	288	31	10.8	1	0.1
	Salvacion	183	7	3.8	0	0.0
	Solong	179	10	5.6	1	0.2

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>DOLORES</b>	Aroganga	349	36	10.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	319	56	17.6	1	0.1
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	225	60	26.7	2	0.3
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	164	35	21.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	409	89	21.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	432	192	44.4	0	0.0
	Barangay 14 (Pob.)	304	99	32.6	0	0.0
	Barangay 15 (Pob.)	491	108	22.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	602	87	14.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	162	57	35.2	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	155	54	34.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	105	26	24.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	40	14	35.0	1	0.8
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	119	19	16.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	71	9	12.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	95	4	4.2	0	0.0
	Bonghon	204	37	18.1	1	0.1
	Buenavista	377	58	15.4	0	0.0
	Cabago-an	131	54	41.2	0	0.0
	Caglao-an	247	1	0.4	0	0.0
	Cagtabon	163	16	9.8	0	0.0
	Dampigan	336	81	24.1	0	0.0
	Dapdap	616	128	20.8	0	0.0
	Del Pilar	118	24	20.3	0	0.0
	Denigopian	181	16	8.8	1	0.2
	Gap-ang	238	36	15.1	0	0.0
	Hilabaan	575	168	29.2	0	0.0
	Hinoloso	373	79	21.2	0	0.0
	Japitan	227	64	28.2	0	0.0
	Jicontol	315	37	11.7	0	0.0
	Libertad	187	32	17.1	0	0.0
	Magongbong	221	15	6.8	1	0.2
	Magsaysay	172	24	14.0	0	0.0
	Malaintos	193	67	34.7	0	0.0
	Malobago	368	98	26.6	2	0.2
	Osmena	117	28	23.9	2	0.5
	Rizal	198	55	27.8	0	0.0
	San Isidro (Malabag)	132	51	38.6	1	0.2
	San Pascual	103	5	4.9	0	0.0
	San Roque	131	7	5.3	0	0.0
	San Vicente	147	8	5.4	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	201	55	27.4	0	0.0
	Santo Nino	343	38	11.1	1	0.1
	Tanauan	140	27	19.3	0	0.0
	Tikling	130	31	23.8	0	0.0
	Villahermosa	194	20	10.3	0	0.0
<b>GENERAL MACARTHUR</b>	Aguinaldo	183	50	27.3	0	0.0
	Alang-alang	55	16	29.1	0	0.0
	Binalay	191	35	18.3	0	0.0
	Calutan	108	13	12.0	1	0.2
	Camcuevas	76	30	39.5	0	0.0
	Domrog	211	30	14.2	0	0.0
	Laurel	47	3	6.4	0	0.0
	Limbujan	60	3	5.0	0	0.0
	Macapagal	66	3	4.5	0	0.0
	Magsaysay	73	2	2.7	0	0.0
	Osmena	82	4	4.9	0	0.0
	Pingan	195	29	14.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 1	325	90	27.7	4	0.5
	Poblacion Barangay 2	245	56	22.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 3	141	52	36.9	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 4	111	17	15.3	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 5	159	41	25.8	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 6	245	79	32.2	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 7	367	105	28.6	2	0.2
	Poblacion Barangay 8	97	25	25.8	0	0.0
	Quezon	66	13	19.7	0	0.0
	Quirino	54	1	1.9	0	0.0
	Roxas	85	13	15.3	0	0.0
	San Isidro	141	26	18.4	0	0.0

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	San Roque	48	8	16.7	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz (Opong)	148	15	10.1	1	0.2
	Santa Fe	77	11	14.3	0	0.0
	Tandang Sora	56	3	5.4	0	0.0
	Tugop	59	6	10.2	1	0.5
	Vigan	298	31	10.4	2	0.2
<b>GIPORLOS</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	438	191	43.6	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	205	44	21.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	139	44	31.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	162	54	33.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	573	223	38.9	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	171	24	14.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	448	154	34.4	4	0.4
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	138	41	29.7	0	0.0
	Biga	147	14	9.5	0	0.0
	Coticot	404	158	39.1	0	0.0
	Gigoso	214	44	20.6	1	0.2
	Huknan	109	12	11.0	0	0.0
	Parina	192	62	32.3	1	0.2
	Paya	263	94	35.7	0	0.0
	President Roxas	97	9	9.3	0	0.0
	San Isidro (Malabag)	377	90	23.9	0	0.0
	San Miguel	79	4	5.1	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz (Cansingkol)	120	1	0.8	1	0.5
<b>GUIUAN</b>	Alingarog	146	30	20.5	1	0.3
	Bagua	144	34	23.6	0	0.0
	Banaag	122	29	23.8	0	0.0
	Banahao	193	38	19.7	0	0.0
	Baras	402	66	16.4	0	0.0
	Barbo	234	10	4.3	0	0.0
	Bitaugan	213	19	8.9	0	0.0
	Bucao	77	10	13.0	0	0.0
	Buenavista	205	79	38.5	0	0.0
	Bungtod	266	27	10.2	0	0.0
	Cagdara-o	150	15	10.0	0	0.0
	Cagusu-an	357	22	6.2	0	0.0
	Camparang	142	10	7.0	0	0.0
	Campoyong	554	129	23.3	0	0.0
	Canawayon	114	12	10.5	0	0.0
	Cantahay	339	30	8.8	2	0.2
	Casuguran	396	31	7.8	3	0.3
	Cogon	284	32	11.3	0	0.0
	Culasi	209	17	8.1	0	0.0
	Dalaragan	131	22	16.8	0	0.0
	Gahoy	231	29	12.6	0	0.0
	Habag	183	22	12.0	0	0.0
	Hagna	138	15	10.9	0	0.0
	Hamorawon	180	51	28.3	0	0.0
	Hollywood	666	112	16.8	0	0.0
	Inapulangan	262	15	5.7	0	0.0
	Lupok (Pob.)	717	239	33.3	1	0.1
	Mayana	193	75	38.9	0	0.0
	Ngolos	289	43	14.9	0	0.0
	Pagbabangnan	108	26	24.1	0	0.0
	Pagnamitan	214	37	17.3	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 1	162	48	29.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 10	253	38	15.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 11	229	61	26.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 12	257	75	29.2	2	0.5
	Poblacion Ward 2	94	26	27.7	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 3	124	26	21.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 4	304	84	27.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 4-A	265	54	20.4	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 5	130	7	5.4	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 6	457	167	36.5	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 7	231	17	7.4	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 8	788	130	16.5	2	0.1
	Poblacion Ward 9	153	10	6.5	0	0.0
	Poblacion Ward 9A	206	20	9.7	0	0.0

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Salug	450	44	9.8	0.2	0.2
	San Antonio	87	4	4.6	0.4	0.4
	San Jose	65	22	33.8	0.0	0.0
	San Juan	104	20	19.2	0.0	0.0
	San Pedro	14	2	14.3	0.0	0.0
	Santo Nino	70	17	24.3	0.0	0.0
	Sapao	269	51	19.0	0.0	0.0
	Sulangan	785	91	11.6	0.0	0.0
	Suluan	589	75	12.7	0.0	0.0
	Surok	463	152	32.8	0.0	0.0
	Tagporo	155	10	6.5	0.0	0.0
	Taytay	140	8	5.7	0.0	0.0
	Timala	148	15	10.1	0.0	0.0
	Trinidad	138	26	18.8	0.0	0.0
	Victory Island	214	40	18.7	0.0	0.0
<b>HERNANI</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	142	54	38.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	173	34	19.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	248	68	27.4	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	219	108	49.3	0	0.0
	Batang	306	129	42.2	0	0.0
	Cacatmonan	31	5	16.1	0	0.0
	Canciledes	462	210	45.5	1	0.1
	Carmen	245	62	25.3	0	0.0
	Garawon	137	51	37.2	0	0.0
	Nagaja	214	88	41.1	0	0.0
	Padang	174	24	13.8	0	0.0
	San Isidro	128	38	29.7	0	0.0
	San Miguel	246	92	37.4	4	0.5
<b>JIPAPAD</b>	Agsaman	124	12	9.7	11	2.7
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	160	38	23.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	77	6	7.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	178	25	14.0	11	1.8
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	392	109	27.8	25	2.4
	Cagmanaba	228	30	13.2	0	0.0
	Dorillo	58	6	10.3	1	0.5
	Jewaran	53	2	3.8	13	7.3
	Mabuhay	108	25	23.1	2	0.5
	Magsaysay	67	7	10.4	3	1.3
	Recare	84	12	14.3	2	0.6
	Roxas	50	6	12.0	0	0.0
	San Roque	106	12	11.3	5	1.4
<b>LAWAAN</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	395	150	38.0	1	0.1
	Barangay Poblacion 10	231	19	8.2	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 2	60	15	25.0	1	0.7
	Barangay Poblacion 3	56	26	46.4	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 4	76	12	15.8	8	4.7
	Barangay Poblacion 5	81	5	6.2	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 6	135	42	31.1	3	1.2
	Barangay Poblacion 7	105	10	9.5	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 8	360	29	8.1	2	0.2
	Barangay Poblacion 9	182	14	7.7	0	0.0
	Betaog	168	8	4.8	0	0.0
	Bulusao	460	63	13.7	0	0.0
	Guinob-an	323	116	35.9	0	0.0
	Maslog	641	144	22.5	3	0.2
	San Isidro	71	4	5.6	1	0.6
	Taguite	398	41	10.3	0	0.0
<b>LLORENTE</b>	Antipolo	223	28	12.6	0	0.0
	Babanikhon	25	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Bacayawan	360	98	27.2	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	533	186	34.9	0	0.0
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	101	15	14.9	0	0.0
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	416	76	18.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	378	91	24.1	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	73	20	27.4	3	1.2
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	117	54	46.2	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	103	41	39.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	56	9	16.1	0	0.0

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	84	35	41.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	172	27	15.7	1	0.2
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	257	51	19.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	83	28	33.7	0	0.0
	Barobo	331	48	14.5	2	0.2
	Burak	140	22	15.7	2	0.7
	Can-ato	116	15	12.9	0	0.0
	Candoros	209	92	44.0	0	0.0
	Canliwag	97	1	1.0	0	0.0
	Cantomco	106	20	18.9	0	0.0
	Hugpa	66	3	4.5	0	0.0
	Maca-anga	80	32	40.0	0	0.0
	Magtino	118	20	16.9	1	0.3
	Mina-anod	153	23	15.0	0	0.0
	Naubay	275	39	14.2	0	0.0
	Piliw	106	2	1.9	2	0.4
	San Jose	235	27	11.5	0	0.0
	San Miguel	463	144	31.1	0	0.0
	San Roque	233	58	24.9	0	0.0
	So-ong	260	48	18.5	0	0.0
	Tabok	273	78	28.6	0	0.0
	Waso	89	20	22.5	0	0.0
<b>MASLOG</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	115	11	9.6	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	402	123	30.6	26	2.3
	Bulawan	78	14	17.9	7	3.0
	Carayacay	182	23	12.6	3	0.5
	Libertad	22	1	4.5	0	0.0
	Malobago	29	4	13.8	1	1.2
	Maputi	67	10	14.9	1	0.4
	San Miguel	129	39	30.2	9	2.5
	San Roque	73	15	20.5	1	0.5
	Tangbo	20	0	0.0	1	1.4
	Taytay	31	3	9.7	1	0.9
	Tugas	48	5	10.4	0	0.0
<b>MAYDOLONG</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	271	23	8.5	2	0.2
	Barangay Poblacion 2	130	20	15.4	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 3	222	26	11.7	2	0.3
	Barangay Poblacion 4	323	33	10.2	0	0.0
	Barangay Poblacion 5	238	33	13.9	2	0.3
	Barangay Poblacion 6	188	24	12.8	3	0.5
	Barangay Poblacion 7	190	32	16.8	1	0.2
	Camada	279	47	16.8	7	0.9
	Campakerit (Botay)	172	32	18.6	0	0.0
	Canlotero	212	26	12.3	0	0.0
	Del Pilar	112	15	13.4	1	0.3
	Guindalitan	164	19	11.6	0	0.0
	Lapgap	100	14	14.0	5	1.8
	Malobago	107	5	4.7	1	0.3
	Maybocog	488	125	25.6	2	0.2
	Maytigba	48	4	8.3	0	0.0
	Omawas	314	79	25.2	2	0.2
	Patag	74	18	24.3	0	0.0
	San Gabriel	134	18	13.4	0	0.0
	Tagaslian	86	2	2.3	0	0.0
<b>MERCEDES</b>	Anuron	371	124	33.4	3	0.4
	Banuyo	164	73	44.5	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 Poblacion	145	46	31.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 2 Poblacion	103	36	35.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 Poblacion	92	24	26.1	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 Poblacion	145	47	32.4	1	0.3
	Bobon	112	13	11.6	0	0.0
	Busay	171	30	17.5	0	0.0
	Buyawayon	145	10	6.9	1	0.3
	Cabunga-an	99	9	9.1	1	0.4
	Cambante	99	29	29.3	2	0.8
	Palamrag (Cabiliran-an)	208	31	14.9	2	0.4
	Port Kennedy	127	31	24.4	0	0.0
	San Jose	132	17	12.9	2	0.6
	San Roque	146	53	36.3	0	0.0
	Sung-an	193	52	26.9	0	0.0

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>ORAS</b>	Agsam	315	50	15.9	0	0.0
	Alang-alang	66	2	3.0	0	0.0
	Bagacay	93	5	5.4	0	0.0
	Balingasag	192	42	21.9	0	0.0
	Balocawe (Pob.)	446	125	28.0	2	0.2
	Bantayan	159	7	4.4	2	0.4
	Bato	96	35	36.5	12	5.0
	Binalayan	171	48	28.1	26	5.6
	Buntay	173	18	10.4	0	0.0
	Burak	228	22	9.6	5	0.6
	Butnga (Pob.)	157	33	21.0	3	0.8
	Cadian	412	40	9.7	0	0.0
	Cagdine	109	13	11.9	0	0.0
	Cagtoog	204	21	10.3	0	0.0
	Camanga (Pob.)	187	39	20.9	0	0.0
	Dalid	330	52	15.8	0	0.0
	Dao	661	38	5.7	0	0.0
	Factoria	169	16	9.5	0	0.0
	Gamot	127	6	4.7	0	0.0
	Iwayan	268	31	11.6	2	0.3
	Japay	87	1	1.1	0	0.0
	Kalaw	112	1	0.9	0	0.0
	Mabuhay	136	9	6.6	2	0.4
	Malingon	120	18	15.0	0	0.0
	Minap-os	206	27	13.1	147	30.4
	Nadacpan	127	8	6.3	3	0.9
	Naga	193	13	6.7	32	7.5
	Pangudtan	339	83	24.5	0	0.0
	Paypayon (Pob.)	1015	112	11.0	315	11.3
	Riverside (Pob.)	351	38	10.8	1	0.1
	Rizal	139	15	10.8	11	2.1
	Sabang	181	11	6.1	2	0.3
	San Eduardo	853	255	29.9	0	0.0
	San Roque (Pob.)	491	63	12.8	1	0.1
	Santa Monica	433	44	10.2	0	0.0
	Saugan	164	7	4.3	0	0.0
	Saurong	193	30	15.5	0	0.0
	Tawagan (Pob.)	426	12	2.8	0	0.0
	Tiguib (Pob.)	361	51	14.1	0	0.0
	Trinidad (Maycorot)	340	15	4.4	0	0.0
<b>QUINAPONDAN</b>	Alang-alang	45	2	4.4	0	0.0
	Anislag	275	36	13.1	0	0.0
	Bagte	470	63	13.4	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	305	58	19.0	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	172	33	19.2	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	147	14	9.5	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	100	12	12.0	1	0.4
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	147	16	10.9	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 6 (Pob.)	166	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 7 (Pob.)	361	72	19.9	0	0.0
	Buenavista	296	41	13.9	2	0.3
	Caculangan	65	10	15.4	0	0.0
	Cagdaja	67	2	3.0	0	0.0
	Cambilla	113	1	0.9	29	10.9
	Cantenio	102	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Naga	178	11	6.2	0	0.0
	Paco	161	8	5.0	0	0.0
	Palactad (Valley)	152	16	10.5	0	0.0
	Rizal (Pana-ugan)	107	6	5.6	0	0.0
	San Isidro	48	8	16.7	0	0.0
	San Pedro	294	31	10.5	0	0.0
	San Vicente	188	28	14.9	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz (Loro Diyo)	223	19	8.5	17	2.1
	Santa Margarita	268	21	7.8	1	0.2
	Santo Nino	369	21	5.7	0	0.0
<b>SALCEDO</b>	Abejao	196	41	20.9	0	0.0
	Alog	89	11	12.4	0	0.0
	Asgad	139	23	16.5	0	0.0
	Bagtong	506	72	14.2	0	0.0

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

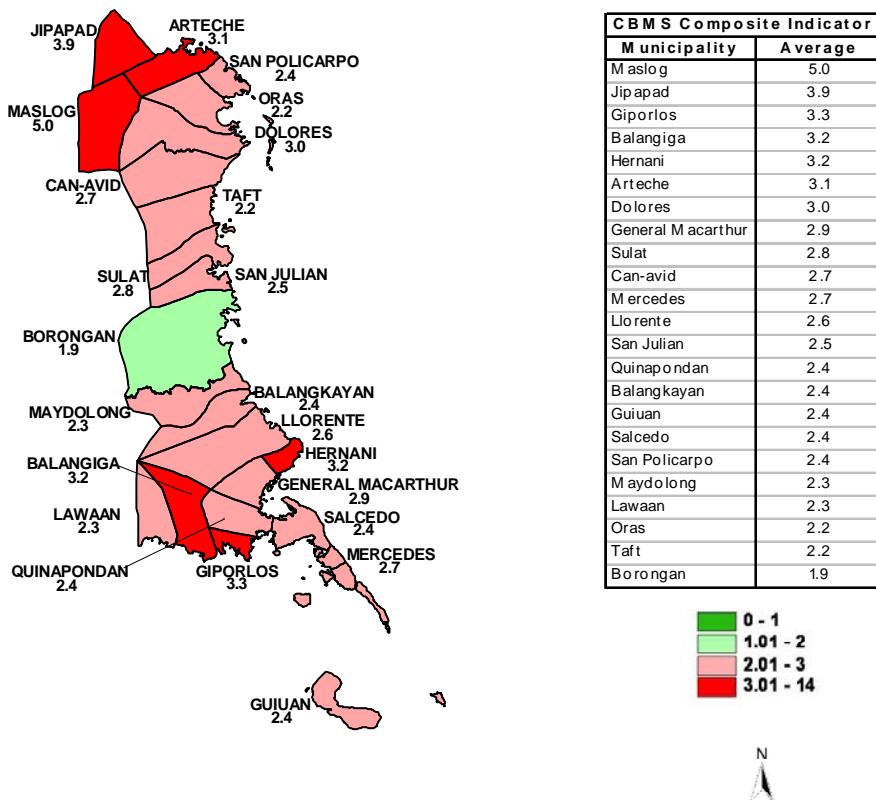
Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
	Balud	106	21	19.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	192	37	19.3	0	0.0
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	64	14	21.9	0	0.0
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	97	24	24.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	90	38	42.2	1	0.5
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	137	42	30.7	2	0.6
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	147	8	5.4	0	0.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	137	20	14.6	0	0.0
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	74	22	29.7	0	0.0
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	45	9	20.0	0	0.0
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	98	27	27.6	0	0.0
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	251	27	10.8	0	0.0
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	84	22	26.2	0	0.0
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	211	25	11.8	0	0.0
	Buabua	242	52	21.5	0	0.0
	Burak	339	77	22.7	0	0.0
	Butig	176	47	26.7	0	0.0
	Cagaut	215	0	0.0	0	0.0
	Camanga	120	14	11.7	0	0.0
	Cantomaja	87	5	5.7	0	0.0
	Carapdapan	80	9	11.3	0	0.0
	Caridad	121	12	9.9	1	0.2
	Casili-on	208	11	5.3	0	0.0
	Iberan	110	35	31.8	0	0.0
	Jagnaya	71	5	7.0	0	0.0
	Lusod	105	9	8.6	0	0.0
	Malbog	91	10	11.0	0	0.0
	Maliwaliw	146	27	18.5	0	0.0
	Matarinao	622	213	34.2	0	0.0
	Naparaan	551	78	14.2	0	0.0
	Palanas	135	8	5.9	0	0.0
	San Roque (Bugay)	131	29	22.1	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	49	2	4.1	0	0.0
	Seguinon	108	17	15.7	0	0.0
	Tacla-on	89	5	5.6	0	0.0
	Tagbacan	178	26	14.6	0	0.0
	Talangdawan	232	27	11.6	1	0.1
<b>SAN JULIAN</b>	Barangay No. 1 Poblacion	143	23	16.1	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 2 Poblacion	165	32	19.4	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 3 Poblacion	330	111	33.6	9	1.2
	Barangay No. 4 Poblacion	157	63	40.1	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 5 Poblacion	193	38	19.7	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 6 Poblacion	246	47	19.1	0	0.0
	Bunacan	103	12	11.7	0	0.0
	Campidhan	262	21	8.0	1	0.1
	Casoroy	370	71	19.2	0	0.0
	Libas	499	75	15.0	6	0.5
	Lunang	143	26	18.2	0	0.0
	Nena (Luna)	787	77	9.8	24	1.1
	Pagbabangnan	417	100	24.0	2	0.2
	Putong	307	24	7.8	0	0.0
	San Isidro	444	81	18.2	1	0.1
	San Miguel	211	38	18.0	1	0.2
<b>SAN POLICARPO</b>	Alugan	688	116	16.9	0	0.0
	Bahay	251	20	8.0	5	0.7
	Bangon	57	8	14.0	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	237	65	27.4	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	131	51	38.9	1	0.3
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	284	83	29.2	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	365	104	28.5	0	0.0
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	432	150	34.7	0	0.0
	Baras (Lipata)	139	18	12.9	6	1.5
	Binogawan	525	169	32.2	1	0.1
	Cajagwayan	316	76	24.1	0	0.0
	Japunan	304	37	12.2	1	0.1
	Natividad	243	58	23.9	0	0.0
	Pangpang	354	50	14.1	0	0.0
	Santa Cruz	90	10	11.1	0	0.0
	Tabo	193	20	10.4	0	0.0
	Tanawan	205	51	24.9	0	0.0

Table 5. Unemployment and Victims of Crime Indicators, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	Number of persons in the labor force (15 years old and above)	Unemployment Rate (15 years old and above)		Persons who are victims of crimes	
			Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
SULAT	Abucay (Pob.)	217	44	20.3	1	0.1
	A-et	104	15	14.4	0	0.0
	Baybay (Pob.)	217	49	22.6	0	0.0
	Del Remedio	116	13	11.2	0	0.0
	Kandalakit	57	3	5.3	1	0.5
	Loyola Heights (Pob.)	133	14	10.5	0	0.0
	Mabini	105	18	17.1	0	0.0
	Maglipay (Pob.)	48	20	41.7	1	0.6
	Maramara (Pob.)	237	31	13.1	3	0.5
	Riverside (Pob.)	141	16	11.3	0	0.0
	San Francisco	159	20	12.6	0	0.0
	San Isidro	470	148	31.5	0	0.0
	San Juan	336	12	3.6	15	1.7
	San Mateo	146	40	27.4	1	0.3
	San Vicente	434	50	11.5	0	0.0
	Santo Nino	331	15	4.5	0	0.0
	Santo Tomas	300	20	6.7	1	0.1
	Tabi (Pob.)	183	34	18.6	1	0.2
TAFT	Batiawan	344	24	7.0	0	0.0
	Beto	185	7	3.8	4	1.1
	Binaloan	138	6	4.3	0	0.0
	Bongdo	110	14	12.7	1	0.4
	Dacul	87	14	16.1	3	1.4
	Danao	121	31	25.6	0	0.0
	Del Remedios	115	32	27.8	0	0.0
	Gayam	90	1	1.1	0	0.0
	Lomatud (Burak)	226	83	36.7	2	0.4
	Mabuhay	64	21	32.8	0	0.0
	Malinao	361	142	39.3	1	0.1
	Mantang	587	69	11.8	0	0.0
	Nato	444	185	41.7	0	0.0
	Pangabutan	164	37	22.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 1	267	60	22.5	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 2	170	59	34.7	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 3	210	70	33.3	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 4	240	48	20.0	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 5	319	155	48.6	0	0.0
	Poblacion Barangay 6	681	212	31.1	6	0.4
	Polangi	300	61	20.3	0	0.0
	San Luis	394	88	22.3	0	0.0
	San Pablo	228	28	12.3	0	0.0
	San Rafael	44	40	90.9	0	0.0

## CBMS Poverty Maps: Eastern Samar

Map 31. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Municipality, 2005-2006



Map 32. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, 2005-2006

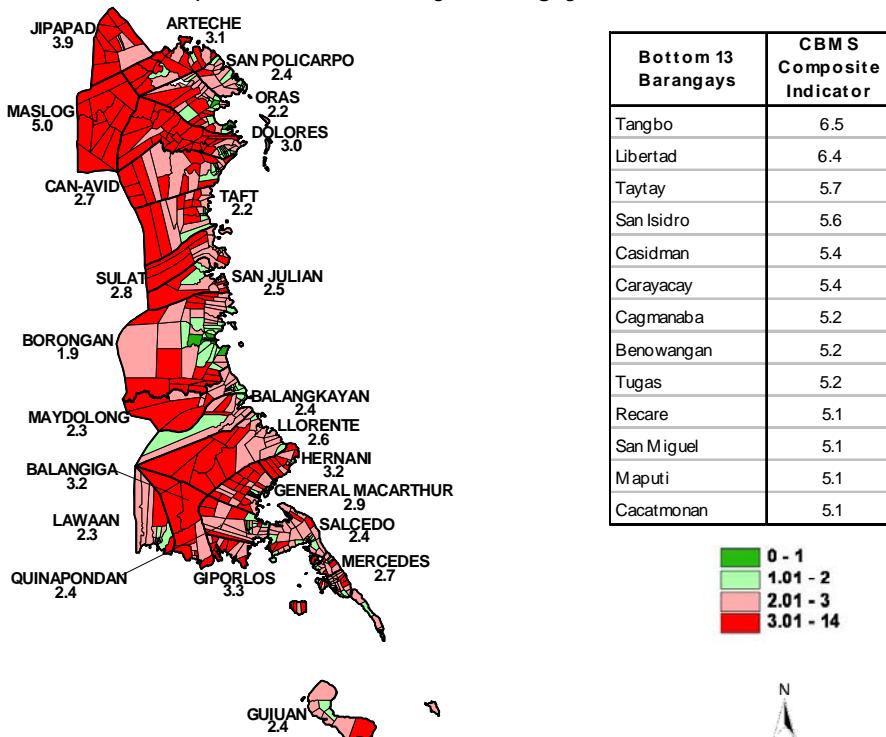


Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator	Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
<b>ARTECHE</b>	Aguinaldo	3.6		Canlaray	1.6
	Balud (Pob.)	3.1		Canyopay	4.8
<b>BALANGIGA</b>	Bato (San Luis)	4.5		Divinubo	2.5
	Beri	3.5		Hebacong	4.4
	Bigo	3.3		Hindang	2.9
	Buenavista	3.9		Lalawigan	0.9
	Cagsalay	2.0		Libuton	2.4
	Campacion	4.2		Locso-on	2.6
	Carapdapan	2.7		Maybacong	2.8
	Casidman	5.4		Maypangdan	2.2
	Catumsan	4.0		Pepelitan	1.8
	Central (Pob.)	1.7		Pinanag-an	5.0
	Concepcion	3.3		Punta Maria	1.2
	Garden (Pob.)	3.1		Purok A (Pob.)	1.0
	Inayawan	3.7		Purok B (Pob.)	1.0
	Macarthur	4.4		Purok C (Pob.)	1.5
	Rawis (Pob.)	2.5		Purok D1 (Pob.)	0.5
	Tangbo	2.9		Purok D2 (Pob.)	1.6
	Tawagan	3.0		Purok E (Pob.)	0.7
	Tebalawon	4.0		Purok F (Pob.)	0.8
	Bacjao	3.5		Purok G (Pob.)	1.4
<b>BALANGKAYAN</b>	Barangay Poblacion I	2.9		Purok H (Pob.)	1.0
	Barangay Poblacion II	2.9		Sabang North	1.5
	Barangay Poblacion III	3.1		Sabang South	1.7
	Barangay Poblacion IV	3.2		San Andres	4.3
	Barangay Poblacion V	2.5		San Gabriel	2.2
	Barangay Poblacion VI	3.2		San Gregorio	4.3
	Cag-olango	4.5		San Jose	2.1
	Consumangcay	2.9		San Mateo	3.0
	Guinmaayohan	4.2		San Pablo	3.6
	Maybunga	3.6		San Saturnino	2.6
	San Miguel	3.2		Santa Fe	2.3
	Santa Rosa	3.2		Siha	3.2
	Balog	3.0		Sohutan	1.6
	Bangon	2.5		Songco	1.0
	Cabay	2.4		Suribao	2.6
	Caisawan	4.6		Surok	3.0
	Cantubi	1.9		Taboc	1.1
	General Malvar	2.6		Tabunan	2.3
	Guinpoliran	2.3		Tamoso	2.1
<b>BORONGAN</b>	Julag	2.6	<b>CAN-AVID</b>	Balagon	3.2
	Magsaysay	4.6		Barangay 1 Poblacion	2.2
	Maramag	2.4		Barangay 10 Poblacion	1.9
	Poblacion I	1.9		Barangay 2 Poblacion	2.1
	Poblacion II	1.4		Barangay 3 Poblacion	3.0
	Poblacion III	1.5		Barangay 4 Poblacion	2.4
	Poblacion IV	2.2		Barangay 5 Poblacion	2.7
	Poblacion V	2.1		Barangay 6 Poblacion	1.9
	Alang-alang	0.7		Barangay 7 Poblacion	1.3
	Amantacop	4.4		Barangay 8 Poblacion	1.1
	Ando	1.6		Barangay 9 Poblacion	1.5
	Balacdas	4.3		Baruk	2.3
	Balud	1.4		Boco	4.3
	Banuyo	3.5		Caghalong	2.7
	Baras	3.2		Camantang	3.5
	Bato	1.5		Can-ilay	2.8
	Bayobay	1.5		Cansangaya	3.9
	Benowangan	5.2		Canteros	1.7
	Bugas	2.2		Carolina	2.3
	Cabalagnan	3.2		Guibuanan	2.6
	Cabong	1.4		Jepaco	4.3
	Cagbonga	2.8		Mabuhay	3.1
	Calico-an	2.9		Malogo	2.7
	Calingatngan	2.4		Obong	3.7
	Camada	1.8		Pandol	3.2
	Campesao	1.0		Rawis	3.1
	Can-abong	1.8		Salvacion	4.9
	Can-agaa	3.5		Solong	4.1
	Canjaway	2.8			

Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator	Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
DOLORES	Aroganga	3.2	GIPORLOS	San Roque	2.1
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	1.9		Santa Cruz (Opong)	2.8
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	1.4		Santa Fe	3.4
GENERAL MACARTHUR	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	1.5		Tandang Sora	2.7
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	1.9		Tugop	2.6
	Barangay 13 (Pob.)	2.0		Vigan	3.5
	Barangay 14 (Pob.)	2.9		Barangay 1 (Pob.)	3.4
	Barangay 15 (Pob.)	2.5		Barangay 2 (Pob.)	2.4
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	2.0		Barangay 3 (Pob.)	1.9
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	2.0		Barangay 4 (Pob.)	2.4
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	1.4		Barangay 5 (Pob.)	3.9
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	1.4		Barangay 6 (Pob.)	3.6
	Barangay 6 (Pob.)	1.2		Barangay 7 (Pob.)	3.5
	Barangay 7 (Pob.)	1.7		Barangay 8 (Pob.)	3.3
	Barangay 8 (Pob.)	0.6		Biga	2.3
	Barangay 9 (Pob.)	1.4		Coticot	3.5
	Bonghon	3.7		Gigoso	3.2
	Buenavista	3.8		Huknan	2.6
	Cabago-an	3.1		Parina	4.4
	Caglao-an	3.6		Paya	2.9
	Cagtabon	4.3		President Roxas	4.0
	Dampigan	3.4		San Isidro (Malabag)	3.3
	Dapdap	3.1		San Miguel	4.7
	Del Pilar	3.2		Santa Cruz (Cansingkol)	2.8
	Denigpian	4.2	GUIUAN	Alingarog	3.6
	Gap-ang	4.2		Bagua	2.4
	Hilabaan	2.3		Banaag	3.1
	Hinolaso	2.7		Banahao	2.6
	Japitan	2.7		Baras	1.8
	Jicontol	3.6		Barbo	2.8
	Libertad	4.0		Bitaugan	1.7
	Magongbong	3.2		Bucao	2.1
	Magsaysay	3.5		Buenavista	2.3
	Malaintos	2.3		Bungtod	2.1
	Malobago	3.4		Cagdara-o	2.8
	Osmena	3.4		Cagusu-an	3.1
	Rizal	3.2		Camparang	2.3
	San Isidro (Malabag)	4.5		Campoyong	2.3
	San Pascual	3.7		Canawayon	2.9
	San Roque	3.9		Cantahay	3.2
	San Vicente	3.8		Casuguran	1.9
	Santa Cruz	4.2		Cogon	2.7
	Santo Nino	3.9		Culasi	2.2
	Tanauan	3.7		Dalaragan	2.9
	Tikling	2.7		Gahoy	3.2
	Villahermosa	3.5		Habag	2.7
	Aguinaldo	3.0		Hagna	2.4
	Alang-alang	4.6		Hamorawon	3.1
	Binalay	2.1		Hollywood	1.8
	Calutan	3.2		Inapulangan	2.5
	Camcuevas	4.6		Lupok (Pob.)	2.3
	Domrog	2.7		Mayana	2.8
	Laurel	4.8		Ngolos	2.5
	Limbujan	3.5		Pagbabangnan	2.4
	Macapagal	4.1		Pagnamitan	2.2
	Magsaysay	4.9		Poblacion Ward 1	1.0
	Osmena	3.2		Poblacion Ward 10	1.6
	Pingan	4.9		Poblacion Ward 11	1.5
	Poblacion Barangay 1	1.8		Poblacion Ward 12	1.5
	Poblacion Barangay 2	2.4		Poblacion Ward 2	1.6
	Poblacion Barangay 3	2.5		Poblacion Ward 3	1.8
	Poblacion Barangay 4	1.7		Poblacion Ward 4	2.7
	Poblacion Barangay 5	1.6		Poblacion Ward 4-A	1.8
	Poblacion Barangay 6	2.0		Poblacion Ward 5	1.7
	Poblacion Barangay 7	3.0		Poblacion Ward 6	2.9
	Poblacion Barangay 8	1.7		Poblacion Ward 7	2.3
	Quezon	4.8		Poblacion Ward 8	1.3
	Quirino	3.1		Poblacion Ward 9	2.6
	Roxas	4.3		Poblacion Ward 9-A	1.1
	San Isidro	3.0			

Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator	Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
	Salug	1.8		Barangay 6 (Pob.)	1.5
	San Antonio	2.9		Barangay 7 (Pob.)	2.5
	San Jose	3.4		Barangay 8 (Pob.)	2.0
	San Juan	3.6		Barangay 9 (Pob.)	1.2
	San Pedro	3.5		Barobo	4.6
	Santo Nino	1.6		Burak	4.5
	Sapao	3.8		Can-ato	3.2
	Sulangan	2.1		Candoros	4.8
	Suluan	2.1		Canliwag	2.2
	Surok	3.0		Cantomco	3.4
	Tagporo	2.8		Hugpa	2.8
	Taytay	3.5		Maca-anga	3.8
	Timala	2.4		Magtino	4.0
	Trinidad	2.0		Mina-anod	3.3
	Victory Island	4.3		Naubay	2.7
<b>HERNANI</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	2.8		Piliw	2.8
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	1.7		San Jose	2.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	2.1		San Miguel	2.4
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	3.4		San Roque	2.4
	Batang	2.8		So-on	1.9
	Cacatmonan	5.1		Tabok	2.5
	Cancledes	3.8		Waso	4.3
	Carmen	3.5	<b>MASLOG</b>	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	4.3
	Garawon	3.6		Barangay 2 (Pob.)	4.7
	Nagaja	3.6		Bulawan	4.8
	Padang	3.0		Carayacay	5.4
	San Isidro	3.4		Libertad	6.4
	San Miguel	3.3		Malobago	4.5
<b>JIPAPAD</b>	Agsaman	4.3		Maputi	5.1
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	2.6		San Miguel	5.1
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	2.1		San Roque	5.0
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	2.8		Tangbo	6.5
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	3.8		Taytay	5.7
	Cagmanaba	5.2		Tugas	5.2
	Dorillo	4.9	<b>MAYDOLONG</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	2.2
	Jewaran	3.9		Barangay Poblacion 2	1.4
	Mabuhay	4.4		Barangay Poblacion 3	2.0
	Magsaysay	4.2		Barangay Poblacion 4	2.1
	Recare	5.1		Barangay Poblacion 5	1.7
	Roxas	3.0		Barangay Poblacion 6	1.4
	San Roque	3.5		Barangay Poblacion 7	1.9
<b>LAWAAN</b>	Barangay Poblacion 1	2.3		Camada	2.8
	Barangay Poblacion 10	2.2		Campakerit (Botay)	1.9
	Barangay Poblacion 2	1.6		Canlotero	2.2
	Barangay Poblacion 3	1.2		Del Pilar	3.7
	Barangay Poblacion 4	1.1		Guindalitan	2.5
	Barangay Poblacion 5	1.6		Lapgap	3.1
	Barangay Poblacion 6	2.5		Malobago	2.9
	Barangay Poblacion 7	2.7		Maybocog	2.4
	Barangay Poblacion 8	2.1		Maytigbao	3.0
	Barangay Poblacion 9	1.5		Omwatas	2.5
	Betaog	2.4		Patag	3.6
	Bolusao	2.1		San Gabriel	2.9
	Guinob-an	2.8		Tagaslian	4.0
	Maslog	3.2	<b>MERCEDES</b>	Anuron	3.3
	San Isidro	3.9		Banuyo	2.7
	Taguite	1.3		Barangay 1 Poblacion	1.4
<b>LLORENTE</b>	Antipolo	2.5		Barangay 2 Poblacion	1.8
	Babanikhon	2.5		Barangay 3 Poblacion	2.1
	Bacawayan	2.6		Barangay 4 Poblacion	3.0
	Barangay 1 (Pob.)	2.8		Bobon	2.8
	Barangay 10 (Pob.)	2.0		Busay	2.8
	Barangay 11 (Pob.)	2.4		Buyayawon	2.7
	Barangay 12 (Pob.)	1.7		Cabunga-an	1.8
	Barangay 2 (Pob.)	1.6		Cambante	3.5
	Barangay 3 (Pob.)	1.5		Palamrag (Cabiliri-an)	2.7
	Barangay 4 (Pob.)	1.7		Port Kennedy	1.9
	Barangay 5 (Pob.)	0.6		San Jose	2.5
				San Roque	3.2
				Sung-an	2.9

Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator	Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
<b>ORAS</b>	Agsam	3.5		Balud	2.7
	Alang-alang	3.0		Barangay 1 (Pob.)	2.6
	Bagacay	3.6		Barangay 10 (Pob.)	1.8
	Balingasag	3.4		Barangay 11 (Pob.)	1.5
	Balocawe (Pob.)	1.7		Barangay 12 (Pob.)	1.9
	Bantayan	2.4		Barangay 13 (Pob.)	2.2
	Bato	4.7		Barangay 2 (Pob.)	1.4
	Binalayan	3.3		Barangay 3 (Pob.)	1.5
	Buntay	1.8		Barangay 4 (Pob.)	1.1
	Burak	3.1		Barangay 5 (Pob.)	1.2
	Butnga (Pob.)	1.5		Barangay 6 (Pob.)	2.0
	Cadian	2.4		Barangay 7 (Pob.)	3.3
	Cagdine	2.4		Barangay 8 (Pob.)	1.6
	Cagtoog	2.7		Barangay 9 (Pob.)	1.0
	Camanga (Pob.)	0.9		Buabua	2.3
	Dalid	2.4		Burak	2.8
	Dao	2.0		Butig	3.7
	Factoria	1.1		Cagaut	1.7
	Gamot	2.7		Camanga	2.6
	Iwayan	2.5		Cantomojia	2.5
	Jipay	2.2		Carapdapan	2.9
	Kalaw	3.3		Caridad	2.9
	Mabuhay	4.7		Casili-on	2.5
	Malingon	2.7		Iberan	2.1
	Minap-os	3.5		Jagnaya	2.7
	Nadacpan	2.2		Lusod	3.1
	Naga	2.4		Malbog	2.8
	Pangudtan	2.4		Maliwaliw	1.9
	Paypayon (Pob.)	2.4		Matarinao	2.3
	Riverside (Pob.)	1.2		Naparaan	2.1
	Rizal	2.1		Palanas	1.6
	Sabang	3.0		San Roque (Bugay)	2.2
	San Eduardo	1.6		Santa Cruz	3.9
	San Roque (Pob.)	2.1		Seguinon	2.3
	Santa Monica	2.9		Tacla-on	3.5
	Saugan	0.9		Tagbacan	1.6
	Saurong	2.2		Talangdawan	2.8
	Tawagan (Pob.)	1.3	<b>SAN JULIAN</b>	Barangay No. 1 Poblacion	2.5
	Tiguib (Pob.)	0.5		Barangay No. 2 Poblacion	1.5
	Trinidad (Maycorot)	1.6		Barangay No. 3 Poblacion	2.7
				Barangay No. 4 Poblacion	2.8
				Barangay No. 5 Poblacion	2.3
				Barangay No. 6 Poblacion	2.3
				Bunacan	4.8
				Campidhan	2.0
				Casoroy	2.5
				Libas	2.3
				Lunang	3.2
				Nena (Luna)	1.8
				Pagbabangnan	2.8
<b>QUINAPONDAN</b>	Alang-alang	2.5		Putong	3.3
	Anislag	2.6		San Isidro	3.1
	Bagte	1.6		San Miguel	2.6
	Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	2.1	<b>SAN POLICARPO</b>	Alugan	1.8
	Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	1.7		Bahay	2.6
	Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	1.2		Bangon	4.7
	Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	1.0		Barangay No. 1 (Pob.)	1.9
	Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	2.1		Barangay No. 2 (Pob.)	2.0
	Barangay No. 6 (Pob.)	2.5		Barangay No. 3 (Pob.)	2.2
	Barangay No. 7 (Pob.)	3.3		Barangay No. 4 (Pob.)	1.6
	Buenavista	2.1		Barangay No. 5 (Pob.)	1.9
	Caculangan	4.2		Baras (Lipata)	2.2
	Cagdaja	4.4		Binogawan	2.9
	Cambilla	3.9		Cajagwayan	2.9
	Cantenio	2.8		Japunan	2.5
	Naga	2.0		Natividad	3.0
<b>SALCEDO</b>	Paco	3.2		Pangpang	2.8
	Palactad (Valley)	2.6		Santa Cruz	2.2
	Rizal (Pana-ugan)	2.1		Tabo	1.8
	San Isidro	5.6		Tanawan	2.4
	San Pedro	1.8			
	San Vicente	2.2			
	Santa Cruz (Loro Diyo)	2.5			
	Santa Margarita	2.8			
	Santo Nino	2.5			

Table 6. CBMS Composite Indicator, by Barangay, Province of Eastern Samar, 2005-2006

Municipality	Barangay	CBMS Composite Indicator
<b>SULAT</b>	Abucay (Pob.)	2.7
	A-et	4.4
	Baybay (Pob.)	2.0
	Del Remedio	2.6
	Kandalakit	4.6
	Loyola Heights (Pob.)	2.9
	Mabini	3.9
	Maglipay (Pob.)	3.0
	Maramara (Pob.)	2.4
	Riverside (Pob.)	3.2
	San Francisco	4.0
	San Isidro	2.9
	San Juan	2.9
	San Mateo	2.8
	San Vicente	2.3
	Santo Nino	2.2
	Santo Tomas	3.2
	Tabi (Pob.)	1.7
<b>TAFT</b>	Batiawan	2.4
	Beto	3.0
	Binaloan	3.3
	Bongdo	3.2
	Dacul	2.6
	Danao	3.6
	Del Remedios	3.1
	Gayam	3.9
	Lomatud (Burak)	3.2
	Mabuhay	2.1
	Malinao	2.2
	Mantang	1.3
	Nato	2.5
	Pangabutan	3.3
	Poblacion Barangay 1	1.2
	Poblacion Barangay 2	0.8
	Poblacion Barangay 3	1.1
	Poblacion Barangay 4	1.0
	Poblacion Barangay 5	1.8
	Poblacion Barangay 6	2.2
	Polangi	1.6
	San Luis	2.6
	San Pablo	2.5
	San Rafael	3.3

**Republic of the Philippines  
Province of Marinduque  
Office of the Governor**

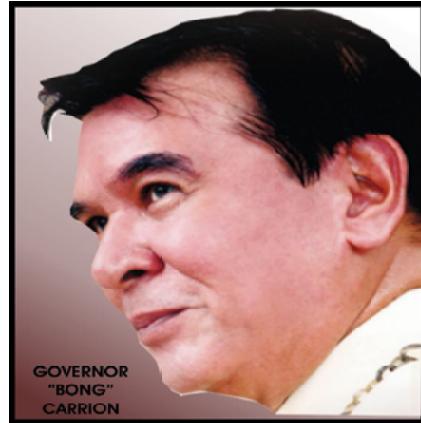
## **Message**

Greetings from the Provincial Government of Marinduque!

We congratulate the CBMS Network Coordinating Team for coming up with its first volume of statistical tables and poverty maps generated through the community-based monitoring system (CBMS) methodology. Through this publication, development stakeholders not only in my province of Marinduque but in 6 other provinces as well will be able to fully diagnose the extent of poverty, determine its causes and facilitate the achievement of the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs).

We will continue to support the institutionalization of this program by forging an even stronger relationship with our CBMS partners.

Our local leaders and constituents from the six municipalities of Boac, Buenavista, Gasan, Mogpog, Sta. Cruz and Torrijos join me in thanking the CBMS Network Coordinating Team for their support!



**GOVERNOR  
"BONG"  
CARRION**

**JOSE ANTONIO N. CARRION**  
Governor

# The Many Faces of Poverty in the Province of Marinduque

---

## CBMS Core Indicators, Province of Marinduque, 2005

INDICATOR	Households		Population	
	Magnitude	Proportion	Magnitude	Proportion
<b>DEMOGRAPHY</b>				
Population	45999		204627	
Average household size		4		
Children 0-5 years old			29663	
Children 6-12 years old			40066	
Members 13-16 years old			20662	
Members 6-16 years old			60728	
Members 10 years old and above			152064	
Members of the labor force			66493	
<b>HEALTH AND NUTRITION</b>				
children 0-4 year old who died			129	0.5
women who died due to pregnancy related-causes			16	0.4
malnourished children 0-5 year old			1864	6.3
<b>HOUSING</b>				
households living in makeshift housing	1774	3.9		
households who are squatters	1065	2.3		
<b>WATER AND SANITATION</b>				
households without access to safe water supply	6674	14.5		
households without access to sanitary toilet facilities	10037	21.8		
<b>BASIC EDUCATION</b>				
children 6-12 years old not attending elementary school			7967	19.9
children 13-16 years old not attending high school			6042	29.2
children 6-16 years old not attending school			6607	10.9
<b>INCOME AND LIVELIHOOD</b>				
households with income below poverty threshold	28455	61.9		
households with income below food threshold	22203	48.3		
households who experienced food shortage	1832	4.0		
Unemployment rate (15 years old and above)			8258	12.4
<b>PEACE AND ORDER</b>				
victims of crime			322	0.2
<b>CBMS Composite Indicator, Province of Marinduque, 2005</b>				
<b>Average</b>				
CBMS Composite Indicator			2.0	